NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1602

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1602

TEXAS

Volume 16 (1-292A)

Red River, Refugio, and Robertson Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 1[illegible] and 1[illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

...e No. 2 ... [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville Precinct 1, in the County of Red River, St... of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 1154

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gourley, Ass't Marsh...

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born dead, so state.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards,
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
		Young Jon. H.	28	M	W	Clerk of Dist Court	$3000	500	Kentucky									1	
		" Georgia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Thomas	6	M	W				"										
		" Maggie	4/12	F	W				"										
2		Hunnely R. L	45	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	$1,000	2000	Tennessee									1	
		" M. A.	37	F	W	Keeping House	—		Arkansas										
		Betsy Andrews	45	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Tenn										
		Cornelius W. D	42	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	$4000	10,000	Alabama									1	
		" Mary A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										
		" R. P.	13	M	W				Texas										
		" Sullivan	11	F	W				"										
		" Mary	4	F	W				"										
		" William	1	M	W				"										
		Adams A. C.	19	F	W		1000	1000	"										
		Kagin Elbert	17	M	W				"										
		" Susan	35	F	B				Ark										
		" Alfred	10	M	B				"										
		" Mary	8	F	B				"										
		" Indiana S	2	M	B				Texas										
		" Zilda	24	F	B				"										
		" Chloe	1	F	B				"										
		" Hester	9/12	F	B				"								Dec		
		Jones W.	45	M	B	Laborer	✓		Tenn									1	
		Cherry Jon G	36	M	W	Cash in Grocery Store	$500	200	Ky									1	
		" W. S	28	F	W	Keeping House	—		N. C.										
		" G. P.	8	M	W				Texas										
		" Jon F	6	M	W				"										
		" Lula	4	F	W				"										
		" Alma	1	F	W				"										
		Lake Lucy	24	F	W	House Keeping	✓		N C										
4		Brown Jas. C.	50	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	$4,000	2,000	Ky										
		" W. S.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		" G. A.	20	F	W				Texas										
		" W. A.	18	F	W				"										
		" J. E	11	M	W				"										
		" Cinthy	15	F	W				"										
		" B. F.	13	F	W				"										
		" Lacy	5	F	W				"										
		" Mary	3	F	W				"										
		" H. M.	1/12	M	W				"								Oct		

4	No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	3
	" " families, 4	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " 0		
	" " white males, 13	" " " females, 6	" " blind, 0		

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants ... merely by an ... mbered 11, 12, 15, ... as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cantonville County of Big Bear, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of ____, 1870.

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Cantonville

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
5	Kirk D.B.	54	M	W	House Carpenter	✓	200	Tenn							✓		✓	
	" Susie	21	F	W	Keeping House			La										
	" Emily	24	F	W				Tenn										
	" M.E.	20	F	W				"										
	" S.W.	22	F	W				"										
	" Daniel	19	M	W	House Carpenter	✓		Georgia										
	" E.A.	17	F	W				Tenn										
	" J.C.	12	M	W				Georgia							✓			
	" V.L.	4	M	W				Texas										
	" J.B.	1	M	W				"										
	Meyers George	35	M	W	Cabinet Maker	✓		Hessia "Germany	✓	✓							✓	
	Williams Allen	21	M	W	Saddler	✓		Miss									✓	
	" Louis	55	M	W	House Carpenter	✓		Hessia "Germany	✓	✓							✓	
	" Lilly	19	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn							✓	X		
6	Lane H.G.	34	M	W	Physician	2200	200	Tenn									✓	
	" Mattie	31	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas										
	" Cap	2	M	W				"										11
	Lane Lindsay	29	M	W	Physician	✓		Tenn									✓	
	Goldberg Levi	23	M	W	Druggist	300		New York	✓								✓	
	Lane Afonso	16	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓		Tenn						✓				
	" Maria	12	F	W				Texas						✓				12
	Vining Martha	50	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn							✓	✓		
	" Jane	12	F	B				Texas						✓				
	Richardson Robt	25	M	M	School Teacher	✓		Tenn									✓	
7	Worden W.E.	35	M	W	Attorney at Law	2500	500	Geo									✓	
	" Malissa	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										18
	" Hinton	3	M	W				Texas										
	" Lillie	1	M	W				"										
	" Mollie	18	F	B	House Servant	✓		Texas							✓	✓		
	" Jane	11	M	B				"										
	Sims Low	50	F	M	Laborer	✓		La							✓			
	" Hannah	25	F	M				"										
	" Willie	3	M	B				Texas										
	Banks H.C.	44	M	W	House Carpenter	300	500	Tenn									✓	10
	" Abagail	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
	" Ora	15	F	W				Texas										
	" George	14	M	W				"						✓				
	" Mollie	12	F	W				"						✓				
	" Robert	10	M	W				"						✓				
	" C.B.	8	M	W				"										

dwellings, 2 ... females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 2

illies, 8 ... males, 3 " " females, " " 0

males, 2 ... " " 0

No. of insane, 0

V 125 10

merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cantonville, in the County of Red River,

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 2

Post Office: Cantonville W. G. Gough, Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8	8	Hoots Charles	8	M	W				Texas										
9	9	Sibley John S.	36	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	Yes	5500	Penn									1	
		" L. E.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" John	7	M	W				"					1					
		" Eva	3	F	W				"										
		Durfee Charles	56	M	W	Cabinet Workman			Ohio										
		Daly John	15	M	W				Texas						1	X			
		Welch Bettie	24	F	M	Domestic Servant			Mo						1	1			
		" William	2	M	B				Texas										
10	10	Bell Jas. P.	53	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	2500	2765	Penn									1	
		" Adeline	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	26	F	W				Texas										
		Craddock Mollie	17	F	W				Penn										
		" Mattie	15	F	W				"										
		Dew Hattie	4	F	W				Texas										
		" Eddie	8	F	W				"										
		" Addie	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Penn						1	1			
11	11	Odell Erastus	41	M	W	Grocer	4000	4000	Virginia									1	
		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Susan	19	F	W				Penn						1				
		" V. A.	18	F	W				Texas						1				
12	12	Lanham Wm. C.	44	M	W	Farmer	800	1500	North Wales									1	
		" M. A.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
		" M. M.	5	M	W				Texas						1				
		" J. A.	3	F	W				"						1				
		" J. A.	7/12	M	W				"						1				
13	13	Hanaman J. B.	41	M	W	Grocer	4000	1000	Maryland										
		" Lucinda	36	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
		Jackson Parales	15	F	W				Texas						1	X			
		Smelser George	12	M	W				"						1				
		Evans William	25	M	W	Clerk in Grocery			New Jersey									1	
		Cuff Robert	25	M	W	Baker			Wurtemberg						1			1	
		Riggens J. H.	35	M	W	Boot Maker			Prussia						1			1	
		Milby Augustus	39	M	W	Cabinet Workman		400	" "						1			1	
14	14	Van Wey R. S.	65	M	W	Post Master	2000	600	New York									1	
		" Henrietta	56	F	W	Keeping House			Miss.										
		" D. C.	32	M	W	Asst Post Master			Ohio										
		Wilson Ann	25	F	W			200	Texas										
		" Elizab	40	M	B				Tenn						1	1	Idiotic		
		" by E. C.	36	M	W	Surveyor and Engineer	500	250	Virginia									1	

No. dwellings, 15 No. of white females, 12 No. of females, foreign born, 4 No.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

...—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River,
...Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.
H. G. Grigsby, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15	Wooby W.L.	33	M	W	Keeping House			Penn	/	/								
	" Sallie	27	F	W				Texas										
	" Thos	9	M	W				"										
	" Edward	4	M	W				"										
	" Mary	1	F	W				"										
	Crosby Willis	14	M	W				"									1	
16	Daly E.C.	57	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	800	400	Maryland										
	" L.F.	26	F	W	Keeping House	650		Kentucky										
	" Ella	14	F	W				Ark										
	" Carrie	12	F	W				Texas										
	" Willie	10	M	W				"										
	" Laura	8	F	W				"										
	" Lillie	5	F	W				"									1	
17	Perry J.W.	48	M	W	Teaching School	/	500	Georgia										
	" E.A.	33	F	W	Teacher	/		Penn										
	" V.S.	25	M	W				Miss										
	" John	15	M	W				"										
	" K.K.	11	M	W				Penn										
	" Minnie	3	F	W				Virginia						1	1		1	
	Washington H	50	M	B	Laborer	/		"						1	1			
	" Seaney	50	F	B	Cook	/		"									1	
18	Sims W.L.	35	M	W	Attorney at Law	15000	8000	Penn										
	" Sue	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
	" Estelle	8	F	W				"										
	" Ella	4 12	F	W				"										
	Hood S.S.	60	F	W	Farms Keeper	3000	500	Penn										
	" Lucy	21	F	W				Texas										
	Sims L.F.	20	M	W	Law Student	/		Penn									1	
	" Mandy	21	F	M	Domestic Servant	/		Texas						1	1			
	" Charley	3	M	M				"										
	" Martha	1	F	M				"										
19	Darnall W.P.	42	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	500	500	South Carolina									1	
	" S.C.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
	" C.C.	4	M	W				Texas										
	Lawson W.H.	1	M	W				"										
	Latimer Mariah	35	F	M	Domestic Servant	/		Penn						1	1			
	" Robert	11	M	M				Texas										
	" George	8	M	M				"										
	" Ellen	4 12	F	M				"										
	Carter John	26	M	M	Farmer	/		Miss										

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquir… 12, 15, 16, 1, 18, and 20 are… merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eastsville, in the County of Red River

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

W. E. Gough, Asst Marsh…

Post Office: Eastsville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitution…
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	20	20	Fassill E.H.	39	M	W	Grocer	V1200	1000	Maryland								
2		"	Rebecca	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas					X			
3		"	William	12	M	W				"								
4		"	Anna	9	F	W				"								
5		"	Medy	5	F	W				"								/
6		Baker	George	25	M	W	Grocer	V		Ky								
7		"	Julia	65	F	M	Domestic Servant	V		Penn								/
8	21	21	Dick A.P.	30	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	V600	3000	Ky								
9		"	Sallie	25	F	W	Keeping House	V		S.C.								
10		M. Cullock	Lilly	50	F	W				"								/
11		"	John	30	M	W	Photographic Artist	V400	500	"								
12		Barry	J.H.	25	M	W	Dry goods Merch	V500	500	Texas								
13		Haymorth	John	12	M	M	Domestic Servant	V		"								/
14	22	22	Clark	W.W.	31	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	V3000	6000	Penn							
15		"	A.M.	60	F	W	Keeping House	V		Virginia								
16		Hamilton	Sue	17	F	W				Texas								
17		Washington	S	18	M	W	Clerk Dry Goods Store	V		Ark								
18		Fulbright	C.	60	F	B	Domestic Servant	V		Penn						/	X	
19		"	Martha	10	F	M				Texas								/
20	23	23	Corley	J.A.	33	M	W	Attorney at Law	V200	500	Penn							
21		"	A.E.	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		Illinois								
22		"	J.A.	9	M	W				Texas								
23		"	F.A.	7	F	W				"								
24		"	Jas A	4	M	W				"								
25		"	K.L.	1	M	W				"								/
26	24	24	Barnett	K.S.	50	M	W	Grocer	V		2nd Penn							
27		"	Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		Kentucky								
28		"	K.L.	7	M	W				Mo.								
29		"	L	4	M	W				Texas							July	
30		"	Elizabeth	0/12	F	W				"							July	
31		"	Francis	0/12	F	W				"								/
32	25	25	Cook	E.S.	60	M	W	Physician	V800	1000	New York							
33		"	Mattie	24	F	W	Keeping House	V		Ark						/		
34		Moore	Eliza	14	F	W	House Keeper	V		Penn						/		
35		"	Mary	37	F	B	Domestic Servt	V		N.C.						/		
36		"	Judson	15	M	B				Texas						/	X	
37	26	26	Hinton	Mary	28	F	B	Laborer	V		Va						/	
38		Fleming	Harriet	25	F	B				Ark						/		/
39		Coney	Henry	29	M	B	Cook			La						/		
40		Russel	Bruce	32	M	B	Farmer											

No. of dwellings, 26 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" families, 26 — " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " 2

...respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be an... merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

...1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the Rebellion or other crime.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fleming Minnie	3/12	F	M				Texas	/									
		Greiner C. F.	53	M	W	Boot Maker	800	500	Saxony Germany	/	/							/	
		" Dorothy	50	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Hanover "	/	/								
		" Ferd	25	M	W	Scribe	✓		T. C.	/	/							/	
		" Lena	22	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Otilda	18	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Dora	15	F	W				Texas	/	/			/					
		" Lenora	12	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		" Aaron	10	M	W				"	/	/					X			
		" Otto	8	M	W				"	/	/							/	
28	28	Clark James	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Texas										
		" Sabie	30	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey	/	/								
		" Maggie	4	F	W				Texas										
		" L. H.	2	M	W				"										
		" P. B.	1/12	M	W				"			June							
		" Caroline	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Cork						/	/			
		" Samuel	13	M	M	"	✓		Miss						/	/			
29	29	Henderson L. D.	66	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Virginia									/	
		" A. P.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
		" Pauline	14	F	W				Texas						/				
		Saunders Della	12	F	W				"						/				
		Gordon W. O	22	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓		Illinois									/	
		" Katinah	18	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala										
		Duty Joseph	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas	/					/	/			
		" Wanda	21	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Ala	3	F	B				"										
30	30	Murphy A. W.	30	M	W	Wagon Maker	640	200	Geo									/	
		" M. C.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
		" R. S.	1	M	W				Texas										
31	31	Stanley J. W.	47	M	W	Grocer	2500	200	Penn									/	
		" L. M.	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" W. E.	16	F	W				Texas						/				
		" W. M.	14	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Belle	12	F	W				"						/				
		" L. B.	9	M	W				"										
		" Nannie	7	F	W				"										
		" J. W.	3	M	W				"										
32	32	Silberberg George	31	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant		100	Prussia	/	/							/	
		" L.	26	M	W	"		200	"	/	/							/	
33	33	Hagle Fred	26	M	W	Confectioner	✓	150	Wurtemburg	/	/							/	

No. of white families, 58 No. of white fam... 17

No. of insane, 0

8 4 24 10

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 4

Post Office: Clarksville

H. C. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
34	34	Kolodzy Y	28	M	W	Tailor	/		Prussia	/	/							/	
2		Moos Rebecca	20	F	B				* Texas						/	/			
35	35	Haines Dick	30	M	W	Black Smith	250	150	Ky									/	
4		" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" U. L.	3	F	W				Texas										
		" J. W.	1	M	W				"										
36	36	Hulen J. F.	34	M	W	Carriage Making	600	600	N. C.									/	
		" M. J.	25	F	W	Keeping House	/		Penn										
9		" E. A.	6	F	W				Texas										
10		" J. F.	1	M	W				"										
11	37	Anderson John	66	M	W	School Teaching	5000	400	Indiana	/	/							/	
12		" J. C.	20	M	W	Clerk in Store	/		Texas	/	/								
13		Jamison J. P.	24	M	W	Deputy Sheriff	/		"				July					/	
14		" Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House	/		"	/	/		July						
15		Tolbon M	45	F	B	Domestic Servant	/		* Penn						/	/			
16		" Horace	14	M	B	" "	/		* Texas						/	X			
17		" Parales	7	F	B	" "			* "										
18	38	Dickson W. H.	30	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	8000	1000	Penn									/	
19		" Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House	/		Texas										
20		" L. S.	5	F	W				"										
21		" H. D.	2	M	W				"										
22		Damall Saml	13	M	W				"						/				
23		Henderson Edie	38	F	B	Domestic Servant	/		* Texas							/	/		
24		" Nancy	13	F	B	" "	/		* "						/	X	X		
25	39	Allen W. B.	49	M	W	Painter	/	500	N. C.									/	
26		" E. A.	35	F	W	Keeping House	/		Penn										
27		" Walter	18	M	W	Farmer	/		Ala										
28		" C. L.	9	M	W				"										
29		" S. P.	8	M	W				Texas										
30	40	Gordon J. S.	63	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Ohio									/	
31		" Mary	58	F	W				Ills										
32		" Sallie	23	F	W				Illinois										
33		" Eliza	22	F	W				"										
34		Gillespie Sallie	14	F	W				Virginia										
35	41	Barry J. E.	30	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	3000	2000	Penn									/	
36		" Susie	27	F	W	Keeping House	/		Texas										
37		" Jasper	1	M	W				"										
38		" Charles	5	M	W				"										
39		" John	2/12	M	W				"				Feb						
40		Barry Asiel	35	M	W	Domestic Servant	/		* Penn						/	/		/	
8																			

No. of dwellings, 41 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 41 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " "
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 6 " " blind, "

No. of insane, " " 4 1 3 4 4 10

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if ...) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41	41	Hopkins Wm H.	51	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn										
42	42	Dowdle S.B.	35	M	W	Hotel Keeper	20,000	10000	Mexico										
		" Ellen	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		" Ernest	1	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Mary W.	62	F	W	House Keeper	✓		Tenn										
		" Sid. B.	30	M	W	Brick Mason	✓		Mo										
		Thompson Andy	28	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	5000	10000	"	/									
		Dora	19	F	W				Ark										
		Smith Edwin	35	M	W	Painter	✓		Tenn										
		" J. M.	30	M	W	Physician	✓		Ark										
		Haven G.W.	53	M	W	Retail Merchant	—		New York										
		Worley James	21	M	W	Hostler	✓		Ky										
		" Harry	12	M	W		—		"	/	/				/	/			
		Foster James	35	M	W	Farmer	—		Indiana	/	/								
		Lansdon John	25	M	W	" "	—		—										
		Griggs James	35	M	W	Cook	—		Mo						/	/			
		" Lucy	39	F	W	" "	—		Ky						/	/			
		Wright Adam	47	M	B	Porter	✓		Geo						/	/			
		" Mary	36	F	B	Laundress	—		"						/	/			
		" Lou	11	F	B	Waiter	—		"						/	/			
		" Henry	13	M	B	Hands	—		Texas						/	/			
		" Steve	6	M	M				"										
		Vander Sarah	5	F	B				"										
43	43	Russell Danl	40	M	W	Farmer	30,000	10000	Tenn										
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"	/									
		" J.C.	12	M	W				Texas						/				
		" Robert	10	M	W				"						/				
		" Hannah	50	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Mo						/	/			
44	44	Wilson S.R.	48	M	W	Retail Merchant	4000	1500	Tenn										
		" Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ark										
		" Elias	17	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓		Texas										
		" Emma	14	F	W				"						/				
		" Kate	11	F	W				"						/				
		Cheatham W.C.	23	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	✓		Ark										
		" Harris	22	F	W				Texas										
45	45	Dr Morse Clark	54	M	W	Editor	7500	20000	Massachusetts										
		" Belle	22	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas										
		Collins George	21	M	W	Printer	✓		Ky										
		" Thomas	14	M	W	" "	—		Texas										
		Harris Charles	5	M	W		—		Tenn										

	4	No. of dwellings, 45	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 1
		" " families, 45	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " 1
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 5	" " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

14 4.88 17

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Centerville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 5

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Centerville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
																				1
1	6	46 Moore John	28	M	B	Farmer	✓		Penn									✓		2
2		" Dooley	21	F	B	"	"	✓		Texas										3
3	47	47 Gaffney W.W.	25	M	W	Keeping House		$10,000	$5000	S.C.	✓									4
4		" S.E.	23	F	W					"	✓									5
5		" M.A.	21	F	W					"	✓									6
6		" C.E.	18	F	W					"										7
7		Daniels Lucy	21	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓			Texas						✓	✓			8
8		" Jane	6/12	F	B					"								D&C		9
9	48	48 Gough W.C.	34	F	W	Keeping Boarding House	✓	600	200	Illinois										10
10		" Lane	13	F	W					Texas						✓				11
11		" Lillie	10	F	W					"						✓				12
12		" Chas	6	M	W					"										13
13		" W.J.	4	M	W					"										14
14		Weaver Emma	15	F	W					"						✓				15
15		Thompson W.S.	24	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	✓	10,000	18000	Mo	✓								✓	16
16		Carroll Crawford	20	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓			Penn										17
17		Black W.	20	M	W	Saddler	✓			Ark										18
18		Cooley Geo. F.	34	M	W	Attorney at Law	✓	250	125	Miss									✓	19
19		Hoffman F.	29	M	W	Boot Maker	✓			Saxony	✓	✓								20
20		" Georgia	25	F	W					Penn										21
21	49	49 Boyce W.S.	33	F	W			50,000	1000	"										22
22		" John	13	M	W					Texas						✓				23
23		" Henry	11	M	W					"						✓				24
24		" Ida	8	F	W					"										25
25		Dickson S.E.	21	F	W					"										26
26	50	50 Abbott L.H.	35	M	W	Machinist	✓	700	500	Maryland									✓	27
27		" H.J.	33	F	W	Keeping House	✓			Indiana										28
28		" W.H.	10	F	W					Texas										29
29		" L.W.	4	M	W					"										30
30		" L.P.	1	F	W					"										31
31	51	51 Hubbard C.H.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	1,200	2000	Geo.									✓	32
32		" Mo	16	F	W	Keeping House	—			Ala										33
33		" W.C.	5	M	W					La										34
34		" C	1	M	W					"										35
35		" Lucy	1	M	W					"										36
36		" Major	12	M	B					Texas						✓	✓			37
37		Lillie Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	✓			Vermont									✓	38
38		Beadle Guss	21	M	W	Clerk Dry Goods	✓			S.C.										39
39		Boyd W.A.	20	M	W	" "	✓			Ark										40
40		Steinlein C.	56	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	✓		1000	Bavaria	✓	✓							✓	

6 | No. of dwellings, 51 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 51 | " " colored males, 2 | " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 19 | " " " females, 3 | " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cantonville, in the County of Neg Kour, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Cantonville

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Octoroon (O.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
52	52	Mann H.C.	33	M	W	Carpenter	2500	1000	Penn										
		" H.S.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" M.A.	11	F	W				"										
		" H.C.	8	M	W				"										
		" Charles	6	M	W				"										
		" Adelia	4	F	W				"										
		" A —	2	M	W				"										
		" Dan	18	M	B	Farrier	✓		Indian Territory						/	/			
53	53	McCulloch Ann	34	F	W	Keeping Boarding House	✓	1200	Illinois										
		" J.E.	11	M	W				Texas										
		" George	10	M	W				"										
		" J.A.	8	M	W				"										
		" J.W.	4	M	W				"										
		Meyers Daniel	23	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	✓		New York	/	/							/	
		Carter J.A	32	M	W	" "	✓		Penn									/	
		Keller M.L.	23	M	W	Law Student			Texas									/	
		Turner K.H.	25	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	✓		Miss									/	
		Lazarus Joseph	26	M	W	Barber	✓		Sicily	/	/							/	
		Stone Edward	24	M	W	Photograph Artist	✓		Penn									/	
		Johnson John	25	M	W	Bookkeeper	✓	1500	Texas									/	
		Dyer Elija	27	F	M	Domestic Servant	✓		Virginia						/	/			
		" Janet	5	M	M				Texas										
		" Hesler	2	F	M				"										
		" Susan	9/12	F	M				"					Mar					
54	54	Wells Moses	64	M	B	Hunter Trapper	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Amelia	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	21	F	B				Ky								Blind		
		" Cinthy	13	F	B				"							/			
		" Moselle	6	F	B				Texas										
		" Roberina	2	M	B				"										
		Grenier Joseph	35	M	B	Boot Maker	Bro		S.C.									/	
55	55	Sims Sim	52	M	B	Laborer	✓		N.C.									/	
		" Hannah	60	F	M	Keeping House	/		"									/	
56	56	Schaff Joseph	37	M	W	Boot Maker	300		Hesse	/	/								
		" Louisa	37	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/								
		" Augusta	8	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" William	6	M	W				"	/	/								
		" Julia	4	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Lilly	1	F	W				"	/	/	Feb.							
		Hyneman A.	13	M	W				"	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 56 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 56 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

9 | 2 | 1,4 | 5 | | | 17

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 6

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	H of Elms L.L.	39	F	W	Keeping House	6000	500	Alabama										
2		" Wing	4	F	W				Texas										
3		" H. M.	2	M	W				"										
4		Tilly Lucy	25	F	W				Miss										
5		" Ellen	17	F	W				"										
6	2	Bowers W. M.	50	M	W	Carpenter	1000	100	N. C.										
7		" Rhoda	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		" W. F.	20	F	W				Texas										
9		" E. M.	16	M	W	Day Goods Clerk	✓		"					✓					
10		" C. M.	14	M	W				"										
11		Tilles C. B.	2/12	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Nova Scotia	✓	✓							✓	
12		Bowers Les	14	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			
13		White Ewing	21	F	W	Cook	✓		Mo										
14		Johnson Lewis	2/12	F	B	Laborer	✓		Virginia										
15		" Andy	1	M	B				Texas										
16		" Winnie	20	F	B	Servant	✓		Virginia						✓	✓			
17	2	Green James	34	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Geo						✓	✓		✓	
18		" Sallie	24	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
19	2	Darnall Hardy	52	M	B	Black Smith	✓500	200	N. C.							✓		✓	
20		" Mary	60	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"						✓	✓			
21		Gordon Charley	20	M	B	Driver Blacksmith	✓		Mo						✓	✓			
22	2	Murray S. A.	38	F	W	Keeping House	400	200	N. C.										
23		" W. E.	15	F	W				Texas										
24		" W. B.	13	M	W				"										
25		" Ely	10	M	W				"										
26	2	Farmer E. F.	56	F	W	Keeping House	500	150	N. C.										
27		" Francis	28	F	W				Tenn										
28		" Elizabeth	16	F	W				La										
29	2	Gaines N. H.	33	M	W	Attorney & Law	1000	2500	Ala									✓	
30		" Lee	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
31		Shortridge Selig	20	F	W		—		"										
32		Bagby Willis	16	F	B	Cook	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
33		Lee Emily	45	F	Mu	Domestic Servant	✓		Virginia						✓	✓			
34	2	Dickson John	32	M	B	Black Smith	✓300	400	Tenn						✓	✓		✓	
35		" Rose	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Ala						✓	✓			
36		Marshall Bob	22	M	B	Farmer	—		New York							✓		✓	
37		Rucker Jos	16	M	Mu	" "	—		La						✓				
38	2	Bowers Wm	39	M	Mu	" "	400	800	Tenn						✓	✓		✓	
39		" Susan	38	F	B	Keeping House	—		S. C.						✓	✓			
40		Murray Henry	20	M	W		—		Texas						✓				

No. of dwellings, 60 — No. of families, 60 — No. of white males, 18 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of colored males, 10 — No. of colored females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of females, " " 0 — No. of blind, 0 — No. of insane, 0 — 3, 12, 15 — 8

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	66	Eaton Rasl	46	M	B	Farmer	200		Tenn						/		/	
2			" Mary	47	F	Mu	Keeping House	—		"						/		/	
3			Sims George	28	M	Mu	Farmer	/		"						/		/	
4			" Cal	18	F	B	" Laborer "	/		Miss						/		/	
5			" Killy	24	F	B	" "	/		-						/		/	
6			Brown Ann	45	F	B	House Keeping			Ala						/		/	
7			Eaton Enoch	80	M	B				S.C.						/		/	
8			Brown Patsy	20	F	B	Cook	/		Texas						/		/	
9			" Charley	3	M	B				"									
10			Sims Hannah	4	F	B				"									
11			" George	3	M	B				"									
12			" Sam	1	F	M				"				Dec					
13			" Thomas	6/12	M	B				"									
14	67	67	Haywood A	70	M	M	Gardener	/		Virginia						/		/	
15			" Patsy	45	F	M	Keeping House			Tenn						/		/	
16			" Mary	8	F	M				Texas									
17			" Bob	3	M	M				"									
18			" Lucy	2	F	M				"									
19			" Harris	1	M	M				"									
20			Samson Sing	45	F	B	Laborer	/		Tenn						/		/	
21	68	68	Hance S.S.	26	M	W	Black Smith	/	200	"						/			
22			" Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House	/		"									
23	69	69	Brem Sam	37	M	W	Painter	1000	500	S.C.						/			
24			" Mariah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
25			" William	7	M	W				"									
26			" M.S.	5	M	W				"									
27			" J.H.	3	M	W				"									
28			" S.W.	1	M	W				"									
29	70	70	Reeves Douglas	41	M	W	Register in Bankruptcy	1500	5000	Ky								/	
30			" Florida	39	F	W	Keeping House	/		"									
31			" Ellen	19	F	W				"									
32			" Clara	17	F	W				"									
33			Gough H.G.	35	M	W	Asst U.S. Marshal	/		"								/	
34			Caldwell Levy	22	M	Mu	Domestic Servant	/		"						/		/	
35			Childers Peter	31	M	B		—		Georgia						/		/	
36	71	71	Harris Hez	64	M	B	Carpenter	/		S.C.								/	
37			" Silvy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
38			Johnson Manly	30	F	B	" "			Mo						/			
39			" Lin	7	M	B				Texas									
40			" Sallie	5	F	B				"									

6	No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0	1	15	15	11
	" " families, 71	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " 0					
	" " white males, 8	" " " females, 13	" " blind, 0					

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 7

H. P. Grayle, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	12	12	Donald Elijah	45	M	B	Farmer	300		N. C.						✓	✓		✓		1
2			" Angy	37	F	M	Keeping House			Ala						✓	✓				2
3			" Joseph	18	M	M	Farming	✓		Texas					✓						3
4			" Elijah	16	M	B	" "	✓		"					✓						4
5			" Hardy	14	M	B	" "	✓		"					✓						5
6			" Mollie	6	F	B	" "	—		"											6
7			" Rose	3	F	B	" "	✓		"											7
8			Carr Joseph	47	M	B	Grocer	✓	500	N. C.						✓	✓		✓		8
9	13	13	De Vor L. P.	39	M	W	Physician	600	100	Penn.									✓		9
10			" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas											10
11			" Belle	8	F	W				"											11
12			" Kate	4	F	W				"											12
13	14	14	Sutton N. E.	65	M	W	Retired Lawyer	✓		Virginia									✓		13
14			Rodgers Betty	20	F	B	Cook	✓		Ark.						✓	✓				14
15	15	15	Cook Nat	32	M	B	Teamster	✓		Ala									✓		15
16			" Sarah	39	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia						✓	✓				16
17			" Andrew	8	M	B				Georgia											17
18			" Mary	4	F	B				Texas											18
19			Fobs Caroline	22	F	B				Mo											19
20			" Nat	2	M	B				"											20
21	16	16	Efferson Dick	47	M	B	Farmer	✓		Penn						✓	✓		✓		21
22			" May	37	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia						✓	✓				22
23			" Ed	17	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas											23
24			" Jack	2	M	B				"											24
25			Hinton Sarah	26	F	B	Laborer	—		Ala						✓	✓				25
26			" Anna	7	F	B				Texas											26
27			" Mary	5	F	B				"											27
28	17	17	Lollis March	45	M	B	Carpenter	✓		Ark.						✓	✓		✓		28
29			" Elizabeth	36	F	M	Keeping House			S. C.						✓	✓				29
30			" Sandy	11	M	B				Texas						✓					30
31			" Ann	7	F	B				"											31
32			" Tony	4	M	B				"											32
33			" March	7/12	F	B				"				Apr							33
34			" Dorcas	18	F	B				"						✓	✓				34
35			Terry Lilla	28	F	B				Tenn						✓	✓				35
36			" Charles	10	M	B				Texas						✓	✓				36
37			" Sis	8	F	B				"											37
38			" Mollie	2	F	B				"											38
39			" Puss	7/12	F	B				"				Jul							39
40			" Martha Jane	16	F	B				"						✓	✓				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

2 4 15 15 7

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eastesville, in the County of Hog Hair, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Eastesville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	78	78	Brown John	52	M	W	Ship Carpr	✓	500	New York								/	
2			" Ann	33	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala									
3			" Ervin	1	M	W				Texas									
4	79	79	Wright W.B.	40	M	W	Attorney at Law	5000	4000	Georgia								/	
5			" R.G.	26	M	W	Keeping House			Miss									
6			" Sallie	19	F	W				Geo									
7			" Gilbert G.	17	M	W				"									
8			" Emma	15	F	W				Ala									
9			" Craig	1	M	W				Texas									
10			McDonald Lewis	25	M	W	Horse Keeping			La									
11			Darnell Benj	60	M	B	Domestic Servt	✓		S.C.								/	
12			" Margaret	40	F	B				Tenn									
13	80	80	Gordon George	64	M	W	Physician	4000	100	Ky								/	
14			" J.K.	64	F	W	Keeping House			"									
15			" Lilly	10	F	W				Tenn									
16			" Walering	20	F	B	House Keeping			Texas									
17			" Hunet	10	F	B				Ark									
18			Hertzfeld Gus	35	M	W	Gardener	✓		Prussia	/	/						/	
19	81	81	Gaffney W.B.	32	F	W	Keeping House	5000	2000	Texas									
20			" B.W.	11	M	W				"									
21			" Annie	1	F	W				"									
22			" W.E.	3	M	W				"									
23			" Eli	1	M	W				"									
24			Wilson Ann	22	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Texas									
25	82	82	Dickens Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Tenn									
26			" Mary	10	F	W				Texas									
27			" Joseph	9	M	W				"									
28			Hog Rose	35	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		La									
29	84	84	Chatham G.E.	60	M	W	Day Goods Merch	✓		Ky								/	
30			" E.G.	43	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Tenn									
31			" James	24	M	W	Book Keeper	✓		Ark								/	
32			" Susan	20	F	W		—		Ala									
33			" Robert	19	M	W	Day Goods Clerk	✓		Ark									
34			" David	14	M	W				"									
35			" Ella	12	F	W				"									
36			" Mat	10	M	W				"							X		
37			English Hang	26	M	B	Domestic Servt	—		Mo								/	
38			" Nancy	21	F	B	" "	—		Tenn									
39			" Dick	8/12	M	B				Texas			Oct.						
40			Humphries Sally	30	F	B	Cook	—		Mo									

6 | No. of dwellings, 84 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, 0
" " families, 84 | " " colored males, 3 | " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 74 | " " females, 1 | " " blind, " " 0

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hartsville, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hartsville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

8

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙, ⅓.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
84	84	Thos Masters Dennis	35	M	W	Music Teacher	✓		New York											1
		Humphries Dan	10	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Texas						/	/				2
		" Harriet	35	F	B				Mo						/	/				3
		" Lewis	12	M	B				Texas						/	/				4
85	85	Vance Hunt	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ark									/		5
		Mary "	17	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Georgia											6
		" Eliza	8/12	F	W				Texas			Oct.								7
86	86	Effersion T H	46	M	W	Attorney at Law	✓		Miss									/		8
		" A. H.	36	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Tenn											9
		" Shields	18	M	W	at School			Texas						/					10
		" Eugenia	15	F	W	" "			"						/					11
		" Robert	13	M	W	" "			"						/					12
		" William	11	M	W	" "			"						/					13
		" Geo[rge]	44	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		14
		Louis Major	12	M	M				Texas						/	X				15
87	87	Baily Robert	30	M	W	Carpenter	200		Georgia									/		16
		" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											17
		" Robert	7/12	M	W				Texas			Dec								18
		" Lucinda	53	F	W				N. C.											19
88	88	Baily William	35	M	W	Carpenter	300	500	Tenn									/		20
		" Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
		" Emma	16	F	W				Texas											22
		" William	14	M	W				"											23
		" Frank	12	M	W				"											24
		" Sara	8	F	W				"											25
		" Alice	4	F	W				"											26
		" Milton	3	M	W				"											27
		" Charles	1	M	W				"											28
89	89	Bridgeman Green	46	M	W	Gun Smith	1200	250	Ark									/		29
		" Mariah	44	F	W	Keeping House	~		Tenn											30
		" Robert	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark											31
		" Eliza	12	F	W				"											32
		" David	10	M	W				"											33
		Calon Mariah	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	~		Tenn											34
		" Ann	20	F	B				"											35
		" Richard	5	M	B				Texas											36
		" Mary	3	F	B				"											37
90	90	Patton Luther	29	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/		38
		" Lenor	35	F	B	Keeping House	~		"											39
		" William	3	M	B				Texas											40

6	No. of dwellings, 90	No. of white females, 43	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0
	" " families, 90	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 0	2 5,4 4
	" " white males, 15	" " " females, 5	" " blind, 0	

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clarksville, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

H. G. Forsythe, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91	91	Morrow Otis	24	m	B	Farmer	/		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Amy	21	f	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			
		" George	5	M	B				"										
		" Mariah	3	f	B				"										
		" Odus	6/12	M	B				"			Dec							
92	92	Harper Wm	21	m	W	Attorney at Law	✓	300	Ark									/	
		" Elizabeth	17	f	W				"										
93	93	Campbell Chas	48	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tex									/	
		" Sarah	14	f	W				Ala										
		" Bertha	12	f	W				"										
		" Charles	1	M	W				Texas										
94	94	Bagby Geo	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Ory	23	f	M	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
		" May	2	f	M				Texas										
		" John	1 1/12	M	B				"			Jan				/			

16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

	4	No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, 3	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____		2	4	4		4
		" " families, ____	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " ____							
		" " white males, 3	" " " females, 2	" " blind, ____							

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 9

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bagby J. A.	34	M	W	Dist. Clerk	8000	2000	Alabama									1	
2		— M. A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
3		— Laura	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas						1	1			
4	2	2	Baker A. S.	61	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Kentucky								1	
5		— Mariah	59	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
6		— O. B.	29	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	
7		Chambers Eliza	45	F	B	Cook			Virginia						1	1			
8		— William	12	M	B	Farmer			Arkansas					1					
9		— Charles	10	M	B				" "										
10		— Missouri	8	F	B				" "										
11	3	3	Watkins T. B.	24	M	W	Farmer		350	Texas								1	
12		— S. H.	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
13		— J. K.	4/12	M	W				" "						Sam	X	X		
14	4	4	Owen Henry	58	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Virginia								1	
15		— Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16		— Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer			Texas									1	
17		— B. F.	18	M	W	Farmer			" "										
18		— Isabella	24	F	W				Mississippi										
19		— Alexander	16	M	W	Farmer			Texas									0	
20	5	5	Harris J. C.	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	Kentucky								1	
21		— Martha	53	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
22		— M. M.	23	F	W				" "					1					
23		— K. K.	17	M	W				" "					1					
24		— J. T.	11	M	W				Texas										
25		— F. E.	9	M	W				" "									0	
26	6	6	Morris J. J.	54	M	W	Farmer		1000	Tennessee							1	1	
27		— P. E.	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
28		— M. O.	18	F	W				Louisiana					1					
29		— H. D.	16	F	W				Texas					1					
30		— H. L.	10	M	W				" "										
31		— C. W.	3	M	W				Indian Territory										
32		— S. F.	1	M	W				Texas										
33		Tuller Scott	20	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi								Blind		
34		— William	14	M	W				Texas									0	
35	7	7	Clark J. H.	34	M	W	Atty at Law	5000	5000	Tennessee								1	
36		— Alice	23	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
37		— Cromwell	10	M	W				Texas					1					
38		— Carlton	7	M	W				" "										
39		— Lilly	4	F	W				" "										
40		— Ida	2	F	W				" "										

7	No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —	1	6	22	9
	" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " —					
	" " white males, 22	" " " females, 3	" " blind, 1					

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds, than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Clark Alice	1/12	F.	W				Texas			May							
2		Snell Kate	17	F.	W				" "					/					
3		Kidd Martin	35	M	M	Farmer	V	100	Missouri						/	/		/	
4		— Mariah	30	F	M	Cook	V		" "						/	/			
5		— Mary	18	F	M	Nurse	V		" "					/					
6		— Alfred	10	M	M				" "										
7		— Dennis	7	M	M				Texas										
8		— Alice	4	F	M				" "										
9		Smith Calvin	17	M	B	Laborer	V		Missouri						/	/			
10		— Henry	18	M	B	" "	V		" "						/	/			
11	8	8	Calvin W. H.	48	M	W	Farmer	V	1400	1000	Tennessee								/	
12			— Susan	45	F.	W.	Keeping House	V			" "									
13			— M G	17	F	W					Texas									
14			— Willie	15	F	W.					" "					/				
15			" James	12	M	W					" "					/				
16			" Ko	9	M	W					" "									
17	9	9	Hopkins James	64	M	W	Farmer	V		500	Kentucky								/	
18			" Rebecca	54	F	W	Keeping House	V			Missouri									
19			" Jack	45	M	B	Domestic Servant	V			Tennessee					/	/		/	
20			" Mary	48	F	B	" "	V			" "					/	/			
21	10	10	Lee Isaac	28	M	W	Farmer	V	8000	2000	Texas								/	
22			" Nellie	26	F	W	House Keeping				Arkansas	/								
23			" William	5	M	W					Texas									
24			" Charles	3	M	W					" "									
25			" Sallie	2	F	W					" "									
26			Morgan H.	18	M	W	Domestic Servant	V			Tennessee					/	/			
27	11	11	Berry David	61	M	W	Farmer	V	6000	3000	N. C.								/	
28			" Martha	55	F	W	Keeping House	V			" "									
29			" Ella	18	F	W					Texas									
30			" Alice	15	F	W					" "					/				
31			" Eland	10	F	W					" "					/				
32			" Florence	12	F	W					" "					/				
33			" Lida	35	F	M	Domestic Servant	V			Tennessee									
34			" Abner	12	M	B	" "	V			" "									
35			" Thomas	9	M	M					Texas									
36			" Fanny	5	F	M					" "									
37			" Joseph	3	M	M					" "									
38			" Julia	1	F	B					" "									
39			Kellum Sam	22	M	B	Laborer	V			"								/	
40			Donoho Kelly	20	M	M	" "	—												

	4	No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ____					No. of insane, ____		1	1	7	7			7	
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 7	" " " females, 12	" " blind, 1															

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 10

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	12	12	Ford William	42	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Alabama								1		1.
2			" Caladonia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			" Taddeus	12	M	W				Miss					/					3
4			" Augustus	10	M	W				"					/					4
5			Glass John	12	M	W				Texas					/					5
6			Ford Robert	2	M	W				"										6
7			Comelius	73	F	W				Geo					/	/				7
8			Ford Alex	25	M	B	Laborer	V		LC					/	/		1		8
9			" Martha	28	F	B	Domestic Servant	V		Miss					/	/				9
10			" Chris	11	M	B				"						/				10
11			" Emily	9	F	B				"						/				11
12			" Dump	6	F	B				"										12
13			" America	4	F	B				"										13
14			" Emmeline	10	F	B	Domestic Servant	V		Texas						/	/			14
15	13	13	Fowler William	56	M	W	Farmer	V	5000	Geo								1		15
16			" Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										16
17			" David	19	M	W	Farmer			Ark					/					17
18			" George	16	M	W	"			"					/					18
19			" S. C.	5/12	M	W				Texas			Jany							19
20			Hargrove Benj	10	M	W				"								Idiot		20
21			Flaven Robt	41	M	B				Virginia					/	/			1	21
22			Darnell Riley	36	F	M	Laborer	V		Tennessee					/	/				22
23			Tone Minga	15	M	M	"	V		Ala					/	/				23
24			Bell Mose	13	M	B	"	V		dr 16					/	/				24
25			Darnell Tilman	3	M	M				"					X	X				25
26	14	14	Cox James	25	M	W	Farmer	V		Tennessee					/	/			1	26
27			" Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										27
28			" William	2	M	W				"						X	X			28
29			" Mollie	1	F	W				"						/	/		1	29
30	15	15	Killingsworth Eq	41	M	W	Farmer	V	2000	South Carolina										30
31			" Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										31
32			" Mary	16	F	W				Texas										32
33			" Martha	12	F	W				"										33
34			" Florence	5	F	W				"						X	X			34
35	16	16	Stanley William	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	Tennessee									1	35
36			" Sarah	35	F	W	House Keeping			N Carolina										36
37			" Florence	16	F	W				Tennessee										37
38			" Laney	14	F	W				Texas					/					38
39			" Mary	13	F	W				Miss					/					39
40			" Maude	11	F	W				"					/					40

5

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 16 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 8 11 11 — 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	16	16	Stanley Sarah	8	F	W			Texas						X	X				1
2			" Thomas	10	M	W			" "					/						2
3			" James	8	M	W			" "						X	X				3
4			" Mandy	26	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓	✓ Tennessee											4
5			" Theos	1	M	M			Texas						X	X				5
6			" Margie	2	F	M			" "						X	X				6
7	17	17	Henderson Nick	56	M	W	Farmer	✓	800 Virginia										/	7
8			" Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House	✓	Kentucky	/										8
9			" Beverly	15	M	W			" "					/						9
10			Franks John	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	500 Ohio											10
11			" Sarah	56	F	W			Virginia											11
12			Young William	23	M	W	Farmer	—	" C										/	12
13			" John	21	M	W	" "	—	" "										/	13
14	18	18	Gilliam Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	✓500	1000 Tennessee										0	14
15			" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House	—	Texas	/										15
16			" Mary	4	F	W			"						X	X				16
17			" Charles	2	M	W			" "						X	X				17
18			" Albert	8/12	M	W			" "			Nov			X	X				18
19	19	19	Van Dykes Jas	23	M	W	Farmer	✓360	1000 Texas					Sch					/	19
20			" " Mary	19	F	W	House Keeping	—	Ark					Sch					0	20
21			" Eliza	40	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓	✓ Tennessee											21
22			Brown Harry	55	M	B	" "	✓	Ky						/	/			/	22
23			" Betsy	35	F	M	" "	✓	Texas						/	/				23
24			" John	15	M	M	" "	✓	" "					/						24
25			Peg James	20	M	W	Farmer	—	T C											25
26			Alexander Wm	45	M	W	" "	—	Arkansas										/	26
27	21	21	Fulton William	31	M	W	Farmer	✓150	600 Texas										/	27
28			" Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House	—	Tennessee											28
29			" Mary	1	F	W			Texas						X	X				29
30			Stanley Martha	18	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓	Tennessee											30
31	21	21	Latimer Albert	62	M	W	Farmer	✓700	1500 "	"	"								/	31
32			" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	7	" "											32
33			" Nora	22	F	W			Texas						/					33
34			" Norton	19	F	W			" "						/					34
35			" James	17	M	W			" "						/					35
36			" Lizzie	11	F	W			" "						/					36
37			" Ella	9	F	W			" "						/					37
38			" Albert	7	M	W			" "							X	X			38
39			" Henry	5	M	W			" "											39
40			" Morgan	3	M	W			" "											40
	5	No. of dwellings, 21	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, _____					No. of insane, 1			1			8,22			8		
		" " families, 21	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " _____																
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 5	" " blind, 1																

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 11

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21	21	Hart Jane	38	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Mo						/	/				1
2			" Fanny	10	F	B				Texas					/						2
3			" George	7	M	M				" "											3
4			" Josiah	4	M	M				" "											4
5			Katimer Anacca	15	F	B				Tennessee						/	/				5
6	22	22	Carroll John	46	M	W	Sheriff	✓	1500	2000	Virginia								/		6
7			" Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House	—			Tennessee										7
8			" William	23	M	W	Farmer	✓			Virginia								/		8
9			" Callie	20	F	W					Alabama										9
10			" Fannie	21	F	W					Kentucky										10
11			Kelly James	11	M	W					Texas					/					11
12			Gentry Amey	11	F	W					Tennessee						/	/			12
13			Youngblood Elijah	22	M	W	Farmer	—			Miss.								/		13
14			Moore Frank	17	M	W	" "	—			Texas										14
15			Burrell	15	M	M	" "	—			Virginia										15
16			Berth	14	F	M	Domestic Servant	✓			Texas						/	/			16
17	23	23	Gaines James	46	M	W	Mechanic	✓	5000	2000	Virginia								/		17
18			" Rebecca	44	F	W	Keeping House	—			" "										18
19			" William	20	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓			" "								/		19
20			" Charles	21	M	W	Miller	✓			Wisconsin								/		20
21			" Walter	19	M	W	Farming	✓			" "										21
22			" Emma	17	F	W					" "					/	X				22
23			" Mary	12	F	W					Texas					/	X				23
24			" Ella	9	F	W					" "										24
25			" Sam	4	M	W					" "										25
26	24	24	Hail Thos	51	M	W	Farmer	✓		6 "	Tennessee								/		26
27			" Elizabeth	13	F	W	Keeping House	—			Texas					/					27
28			" Thomas	6	M	W					" "										28
29			" Johnson	8	M	W					" "										29
30			Kidley Susan	60	F	W	House Keeper	✓			Tennessee										30
31			" Sam	9	M	W	Farmer	✓			Texas										31
32			Hails Elizabeth	88	F	W					Virginia										32
33			Thompson Robt	35	M	W	Farmer	✓			Alabama								/		33
34			" Wm	3	M	W					Mo					X	X				34
35	25	25	Coffman Wm	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	2400		Alabama								/		35
36			" Eugenia	28	F	W	Keeping House				Arkansas										36
37			" Mary	10	F	W					Texas					/					37
38			" Lovell	6	M	W					" "										38
39			" John	1	M	W					" "										39
40			Johnson Ned	10	M	B					"					/	/				40
	4	No. of dwellings, 25	No. of white females, 63	No. of males, foreign born, —					No. of insane, —						65	5		9	
		" " families, 25	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 4	" " blind, 1																	

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hinton John	40	M	W	Physician	✓	100	Georgia									/		1
		" Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.											2
		" Gertrude	10	F	W				Texas					/						3
		" John	8/12	M	W				" "			Augt								4
		Gates Joseph	65	M	W	Farmer	✓		Kentucky									/		5
		"					Born	1200	Texas									/		6
24	24	Palmer Daniel	32	M	W	" "	✓		" "											7
		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/						8
		" Georgia	11	F	W				" "									/		9
		Hall James	35	M	W	School Teacher	✓		Tennessee											10
		McCarley Lucy	24	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Miss						/	/				11
		" Henry	4	M	B				Texas											12
		" Nancy	2	F	B				" "											13
		" Robert	6/12	M	B				" "			Sept								14
		" Francis	18	F	M	Domestic Servant	✓		Arkansas						/	/				15
		" Fannie	7/12	F	B				Texas			Dec			X	X				16
28	28	Collins Solon	48	M	W	Blacksmith	✓	1000	800 Tennessee									/		17
		" Minerva	50	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Indiana											18
		" Lana	10	F	W				Texas						/	X	X			19
		" James	12	M	W				"						/	X				20
		Saunders Lizzie	31	F	W	School Teacher	✓		Miss											21
		Day Ellen	21	F	W				Texas											22
		Stone Leander	18	M	W	Farming	✓		Ark						/					23
29	29	Holloway Dick	55	M	W	Farmer	✓		Virginia									/		24
		" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala											25
		" William	25	M	W				Texas									/		26
		" Della	21	F	W				Ala											27
		" Alice	18	F	W				Tenn											28
		" Betsy	16	F	W				Texas											29
		" Homer	12	M	W				" "						/	/				30
		" Ann	10	F	W				" "									/		31
30	30	Rowlan Denton	40	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Maryland											32
		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Tennessee											33
		" Margaret	1	F	W				Texas											34
		Scott Lucretia	25	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Maryland											35
		" William	2	M	W				Texas						X	X				36
		" James	1	M	W				" "						X	X				37
		" John	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois									/		38
31	31	Bagley Abraham	45	M	W	" "	✓	750	250 La									/		39
		" Catherine	39	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/				40
		Montgomery Sarah	70	F	W				Texas N C									/		

No. of dwellings, 31 — No. of white females, 218 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 31 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 177 — " " " female, 41 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1 — 3 — 5 — 4 — 11

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870. 12

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 14th article of amendment.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	32	32	Haines John	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	535	Ky								/		1
2			" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									2
3			" William	16	M	W				"	"									3
4			" Alice	14	F	W				"	"									4
5			McLean Nancy	8	F	W				Texas					X	X				5
6			Barton Mrs	40	F	W				Ky										6
7			" Eddie	18	F	W				"	"									7
8			" Jimmie	9	F	W				Texas										8
9			Driver Dicy	26	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Penn					/	/				9
10			" Pete	12	M	B	" "	✓		Texas					/	/				10
11			" Matt	5	M	B				"	"									11
12	33	33	Hess James	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Penn					/	/		/		12
13			" Melissa	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									13
14			James Sallie	7	F	W				Texas										14
15			Hess Jones	2	M	W				"	"				X	X		/		15
16			Johnson Charles	60	M	W	Surveyor			Penn										16
17			" Sammy	20	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										17
18			Duke Mandy	8	F	W				Texas					X	X				18
19	34	34	Gregory Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illinois								/		19
20			" Mary Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			Penn	/	/								20
21			" Sarah	3	F	W				Texas										21
22			" William	8/12	M	W				"	"				DC	DC				22
23			Hood Becky	26	F	W	Weaver	✓		Mo	/	/								23
24	35	35	Thompson William	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ky								/		24
25			" Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas										25
26			" William	9	M	W		✓		"	"									26
27			" Silas	7	F	W		✓		"	"									27
28			" Mary	5	F	W				"	"									28
29			" Sallie	3	F	W				"	"									29
30			" Estelle	2/12	F	W				"	"									30
31			Scott Jim	21	M	B	Farming	✓		"	"							/		31
32			Duke Betsy	60	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Miss										32
33			" Caroline	15	F	B	" "	—		Texas										33
34			" Anthony	4	M	B				"	"									34
35	36	36	Crocker Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Ky								/		35
36			" Louisa	42	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										36
37			" Ann	20	F	W				Miss										37
38			" Angeline	16	F	W				"	"									38
39			" Luisha	14	F	W				"	"									39
40			" Mary	12	F	W				"	"									40

No. of dwellings, 36 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 36 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, _____ 1 2 3 4 5

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	34	34	Rowley Wm	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ky										1
2			" Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House	✓		" "										2
3			Training Lamb	20	M	W	Farming	✓		Mo										3
4		-	Rowley Luscelia	19	F	W				" "					✓					4
5			" John	15	M	W	Farming	✓		" "					✓					5
6			" William	12	M	W	" "	✓		" "					✓					6
7			" Robert	9	M	W				" "					✓		X			7
8			" Francis	6	M	W				" "						X	X			8
9	38	38	Smith- Diogenes	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	600	Mo					✓	✓		✓	9
10			" Jane	28	F	W	House keeping	✓			Tenn								0	10
11			Rowley Margaret-	17	F	W		✓			Mo					✓				11
12			Kidd Harriet-	27	F	B	Domestic Servant-	✓			Ark					✓	✓			12
13			" Henry	16	M	B	" "	✓			" "					✓	✓			13
14			" Mary	12	F	B	" "	✓			" "					✓	✓			14
15			" Lizzie	9	F	B	" "				" "									15
16			" John	1	M	B					Texas									16
17			" George	1	M	B					" "									17
18			Cates Nellie	14	M	M	Domestic Servant	✓			Ark					✓				18
19			Smith- Lee	2	M	W					Texas						X	X		19
20	39	39	Hart- Hilliard	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000	800	Ala								✓	20
21			" Virginia	41	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia									21
22			" John	22	M	W	Farmer	✓			Mo								✓	22
23			Petty Mathew	21	M	W	" "	✓			Tenn								✓	23
24			" Thomas	19	M	W	Student	✓			Texas					✓				24
25			Johnson- Nannie	15	F	W					" "					✓	✓			25
26			" Joseph	11	M	W					" "					✓	✓			26
27			" Lucy	32	F	M	Domestic Servant	✓			Tenn					✓	✓			27
28			" Rose	8	F	B					Texas									28
29			" Alvina	6	F	B					" "									29
30			" Robert	8/12	M	B					" "			Nov						30
31	40	40	Massie Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200		Mo								✓	31
32			" Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House				Ky					✓	✓			32
33			" Sarah	10	F	W					Mo					✓	X			33
34			" Emily	8	F	W					" "									34
35			" Lucretia	5	F	W					Texas									35
36			" Robert	3	M	W					" "									36
37			Massie Peyton	21	M	W	Farming	✓			Mo								✓	37
38	41	41	Crocker Elizabeth	8	F	W					Texas									38
39			" Charley	2	M	W					" "									39
40	42	2	Wagley Andrew	8	M	W					" "									40
			Richard	8	M	W					" "									

	6	No. of dwellings, 42	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
		" " families, 42	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " ____	1
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 6	" " blind, 1	8

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 13

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	43	43	Williams Henry	45	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Mo									/	1
2			" Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House			N C										2
3			" Sarah	15	F	W				Texas					1					3
4			" William	12	M	W				" "						1	1			4
5			" Pauline	10	F	W				" "						1	1			5
6			" Marion	8	F	W				" "						X	X			6
7			" Albert	2	M	W				" "						X	X			7
8	44	44	Lord James	32	M	W	Farmer	700	500	Miss									/	8
9			" Stephens	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										9
10	45	45	Weddle William	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Illinois									/	10
11			" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House	—		Kentucky										11
12			" James	9	M	W				Mo						X	X			12
13			" Emily	7	F	W				Texas						X	X			13
14			" Melissy	2	F	W				" "						X	X			14
15			" John	3/12	M	W							March			X	X			15
16	46	46	Groomes John	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	Ky									/	16
17			" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										17
18			Yates Benj	30	M	M	Domestic Servant	✓		Texas						1	1		/	18
19	47	47	Duty James	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	Ark									/	19
20			" Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas										20
21			" William	16	M	W	Farming	—		" "										21
22			" John	14	M	W	"	—		" "										22
23			" James	13	M	W	"	—		" "						1	1			23
24			" Charles	12	M	W	"	—		" "						1	1			24
25			" Eli	10	M	W	"	—		" "						1	1			25
26			" Mary	6	F	W	"			" "						X	X			26
27			" Martha	3	F	W				" "						X	X			27
28			Wells Susan	17	F	W	House Keeper	—		Ark										28
29	48	48	Duty Samuel	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Texas									/	29
30			" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										30
31			" Phillip	3	M	W				Texas						X	X			31
32			" John	9/12	M	W				"						X	X			32
33			Owens Elizabeth	23	F	W				Texas										33
34			" Dan	11	M	B	✓			Texas						1	1			34
35	49	49	Tomlinson Sol	49	M	W	Farmer	400	800	N C									/	35
36			" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										36
37			" Mary E	18	F	W				Texas										37
38			" Cornelia	11	F	W				"										38
39			" Fanny	8	F	W				"						X	X			39
40			" Laura	5	F	W				"						X	X			40
	7	No. of dwellings, 49 — No. of families, 49 — No. of white males, 19 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of colored males, 1 — No. of colored females, 1 — No. of blind, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of insane, —													2	17	17		8		

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50	50	Van Dyke L. D.	53	M	W	Farmer	40000	1500	Penn										
		" Adelia	40	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Penn										
		" William	20	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas										
		" Mary	16	F	W				"										
		" Lee Bell	14	F	W				"										
		" John	12	M	W				"										
		" Florence	8	F	W				"							X			
		" Charles	6	M	W				"						X	X			
		" George	8/12	M	W				"			Nov			X	X			
		Harland Catharine	33	F	W	House Keeper	✓		Miss										
		" Robert	11	M	W				Texas							X			
		Baker Benj	26	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ky										
		" Siddy	25	F	M				"										
		" Sam	1	M	M				Texas							X			
		White Jenkins	21	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ga										
		Tomlinson William	20	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas										
		" Jane	18	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Ark										
51	51	Eaton James	31	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Tenn										
		" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
		" John	9/12	M	W				Texas			Oct				X			
		Chambers Louisa	32	F	M	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn										
		" Cintha	8	F	M				Texas							X			
		" Dela	8	F	M				"							X			
		" Frances	8	F	M				"							X			
52	52	Gardner William	49	M	W	Farmer	1700	1625	Tenn										
		" Lucie	20	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
		" Lama	17	F	W				Texas										
53	53	Dawson Eli	31	M	W	Farmer	8000	800	Miss										
		Gardner Sallie	1	F	W				Texas										
		Dawson Mollie	21	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
		" Ali	3	F	W				"							X			
		" Dellie	1	F	W				"							X			
		Goldberg Annie	18	F	W				"										
		Horse Isaac	38	M	W	Farming	✓		Tenn										
54	54	Campbell Francis	19	M	B	"	✓		Texas										
		" Frank	20	M	B	"	✓		"										
		Burks Henry	22	M	B				"										
		" Fannie	23	F	B	Cook	✓		"										
		Thompson Benj	21	M	B				"										
		" Ellen	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Ark										

No. of dwellings, 54 — No. of white females, 38 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 54 — " " colored males, 7 — " females, " " _____
" " white males, 42 — " " females, 38 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, _____

| | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 14

Post Office: Clarksville

J. G. Goyth, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
55	55	West John	40	M	M	Farmer	6000	1000	Tenn									/		1
		" Emma	24	F	M	Keeping House			Miss											2
		" Joseph	9	M	M				Texas						X	X				3
		" John	6	M	M				"						X	X				4
		" Sumpter	4	M	M				"						X	X				5
		" Jamie Thomas	16	F	M	At School			"						/	/				6
		Cody James	40	M	M	Ditcher			Indiana	/	/							/		7
		Scranton Joseph	35	M	M	Painter			Penn									/		8
		Phillips Thomas	21	M	M	Ditcher			U. S.									/		9
		Markham Tildy	70	F	B	Domestic Servt			Ala						/	/				10
56	56	McPherson Harry	22	M	B	Farming			Miss						/	/		/		11
		" Mary	17	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				12
		" Robt	7/12	M	B				"					Dec	X	X				13
		Duty Temply	35	F	M	Farming			Ark						/	/				14
		" Amos	9	M	B				Texas						X	X				15
		" Ellen	7	F	B				"						X	X				16
		" Della	4	F	B				"						X	X				17
57	57	English Dick	20	M	B	Farming			"						/	/				18
		" Adelaide	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				19
		" Patsey	2	F	B				"						X	X				20
		" William	8/12	M	B				"					Dec	X	X				21
58	58	Rowland James	32	M	W	Farmer		300	Miss									/		22
		" Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											23
		" James	6	M	W				Texas						X	X				24
		" Christopher	5/12	M	W				"					Feby	X	X				25
59	59	Dickson Joseph	38	M	W	Farmer	800	700	Tenn									/		26
		" Martha	5	F	W				Texas						X	X				27
		" James	2	M	W				"						X	X				28
60	60	Giddings Francis	31	M	W	Farmer	400	100										/		29
		" Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											30
		" Sarah	5	F	W				Texas						X	X				31
		" Jonah	3	F	W				"						X	X				32
		" Lillie	1	F	W				"						X	X				33
61	61	Miller William	38	M	W	Farmer		100	Tenn									/		34
		" Stella	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											35
		" John	1	M	W				Ark						X	X				36
		" Lamar	1	F	W				"						X	X				37
		Ashworth Belle	9	F	W				Texas						X	X				38
		Hamilton Sifal	85	M	B				Va						/	/		/		39
		" Lamar	75	F	B				"						/	/				40

7	No. of dwellings, 61	No. of white females, 40	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 1	3	1	8	8		10	
	" " families, 61	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "								
	" " white males, 15	" " " females, 9	" " blind, 1								

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	62	62	Jones Eli	50	M	W	Farmer	1600	400	Ala								/	
2			" Nancy	44	F	W				S.C.									
3			" John	4	M	W				Texas					X	X			
4	63	63	Ford John	62	M	W		1000	500	Tenn								/	
5			" Henry	20	M	W				Miss									
6			" Eliza	19	F	W	Keeping House			"									
7	64	64	Goodloe Hinton	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"								/	
8			" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
9			" Robt	7	F	W				"					X	X			
10			" Sam	4	M	W				"					X	X			
11			" Kate	2	F	W				"					X	X			
12	65	65	Waller William	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ky								/	
13			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
14			" Claud	8	M	W				Texas					X	X			
15			" Beulah	1/12	F	W				"			Nov		X	X			
16			McClinton John	22	M	W	Farming			Ark								/	
17			Allgear Lizzie	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Miss					/	/			
18			" Jene	20	F	B	"			"					/	/			
19			" Nellie	16	F	B	"			"					/	/			
20			" Harry	12	M	B	"			"					/	/			
21			" Jeff	10	M	B	"			"					/	/			
22			" Walter	6	F	B				Texas					X	X			
23	66	66	Averett Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	2600	100	Tenn								/	
24			" William	18	M	W	"			"									
25			" Mary	16	F	W	Keeping House			"									
26			" Thomas	14	M	W	Farming			"									
27			" Alice	13	F	W				"									
28			" Shadrach	12	M	W				Texas									
29			" Eliza	6	F	W				"					X	X			
30			" James	4	M	W				"					X	X			
31			" Elizabeth	5	M	W				"					X	X			
32	67	67	Vaugent William	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Texas								/	
33			" Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									
34			" Martha	26	F	W				Texas									
35			" Edmon	21	M	W	Farming			"								/	
36			" Eliza	18	F	W				"									
37			" Lou	17	F	W				"									
38			" John	12	M	W	"			"									
39			" Matilda	14	F	W				"									
40			" Jacob	6	M	W				"					X	X			
	6		No. of dwellings, 67	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane,			1			5	5		9	
			" " families, 67	" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "													
			" " white males, 19	" " " females, 17		" " blind, 1													

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 15

Post Office: Bartsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
68	68	Campbell James	61	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	Ala									/	
		" Mahala	51	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" Sallie	20	F	W				Texas										
		" James	17	M	W				"										
		" Lavina	15	F	W				"										
		" Frances	13	F	W				"										
		" Emily	10	F	W				"						/	/			
		Wilson Joseph	5	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Martha	7	F	W				"						X	X	/		
		" William	8	M	W				"						X	X			
69	69	Dickerson Martin	52	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Sallie	85	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		" Mary	16	F	B				Texas							/			
		" Martha	13	F	B				"							/			
		" Calvin	11	M	B				"						/	X			
		" Susan	5	F	B				"										
70	70	Parker Madison	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Georgia									/	
		" Malaka	67	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.										
		" Sarah	20	F	W				La.										
		" Malala	18	F	W				"						/				
		" West	16	M	W				"						D				
		" Martha George	82	F	W				S. C.							/	/		
71	71	Walker William	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	1400	Tenn									/	
		" Martha	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Bettie	2	F	W				"							X	X		
		" Mattie	1	F	W				"							X	X		
		" Annie	6/12	F	W				"			July				X	X		
		Jones Linsey	11	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		U. C.						/	/			
72	72	Hubbard Joseph	43	M	W	Farmer	✓		Indiana									/	
		" Susan	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ky.										
		" Christian	15	F	W				Texas										
		" Martha	11	F	W				"										
		" Catherine	9	F	W				"							X	X		
		" John	5	M	W				"							X	X		
		Geer Mary	21	F	W				"							/	/		
		" Mary	8	F	W				"							X	X		
		Haney John	27	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Ann	19	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		0	
		" John	3	M	B				"						X	X			
															X	X			

No. of dwellings, 72 No. of white females, 121 No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 72 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 " " " females, 4 " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1 37 10 8

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
73	73	Burks, Joseph	31	M	W	Farmer	2800	3000	Georgia									/	
		" J. H.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" J. K.	2	F	W				"			1			X	X			
		" John	6/12	M	W				"			Jany			X	X			
		" Willis	21	M	B	Domestic Servant	/		"						/	/		/	
		" Julia Ann	18	F	M				"						/	/			
74	74	Morgan John	47	M	W	Physician	6000	2000	Penn									/	
		" Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Ira S	10	M	W				Texas						/				
		" Emma	6	F	W				"							X	X		
		Porter Martha	25	F	Mo	Domestic Servant	/		Penn							/	/		
		" Stewart	9	M	M				Texas							X	X		
		" Susan	7	F	Mo				"							/	/		
		Van Hyke Antony	19	M	B	Domestic Servant	/		"							/	/		
		" Grace	40	F	B				Va							/	/		
		Porter Peter	25	M	B				Mo							/	/		/
75	75	Dinwiddie Wm	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Ky										/
		" Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		" Mary	19	F	W				Texas						/				
		" Ballard	17	M	W	Farming	/		Texas						/				
		" Wm	15	M	W	"	/		"						/				
		" Seth	11	M	W	"	/		"						/				
		" Lucy	7	F	W				"							X	X		
76	76	Webb Jacob	52	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Penn									/	
		" Mary	52	F	W	House Keeping	—		Va										
		" Seaborn	21	M	W	Farming	—		"									/	
		" Samuel	18	M	W	"	—		La										
		" Sarah	16	F	W				"										
		" Jane	14	F	W				"										
		" Wm	12	M	W				"										
		" Eliza	11	F	W				"										
		" Sarah	20	F	W	House Keeping	/		Ala										
		Scott Jackson	17	M	B	Domestic Servant	/		Ark							/	/		
77	77	Moore Samuel	47	M	W	Farming	1600	300	Penn									/	
		" Nancy	28	F	W	House Keeping	/		Texas										
		" L. H.	12	M	W	At School			"						/				
		" Wm	10	M	W	"			"						/	/			
		" Sam B	7	M	W				"							X			
		" Joe	2	M	W				"							X			
		" Susan	1	F	W				"							X			

No. of dwellings, 77 — No. of white females, [illegible] — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 77 — " " colored males, [illegible] — " " females, " " —
" " white males, [illegible] — " " " females, [illegible] — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 16

Post Office: Clarksville

L. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
78	78	Corley A. P.	34	M	W	Clerk	✓		Tenn									/	
		" Carrie	33	F	W	Keeping House	2000	1000	Miss							+			
		" Dethert	9	M	W				Texas							+			
		" Bayard	11	M	W	At School			"					✓		+			
		" Samuel	6	M	W				"							+			
		" Susan	4	F	W				"							+			
		" Mary	1	F	W				"							+		0	
		Gallis Susan	27	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss					✓					
		Bagley Sam.	13	M	W	At School	✓		Texas									✓	
		Corley Gabe	21	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"							/			
		Turner Scott	38	M	B	"	✓		"							/		✓	
79	79	Goodloe Lewis	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ky							/			
		" Emeline	45	F	W	Keeping House	—		"							/			
		" Baby	2	F	W				Texas							+			
		" Travis	5/12	M	W				"						Feby	+			
80	80	Newberry Isaac	38	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Tenn							/		✓	
		" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House	—		"							/			
		" Candia	6/12	F	W				"						Dec	+			
81	81	Duncan Scott	38	M	W	Farmer	V250	250	England	/	/							✓	
		" Mary	42	F	W	House Keeping	—		La										
		" Benjamin	1	M	W				Texas	/						+			
		" Wm	5	M	W				"	/						+			
		" James	3	M	W				"	/						+			
		Woodsworth Emily	65	F	W				Miss	/									
82	82	Raney Charles	38	M	B	Farmer	V	250	Ala							/	/	✓	
		" Margaret	40	F	B	Keeping House	—		N C							/	/		
		" Barton	18	M	B	Farming	—		Texas							/	/		
		" Ned	12	M	B				"							/	/		
		" Vicey	13	F	B				"							/	/		
		" Sam	10	M	B				"							/	/		
		" Frank	7	M	W				"							+	+		
83	83	Henderson Andrew	28	M	W	Farmer	V000	100	Ky									✓	
		" Laura	24	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas										
		" Idella	3	F	W				"							I	I		
		" Wm	1	M	W				"							+			
		Bretnell Lucy	30	F	W	Domestic Servant	—		"								/		
		" Martin	27	M	W				"							/	/	✓	
84	84	Gray Wm	6	M	W				"							+			
		" Lorenzo	2	F	W				"							+			
		" Eloyey	1/2	F	W				"						May	+			

7	No. of dwellings, 84	No. of white females, 80	No. of males, foreign born, 2						No. of insane, /			1	3	2	11	12		9	
	" " families, 84	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " —																
	" " white males, 82	" " " females, 3	" " blind, /									4							

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	85	85	McCraw A.S.	35	M	W	Farmer	4600	1500	Texas								/	
2			" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
3			" Ned	2/12	M	W				Texas			Apl			X	X		
4			" Wm	28	M	W	Farmer	—		"								/	
5			" John	24	M	W	"	/		"								/	
6	86	86	Blanton John	53	M	W	"	3000	200	Ala								/	
7			" Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			"									
8			" Preston	17	M	W	Farming	—		"									
9			" Samuel	16	M	W				"						/	/		
10			" Matilda	14	F	W				"						/	/		
11	87	87	Hail Samuel	56	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Tenn								/	
12			" Ellen	54	F	W	Keeping House			"									
13			" Robert	21	M	W	Farmer	—		"								/	
14			" Thomas	18	M	W	"	—		Texas									
15			" Walter	12	M	W				"						/	X		
16			" Lucy	8	F	W				"						/	X		
17	88	88	Allen Joseph	56	M	W	Farmer	/	200	Tenn								/	
18			" Aletha	33	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
19			" George	16	M	W	Farming	—		"						/	/		
20			" Catherine	14	F	W				"						/	/		
21			" Jasper	12	M	W				Texas						/	/		
22			" John	11	M	W				"						/	/		
23			" Wamenva	3	F	W				"						X	X		
24			" Ida	1	F	W				"						X	X		
25	89	89	Holborn Danl	35	M	W	Farmer	/	100	Georgia						/	/	/	
26			" Tenana	28	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/		
27			" Thomas	9	M	W				"						X	X		
28			" George	1	M	W				"						X	X		
29			" Shelby	6	M	W				"						X	X		
30			" David	4	M	W				"						X	X		
31			" John	31	M	W				"						/	/		
32			Beaty Dick	24	M	B	Farming	/		"						/	/		
33	90	90	James Johnson	38	M	B	"	/	300	Tenn						/	/	/	
34			" Harriet	32	F	B	House Keeping	—		Ala						/	/		
35			" Oliver	15	M	B				"						/	/		
36			" Sam	12	M	B				Ark						/	/		
37			" Dave	4	M	B				Texas						X	X		
38			" Mary	0/12	F	B							Dec			X	X		
39			Gray Franklin	28	M	W	Farmer	/		Georgia						/	/	/	
40			" Isetta	20	F	W	House Keeping	—		Tenn						/	/		

6	No. of dwellings, 80	No. of white females, 97	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
	" " families, 80	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " "		2
	" " white males, 214	" " " females, 181	" " blind, 1		1
					16
					10

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 17

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91	91	Reeves Paul	24	M	M	Farming	✓	300	Ky									/	
		" Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Dafney	5	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Henry	3	M	M				"						X	X			
		" Sallie	1	F	M				"						X	X			
		Tiffin Charlotte	24	F	B	Farming	✓		Ala						/	/			
		Elder Sam	21	M	B				Miss						/	/			
92	92	Correll Sanford	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	S. C.									/	
		" Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
93	93	Lee Hugh	21	M	W	Farmer			La									/	
94	94	Bonds Mark	40	M	W	Physician	2000	600	Va									/	
		" Martha	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		Vining Martha	70	F	W				Virginia										
		" Mary	18	F	W				Texas										
		" Mattie	1	F	W				"						X	X			
95	95	Scott Wm	57	M	B	Domestic Servant			Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Mary	35	F	B	"			Ark						/	/			
		" Elem	1	F	B				Texas							X			
96	96	Harrison Jerry	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Dinah	24	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Jerry	3	M	B				Texas							—			
		" Milton	1	M	B				"							—			
97	97	White Enoch	37	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Nancy	35	F	B	House Keeping			S. C.						/	/			
		" John	15	M	B	Farming			Ga						/	/			
		" Jerry	12	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		" Isaac	8	M	B	"			"							—			
		" Alice	21	F	B				Ky						/	/			
98	98	Eaton Johnson	43	M	B	Farming	✓	150	Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Charlotte	24	F	B	House Keeping			"						/	/			
		" Henry	7	M	B				Texas							—			
		" Bertha	5	F	B				"							—			
		" John	3	M	B				"							—			
		" Lillie	2	F	B				"							—			
		" Lucy	1	F	B				"							—			
99	99	Coats Elizah	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Ky						/	/		/	
		" Emily	40	F	B	House Keeping			Miss						/	/			
100	100	Daniel Alice	55	M	B	Farmer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	
		" Lewisa	60	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		" Lewis	20	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Texas						/	/			
															18	18		10	

No. of dwellings, 100 No. of white females, 45 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 100 " " colored males, 47 " " female, " " —
" " white males 53 " " " females 45 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, —

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	101	McCulloch Andy	52	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Mo						/	/		/	
		" Mandy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Mary	1	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Rosa	6	F	B				"						X	X			
		Guenstreet Jas	41	M	B	Farmer	V		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Silda	26	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/	/			
		" Martha	7	F	B				Texas						X	X			
102	102	Harris Alfred	24	M	B	Farmer	V		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Susan	26	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/	/			
		" George	3	M	B				Texas						X	X			
103	103	Allen Wm	28	M	W	Physician	V	500	Texas									/	
		" Cyntha	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						X	X			
		" Arthur	1	M	W				"										
104	104	Sanders Dallas	23	M	B	Laborer	—		"						/	/		/	
		" Sallie	17	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
		" Nerva	1	F	B		—		"						X	X			
105	105	Young Lawson	45	M	Mu	Farmer	V	400	Va						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	27	F	M	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
		" Minerva	11	F	Mu				Ark						/	/			
		" Lawson	3	M	Mu				Texas						X	X			
		Crockett Ann	20	F	B	Servant	—		La						/	/			
		" Eliza	4	F	M	"			"						X	X			
		" Rosa	9/12	M	M				Texas					Mar	X	X			
106	106	Montgomery Jake	42	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Texas						/	/		/	
		" Angeline	33	F	M	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
		" Pete	16	F	M	"			Texas						/	/			
		" Linn	13	M	M				"						/	/			
107	107	McJarrol Antony	35	M	B	Farmer	V	200	Ala						/			/	
		" Georgeian	24	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn						/	/			
		" Emeline	13	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		Franklin Alice	24	F	B	Farming	V		Ark						/	/			
108	108	Jeny Henry	21	M	M	Farmer	V		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Mary	15	F	B	Keeping House	—		Georgia						/	/			
		" Leslie	20	M	Mu	Farming	—		Texas						/	/			
		" Puss	18	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Lula	9/12	F	B				"					Sept	X	X			
109	109	Duke Louis	21	M	B	Farming	V		La						/	/		/	
		" Kate	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Betsy	48	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
		" Caroline	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			

9 No. of dwellings, 109 No. of white females, 54 No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 109 " " colored males, 55 " " females, " "
" " white males, 54 " " " females, 54 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2 27 28 10

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 18

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	110	Hopkins Wm Green	33	M	B	Farmer	4		Texas						1	1		1	
		" Sophia	21	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						1	1			
		" Mahalie	5	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Wm	4	M	B				"						X	X			
111	111	Winslee Jas	22	M	W	Farmer	1		Ala									1	
		" Julia	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
112	112	Hopkins James	24	M	W	Farmer	1300	1500	Texas									1	
		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
		" Wm	4	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Walter	12	M	W				"			July			X	X			
		Kay Mary	17	F	W	House Keeping	—		Tenn										
113	113	Ramsey Chas	35	M	B	Farmer	1	100	Kentucky						1	1		1	
		" Julia	31	F	B	Keeping House	—		Ala						1	1			
		" Oliver	14	M	B	Farming	—		Miss						1	1			
		Griffin Alice	51	F	B	"	1		N C						1	1			
114	114	Ralston Wm	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	2400	Tenn									1	
		" Francis	38	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
		" Mary	21	F	W				"										
		" John	16	M	W	Farming	—		Tenn						1				
		" Wm	13	M	W				"							1			
		" Lambert	11	M	W				"						1	1			
		" James	8	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Alice	4	F	W				"						X	X			
		Pool Vanda	21	M	W	Farming	1		Ark									1	
115	115	Ferris Wm	21	M	W	Farmer	450	300	N. C.									1	
		" Fairby	58	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
		Johnson Mary	32	F	W		1		Ark										
		Ferris Elizabeth	16	F	W				"										
		Johnson Enoch	12	M	W				"										
		" Thomas	8	M	W				"								X		
116	116	Whitaker James	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Ky									1	
		" Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala										
		" Robt	19	M	W	Farming	—		Texas										
		" Mark	16	M	W	"	—		"						1		X		
		" Mary	13	M	W				"						1				
		" Elder	9	M	W				"							X	X		
		" Edward	8	M	W				"							X	X		
		" Washington	4	M	W				"							X	X		
		" Sallie	12	F	W				"							1	1		
		" Mariah	10	F	W				"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 116 No. of white females, 52 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 116 " " colored males, 64 " " females, " "

" " white males, 20 " " " females, 96 " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1 3 8 9 8

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. F. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	116	116	Whitaker Elbert	7	M	W			Texas						X	X			
2	117	117	Lewis Thomas	34	M	W	Farmer	V	200	N. C.								/	
3			" Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss									
4			" Melissia	2	F	W	"	—		Ark						X	X		
5	118	118	Stites Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer	V	1000	1500	Texas							/	
6			" Sarah	25	F	W	House Keeping	—		"									
7			Shelton Henry	20	M	B	Domestic Servant	V		"						/	/		
8			Valentine Edward	19	M	B	" "	V		Miss						/	/		
9			Bledsoe Stephen	11	M	B	" "	V		Texas						/	/		
10	119	119	Van Dyke Dock	27	M	M	Farmer	V	200	"						/	/	/	
11			" Mariah	55	F	M	Keeping House	—		N. C.						/	/		
12			" Sam	45	M	B	Farming	V		La						/	/	/	
13			" Emma	10	F	B				Texas						/	/		
14	120	120	Kenles Kass	27	M	B	Farmer	V		"						/	/	/	
15			" Pollie	24	F	B	Keeping House	—		Miss						/	/		
16			" Alice	2/12	F	B				Texas			Apr.			X	X		
17	121	121	Parker J. A.	34	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Georgia						/	/	/	
18			" Lidie	31	F	W	Keeping House	—		La						/	/		
19			" Dollie	4	F	W				"						X	X		
20			" Jos. M.	36	M	W	Farmer	V		Georgia								/	
21			" Catherine	34	F	W	House Keeping	—		La						/	/		
22	122	122	Colton M.	46	M	W	Farmer	V	800	400	Tenn.							/	
23			" Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/		
24			" Mary Ann	2/12	F	W				Mo									
25			" Harriet	16	F	W				Texas					/				
26			" W. M.	13	M	W				"						/			
27			" Charles	10	M	W				"						/			
28			" Zachariah	8	M	W				"						X	X		
29			" Margaret	4	F	W				"						X	X		
30			" Albert	2	M	W				"						X	X		
31	123	123	McCarter Joshua	37	M	W	Farmer	V	640	400	Tenn.							/	
32			" Lenora	23	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee							/		
33			" James	2	M	W				Texas						X	X		
34			" Florence	6/12	F	W				"			Dec.			X	X		
35			Cox Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
36	124	124	Henry Patrick	42	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Ky						/	/	/	
37			" Angeline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
38			" Isham	12	M	B				Ark						/	/		
39			" Dora	6	F	B				Texas						X	X		
40			" Allen	4	M	B				"						X	X		

8 | No. of dwellings, 124 | No. of white females, 155 | No. of males, foreign born, — | No. of insane, 2 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 10

" " families, 124 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 76 " " " females, 80 " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

19

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
125	125	Washington Sid	28	M	B	Farmer	V		Mo						/	/		/	
		" Mary Ann	26	F	B	House Keeper			Miss						/	/			
		" Wm	8	M	B				Texas						x	x			
		" Mary	7	F	B				"						x	x			
		" Hadrack	6/12	M	B				"			Dec			x	x			
126	126	Grant Stephen	48	M	W	Farmer	V 3600	Iowa	Tennessee									/	
		" Margaret	47	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		" James	17	M	W	Farming			Texas						/	/			
		" Mattie	13	F	W				"					/					
		" Samuel	9	M	W				"						x	x			
		" Nathan	6	M	W				"						x	x			
		" Stephen	4	M	W				"						x	x			
127	127	Gray Jackson	55	M	B	Farmer	V	4m	Ga						/	/		/	
		" Thomas	1	M	B				Texas						x	x			
		Taylor Mary	35	F	B	House Keeping			N. C.						/	/			
		" Polly	18	F	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Ida	4/12	F	B				Texas			Jany			x	x			
		" Gibson	17	M	B				Ga						/	/			
		" Lara	14	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Wm	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Susie	8	F	B				"						x	x			
		" Louisa	7	F	B				"						x	x			
		" James	5	M	B				Texas						x	x			
128	128	Bagby Edmond	27	M	B	Farmer	V	20	"							/		/	
		" Lizzie	20	F	B	House Keeping			"						/	/			
		" Minnie	2	F	B				"						x	x			
129	129	Brown Thomas	28	M	B	Farmer	V	150	Geo						/	/		/	
		" Mary	23	F	B	House Keeping			Texas						/	/			
		" John	7	M	B				"						x	x			
		" Jane	6	F	B				"						x	x			
		" Wm	5	M	B				"						x	x		/	
130	130	Smith Mose	40	M	B	Farmer	V		Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Mandy	35	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" Jeff	8	M	B				Texas						x	x			
		" Wm	6	M	B				"						x	x			
		Richey Matilda	21	F	B				"						/	/			
		Hubbard Dave	30	M	B	Farmer	V		Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Louisa	2	F	B				Texas						x	x			
		" Sallie	3/12	F	B				"			Mard			x	x			
		Scott Finn	25	M	B				"							/		/	

No. of dwellings, 130 — No. of white females, 32 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 130 — " " colored males, 47 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 35 — " " " females, 16 — " blind, 1
No. of insane, 3 — 1. 15 17 — 8

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

H G Gough Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
131	131	Dillard Anderson	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Georgia									/	
		" Nancy Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" James	9	M	W				Ark						X	X			
		" Sarah	4	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Jadonia	2	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Jean Ann	6/12	F	W				"			Nov			X	X			
132	132	Bryan Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	1511	Ala									/	
		" Sarah	25	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		" Wesley	12	M	W				La						/	/			
		" Daniel	10	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Tibley	7	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Dorah	4	F	W				"						X	X			
133	133	Cooper John	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee						/	/		/	
		" Janie	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Emma	10	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Anne	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Joe	5	M	W				"						X	X			
		Alford Reuben	12	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
134	134	Ingo Lewis	32	M	W	Farmer	✓170	100	Ky									/	
		" Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										
135	135	McCoy Jasper	39	M	W	Farmer	✓600	800	Georgia									/	
		" Sarah	34	F	W	House Keeping			Ind. Territory										
		" Sarah	15	F	W				Texas										
		" Ella	11	F	W				"							/			
		" Millie	7	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Wm	5	M	W				"						X	X			
		" John	3	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Jasper	2	M	W				"						X	X			
136	136	" Wm	41	M	W	Physician	—		Georgia						/	/		/	
		Morris M. S.	35	M	W	Retired Merchant	—	100	Tennessee									/	
137	137	McPherson C	58	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	"						/	/		/	
		" Lidia Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
		" James	21	M	W	Saddler	—		"						/	/		/	
138	138	Deitz Richard	29	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Tennessee									/	
		" Nancy	23	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		" Fanny	3	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" John	2	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Fanny	52	F	W	Weaver	✓		N. C.										
		Wilson Margaret	26	F	W				Tennessee							/			
		" Ann	22	F	W				"							/			

	6	No. of dwellings, 136	No. of white females, 70	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, 1
		" " families, 136	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " —	1
		" " white males, 68	" " " females, 70	" " blind, —	1
					1
					1

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

20

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	136	136	Ditz Mary	18	F	W			Tennessee							/				1
2			" Sarah	14	F	W			"							/				2
3			Wheat Wm	6	M	W			Texas						X	X				3
4			Nelson John	20		W			"						X	X				4
5			Ford Manly	21	M	W			Ala									/		5
6	137	137	Williams James	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	Geo									/		6
7			" Priscilla	42	F	W	Keeping House		"											7
8			" Reuben	19	M	W	Farming	✓	Miss					/		X				8
9			" Wm	17	M	W	"	✓	"					/		X				9
10			" John	14	M	W	"	✓	"					/		X				10
11			" James	12	M	W			"					/		X				11
12			" Nancy	11	F	W			"					/		X				12
13			" Sam	10	M	W			Texas					/		X				13
14			" George	8	M	W			"						X	X				14
15			" Henderson	6	M	W			"						X	X				15
16			" Elizabeth	1	F	W			"						X	X				16
17	138	138	Wells Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee						/		/		17
18			" Clarinda	25	F	W	Keeping house			Mo										18
19			" Sallie	8	F	W				Texas						X	X			19
20			" Margaret	2	F	W				Ark						X	X			20
21			Deaver Mack	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss								/		21
22	139	139	Bagby George	33	M	W	"	✓	800	Tennessee								/		22
23			Smith Leroy	18	M	W	"	✓		"										23
24	140	140	McCurley GW	58	M	W	"	✓2500	1200	"								/		24
25			" Olivia	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										25
26			" Leonard	23	M	W	Farming	✓320	500	Texas								/		26
27			" Charles	15	M	W	"	✓		"					/					27
28			" George	13	M	W	"	—		"					/					28
29			" William	10	M	W	"	—		"					/		X			29
30			" Lenora	8	F	W	"	—		"						X	X			30
31			Deaver Caroline	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		"						/	/			31
32			McCurley Rodeann	18	F	W				Ark										32
33	141	141	Baker John	62	M	W	Farmer	✓150	150	Ky								/		33
34			" Lewis	21	M	W	Clerk in Store	—		"								/		34
35			Galbraith Rebecca	35	F	W	House Keeping	—		Tennessee										35
36			" Rachel	8	F	W				Ark						X	X			36
37			" James	6	M	W		—		"						X	X			37
38			Baker Moses	35	M	M	Farming	✓		Ky										38
39			" Sallie	34	F	M				Ala						/	/			39
40			" Susan	10	F	M		—		Texas						/	/			40
															9	3	5		10	

No. of dwellings, 141 No. of white females, 114 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 141 " " colored males, 27 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 2 " " " females, [illegible] " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	142	142	Gunter Joshua	40	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Virginia								/	
2			" Emma	36	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tennessee									
3			" Wm	13	M	W	Farming	—		La						/	/		
4			" Sarah	11	F	W	—			"						/	/		
5			" Cyrus	8	M	W				"									
6			" Benjamin	1	M	W				"									
7			" Nancy	4	F	W				"									
8			" Martha	8/12	F	W				Texas			Oct						
9	143	143	Guest Guss	52	M	W	School Teacher	✓		S. C.								/	
10			" Ann	47	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia						/	/		
11			" Carter	9	F	B				Texas									
12			" Guss	1	M	B				"									
13			Markof Caroline	18	F	B	At School			"						/	/		
14	144	144	McCleary Jim	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	"						/	/	/	
15			" Louisa Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						/	/		
16			" Mattie	6/12	F	W				"			Feb						
17			" Hiram	11	M	B	Farming	—		"						/	/		
18	145	145	Perry Jordan	26	M	B	"	✓		U. C.						/	/	/	
19			" Peggy	26	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/		
20			" Annie	4	F	B				"									
21			" John	1	M	B				"									
22			Henderson Martha	22	F	B	Laborer	—		Mo						/	/		
23	146	146	Trimble George	23	M	W	Wagoner	—		Ky						/	/	/	
24			" Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/		
25			" James	4	M	W				"									
26			" Lottie	2	F	W				"									
27			" Fannie	3/12	F	W				"			McLean						
28			Dickson Lettie	45	F	B	Laborer	—		Tennessee						/	/		
29			" Fannie	12	F	B				Texas						/			
30	147	147	Roberts Young	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Georgia							/	/	
31			" Ancha	48	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						/	/		
32			" Sarah	24	F	W				La						/	/		
33			" Wm	17	M	W	Farming	—		"							/		
34			" James	11	M	W				"							/		
35			" Jesse	9	M	W				"									
36			" Martha	7	F	W				"									
37			" Lou	6	F	W				"									
38			" Eugenia	4	F	W				"									
39			" Martha	18	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		"						/	/		
40			" John	12	M	B	" "	/		"						/	/		

| | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Assistant Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
148	148	Dr. Berry Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Tennessee									/	
		" Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Martin	19	M	W	Farming			Texas					/					
		" William	17	M	W	"			"					/					
		" Edward	15	M	W	"			"					/					
		" Lama Jane	13	F	W				"					/					
		" Mary	11	F	W				"					/		X			
		" Henry	7	M	W				"										
		" Martha	7	F	W				"										
		" Lemuel	4	M	W				"										
		" Lidia	12	F	W				"										
		" Vina Carroll	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			Arkansas					/					
149	149	Crofford Polly	30	M	B	Farmer			Alabama					/				/	
		" Julia	20	F	B	Keeping House			Arkansas					/					
		" Hilton	15	M	B	Farming			Texas					/					
		" Samuel	10	M	B	"			"					/					
		" Hannah	15	F	B				"					/					
		Johnson Dave	50	M	B	Farming			Alabama					/				/	
150	150	Oberdon Alice	21	F	B	Keeping House			Texas					/					
		" Helen	26	M	B	Farmer		250	Ky					/				/	
		Love Dave	22	M	B	Laborer			Ark					/				/	
		Oberdon John	1	M	B				Texas										
151	151	Benson Nathan	61	M	B	Farmer		800	Maryland					/				/	
		" Mary	55	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					/					
		" Dick	20	M	B	Farming			Texas					/					
		" Burrell	19	M	B	"			"					/		/			
		Sutton Coats B.	34	M	W	Lawyer	2000	600	Virginia									/	
		" Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		Dollarhide Nancy	35	F	W	House Keeping			Ark							/			
		" Venis	10	M	W				"					/		/			
152	152	Latimer Silas	48	M	B	Farmer			"					/		/		/	
		" Dinah	25	F	M	Keeping House			Miss					/		/			
		" Enos	15	M	M	Farming			Texas					/					
		" Mary	17	F	M				"					/					
153	153	Harris Hamson	37	M	B	Farmer		300	"							/		/	
		" Louiza	3	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee							+			
		" Allen	10	M	B				Texas							/			
		" Edmund	7	M	B				"							+			
		" Isabella	9	F	B				"							+			
		" John	5	M	B											+			

No. of dwellings, 153 No. of white females, 65 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 153 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 82 " " " females, 79 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 20 — 10

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
154	154	Perry Anderson	33	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Ark						1	1		1	
		" Louisa	34	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						1	1			
		" Hannah	11	F	B				"										
		" John	3/12	M	B				Texas			Apr.			X	X			
		Scott Harnett	16	F	B				Miss										
		Howell Ed	21	M	B	Farming	✓		Ark						1	1		1	
		Owen Dixie	17	M	B	"			"						1	1			
155	155	Bradley John	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala						1	1		1	
		" America	26	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn						1	1			
		" George	13	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Brad	9	M	B				"						X	X			
		Rogers Emily	22	F	B	Laborer	✓		Tenn						1	1		0	
156	156	Johnson Henry	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ark						1	1		1	
		" Malinda	34	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn						1	1			
		" Patrick	11	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Vina	9	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Charlotte	7	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Thomas	6	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Jane	1	F	B				"						X	X			
157	157	Williams Wash	38	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
		" Clarissa	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		" Mary	1	F	B				"						X	X			
		Fair Bob	23	M	B	Laborer	—		Indian Territory						1	1		1	
158	158	Roach Wade	40	M	W	Farmer	✓ 5000	600	Tenn									1	
		" Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			Mo										
		" Wm	16	M	W				Texas						1				
		" Mary	13	F	W				"						1				
		" Robt	11	M	W				"						1				
		" Sarah	1	F	W				"						X	X			
		Endsley Richard	25	M	W	Laborer	—		Ky						1	1		1	
159	159	Grant George	22	M	W	Farmer	✓ 500	300	Texas						1	1		1	
		" Jennie	21	F	W	Keeping house	—		"						1	1			
		" Mary	8/12	F	W				"						X	X			
160	160	Fleming W.H.	40	M	W	Farmer	800	400	N C						1	1		1	
		" Licinda	41	F	W	Keeping house			Ky						1	1			
		" Minnie	11	F	W				Texas						1				
		" James	8	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Ridgeway	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Pollie	3	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Octavia	2	F	W				"						X	X			

	7	No. of dwellings, 160	No. of white females, [illegible]	No. of males, foreign born, —					No. of insane,			2	4.	14	14		10		
		" " families, 160	" " colored males, [illegible]	" females, " " —															
		" " white males, [illegible]	" " " females, [illegible]	" blind, —															

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River 22, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	161	161	Bagby, Joe	30	M	B	Farmer	V	350	Florida									/	1
2			" Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/	/			2
3			" Sallie	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			3
4			" Marion	8	M	B				" "						X	X			4
5			" Harriett	7	F	B				"						X	X			5
6			" Henrietta	5	F	B				"						X	X			6
7			" Pink	3	F	B				"						X	X			7
8			Jones Becky	20	F	B	Laborer	V		Ark						/	/			8
9	162	162	Strong Daniel	22	M	B	Farmer	V		Mo						/	/		/	9
10			" Belle	17	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			10
11			" Walt	1	M	B				"						X	X			11
12	163	163	Dunnaddie Smith	38	M	B	Farmer	V	300	Tenn						/	/		/	12
13			" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			13
14			" Francis	8	F	B				Texas						X	X			14
15			" Sallie	1	F	B				"						X	X			15
16			" John	12	M	B	Laborer	V		Mo						/	/			16
17	164	164	Brown P. G.	40	M	W	Farmer	V	400	Georgia									/	17
18			" Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		N. C.										18
19			" Peter	9	M	W				Miss						X	X			19
20			" H. S.	6	M	W				Ark						X	X			20
21			Deaver Elias	73	M	W	Farmer	V		N. C.									/	21
22			Framel Jane	41	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Tenn						/	/			22
23			" Nancy	8	F	B				Ark						X	X			23
24			" Jenny	8/12	F	B				Texas			Oct			X	X			24
25	165	165	Barry Thomas	35	M	B	Farmer	V	500	Tenn						/	/		/	25
26			" Easter	34	F	B	Keeping House	—		Ark						/	/			26
27			" Bob	16	M	B				Texas										27
28			" Tom	14	M	B				"										28
29			" Levi	12	M	B				"						/	/			29
30			" Mattie	10	F	B				"						/	/			30
31			" Edmonson	8	M	B				"						X	X			31
32			" Pink	4	F	B				"						X	X			32
33	166	166	W. Hinson Parker	54	M	B	Farmer	V	300	Va							/		/	33
34			" Eddie	5/12	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn						/	/			34
35			" Susan	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			35
36			" Lively	17	F	B				"						/	/			36
37			" Martha	14	F	B				"						/	/			37
38			" Sarah	9	F	B				"						X	X			38
39			Soper G. W.	29	M	W	Farmer	V		Miss									/	39
40			" Malvina	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										40
	6	No. of dwellings, 166 No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 166 " " colored males, 112 " " females, " " — " " white males, [illegible] " females, [illegible] " blind, —							No. of insane, 1			1			1	1		9	

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
167	167	Franklin Antony	25	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	37	F	B	Keeping House			Va						1	1			
		" Mary	5	F	B										1				
		" Linton	2	M	B				Texas										
168	168	Austin Peter	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Texas						1	1		1	
		" Lucy	21	F	B				Va						1	1			
		" Wm	2	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" John	3/12	M	B				"						X	X			
169	169	Henderson Scott	22	M	M	Farmer	✓	500	"						1			1	
		" Bartha	17	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Alcy	4/12	F	M				Texas						1	1			
		" General	13	M	M	Laborer	✓		Texas						1	1			
		" Mack	12	M	M	"	✓		"						1	1			
		" Margard	7	F	M				"						X	X			
		" Delbert	6	M	M				"						X	X			
		" Linn	5	M	M				"						X	X			
		" Jennie	3	F	M				"						X	X			
170	170	King Joseph	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala						1	1		1	
		" Julia	23	F	B	Keeping House	—		Miss						1	1			
		" John	3/12	M	B				Texas				March		X	X			
		" Nancy	10	F	B				Ala						1	1			
171	171	Ward Tillendon	60	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ark						1	1		1	
172	172	Woodard Lewis	22	M	B	"	✓	500	Va						1	1		1	
		" Elvira	22	F	B	Keeping House	—		Miss						1	1			
		" Allen	2	M	B				Texas						X	X			
173	173	Dyre Henry	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		La						1	1		1	
		" Jane	45	F	M	Keeping House	—		Virginia						1	1			
		" Lobe	21	M	M	Farming	—		Texas						1	1			
		Hanson Belle	18	F	B	Laborer	—		"						1	1			
		Dyre Charles	8	M	B	"			"						X	X			
		" Nellie	6	F	B				La						1	1			
		" Mary	6	F	B				Texas						1	X	X		
		Banks Gracy	10	F	M				"						1	X	X		
174	174	Latimer Henry	32	M	M	Farmer	✓		Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Harriett	30	F	M	Keeping House			Ky						1	1			
		" Bettie	16	F	M				Texas						1	1			
		" Henrietta	14	F	M				"						1	1			
		" Georgia	12	F	M				"						1	1			
		" Eliza	3	F	M				"						X	X			
		" Thomas	7/12	M	M				"				Oct		X	X			

No. of dwellings, 174 — No. of white females, [illegible] — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 174 — " " colored males, [illegible] — " females, " " _____

" " white males, [illegible] — " " females, [illegible] — blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3 2 24 25 8 1

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State 23

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	115	115	Hooser Mordecai	32	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Tenn									/	1
2			" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						X	X			2
3			" Lucy	12	F	W				Texas			Oct.							3
4			" Barshby	65	F	W	Keeping House			N C						/	/			4
5			Lane Martin	20	M	W	Laborer	✓		Illinois									/	5
6	176	176	Hail William	29	M	W	Farmer	200	800	Tenn										6
7			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										7
8			" Annie	2	F	W				"			Nov.			X	X			8
9			" William	8/12	M	W				"						X	X			9
10	177	177	Bryant George	23	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Texas									/	10
11			" Nancy	65	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn										11
12			" Alford	21	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas									/	12
13			Scarbrough Nancy	15	F	W				"					/					13
14	178	178	Roberts Thomas	37	M	W	Shoe Maker	✓		Mo									/	14
15	179	179	Burk David	23	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Georgia									/	15
16			" Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						X	X			16
17			" Sarah	5	F	W				"						X	X			17
18			" John	3	M	W				"						X	X			18
19			" Martha	1	F	W				"						X	/			19
20	180	180	Hendrie Samuel	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Geo									/	20
21			" Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										21
22			" Nancy	27	F	W				"									/	22
23			" John	23	M	W	Farming	—		"										23
24			" Simeon	19	M	W	"	—		"										24
25			" William	14	M	W	"	—		"										25
26			" Columbus	12	M	W	"	—		"										26
27			Harrell Nancy	65	F	W				"									/	27
28	181	181	Millbourn Aaron	22	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/			28
29			" Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			29
30			" Green	1	M	B				"						X	X			30
31	182	182	Dickson Martin	22	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	31
32			" Louisa	23	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			32
33			" Osceola	5	F	B				"						X	X			33
34			" Edmond	1	M	B				"						X	X			34
35	183	183	Burks Lewis	58	M	B	Blacksmith	✓	500	Geo						/	/		/	35
36			" Pattie	25	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Miss						/	/			36
37			" Linda	15	F	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			37
38			Dockings Elbert	35	M	M	Blacksmith	—		S. C.						/	/		/	38
39			E. Mary	45	F	B				"						/	/			39
40			English Mary	60	F	B				Miss						/	/			40
	9		No. of dwellings, 182 No. of white females [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, —							No. of insane, —			2		1. 11	11		12		
			" " families, 188 " " colored m[illegible] " females, " " —																	
			" " white m[illegible] " females [illegible] " blind, —																	

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key West, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H G Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
183	183	Kenton Cooky	60	M	B	Housekeeping	✓		W. C.						/	/			
		" Cintha	23	F	B	Laborer	✓		Miss						/	/			
		" Alice	21	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Columbus	4/12	M	B				Texas			Feb			✗	✗			
184	184	Burks Jessie	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Ann	20	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Texas						/	/			
185	185	" Isham	28	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		" Harriett	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Alice	1	F	B				Texas						✗	✗			
		" Florence	4	F	B				"						✗	✗			
		" James	3	M	B				"						✗	✗			
		" William	11	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
186	186	Dunniddie Bill	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Tennessee						/	/		/	
		" Sallie	22	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			
		" Bettie	6	F	B				Texas						✗	✗			
		" Buster	3	M	B				"						✗	✗			
		" Susan	2	M	B				"						✗	✗			
		Kennedy Richard	21	M	B	Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
187	187	Weaver Henry	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee						/	/		/	
		" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Jim	6	M	M				Texas						✗	✗			
		" Joe	4	M	B				"						✗	✗			
		" Nancy	1	F	B				"						✗	✗			
		" Elvira	15	F	B				Ky						/	/			
		Jeuman Charles	12	M	B				"						/	/			
188	188	Burks Willis	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Julia	16	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
189	189	Jones Thomas	47	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Susan	35	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
		" Isadora	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Malissa	7	F	B				"						✗	✗			
		" Lafe	6	M	B				"						✗	✗			
		Wright Lamar	19	M	B				La						/	/			
190	190	Collier Harris	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	S. C.						/	/		/	
		" America	23	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Mat	4	M	B				Texas						✗	✗			
37		Geer Lucinda	35	F	B	Laborer	—		S. C.						/	/			
		" Sonney	20	M	M	"	—		Ark						/	/			
		" Henry	15	M	B	"	—		"						/	/			
		" Shedrack	12	M	M	"	—		"						/	/			
	7	No. of dwellings, 190 No. of white females, _____ of males, foreign born, —							No. of insane, —			1			27	27		7	
		" " families, 190 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, 18 " blind, —													1	1			

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 24

Post Office: Hartsville — H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	190	190	Gear America	16	F	W	Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/			
2	191	191	Wickham Horace	22	M	W	Teamster	✓	100	"									/	
3			" Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"							/			
4			" Charles	18	M	W	Farming	✓		"						/	/			
5			" John	16	M	W	"	✓		"						/	/			
6			" Emily	14	F	W				"						/	/			
7			" Leigh	13	M	W				"						/	/			
8			" Kate	7	F	W				"						X	X			
9			" Mary	3	F	W				"						X	X			
10	10		Baxter Emily	37	F	W				Ala										
11	192	192	Deaver Calvin	49	M	W	Farmer	✓ 2000	1000	N. C.									/	
12			" Nancy	49	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
13			Bonnell Willie	1	F	W				Texas						X	X			
14			Martha Bettie	35	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Mo						/	/			
15			" Jane	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
16			" Clarence	3	M	B				"						X	X			
17			" John	3/12	M	B				"					Mar.	X	X			
18	193	193	Gaines William	38	M	W	Wool Carder	✓ 1200	1200	Va						X			/	
19			" Mary	13	F	W				Texas						/	X			
20			" Susan	11	F	W				"						/	X	X		
21	194	194	Wilkerson J	36	M	W	Farmer	✓ 800	900	Ala									/	
22			" Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										
23			" Mary	14	F	W				Ark						/				
24			" Bascom	11	M	W				"							/			
25			" William	7	M	W				Miss						X	X			
26			" Josephine	3	F	W				"						X	X			
27	195	195	Ward Evans	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	"									/	
28			" Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
29			" James	6	M	W				"						X	X			
30			" G E	4	M	W				"						X	X			
31			" Lillie	2	F	W				"						X	X			
32	196	196	Sisley Jacob	69	M	W	Farmer	Gone	800	Ala									/	
33			" Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tennessee										
34			" James	25	M	W	Farming	✓		"						/	/		/	
35			" Martha	35	F	W				"										
36	15		Dillard Mrs	30	F	W	House Keeping	—		"										
37	197	197	Swan Milton	48	M	W	Farmer	✓ 1500	800	"									/	
38			" Mary Ann	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39			" Sophia	20	F	W				"										
40			" Flavia	16	F	W				"						/	/			
	7		No. of dwellings, 197 No. of families, 197 No. of white males, 95 No. of white females, 92 No. of colored males, 2 No. of colored females, 3 No. of blind, —						No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " —					No. of insane, 1	1	48	16		9	

Page No. 32

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cartersville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
198	198	Welch Samuel	29	M	B	Farmer	✓	0	Miss						1	1		1	
		" Mariah	35	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						1	1			
		" Lina	14	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Sarah	12	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Eddie	10	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Tom	8	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Alice	6	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Wyatt	5	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Mary	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		Frazier Hester	20	F	B				Tennessee						1	1			
		" Laura	6/12	F	B				Texas			Dec			X	X			
199	199	Dickerson John	34	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	S. C.						1	1		1	
		" Jane	28	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						1	1			
		" Nellie	12	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Mary	10	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Nessa	7	F	B				"						X	X			
		" John	2	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Ed	3/12	M	B				"			Apl			X	X			
		Brown John	28	M	B	Laborer	✓		Mo						1	1		1	
200	200	White Sanfson	27	M	B	Farmer	✓		"							1		1	
		" Caroline	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
		" Jim	4	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Mary	2	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Sanfson	2/12	M	B				"			May			X	X			
		Roberts Creesy	19	F	B	Laborer	✓		Miss						1	1			
		" Silvey	1	F	B		—		Texas						X	X			
201	201	Washington Geo	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	D. C.						1	1		1	
		" Catharine	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" Carolina	12	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Polly	11	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Phillis	4	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Jackson	14	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Thomas	10	M	B				"						1	1			
		" George	7	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Marshal	1	M	B				"						X	X			
		Buchanan Mary	35	F	B	Laborer	✓		Miss						1	1			
		Swann Malcom	14	M	W	Farming			Texas					1					
		" Robert	12	M	W				"					1					
		" Charles	9	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Joseph	5	M	W				"						X	X			

4	No. of dwellings 201	No. of white females, [illegible]	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1	3	5
	" " families, 201	" " colored males, 232	" females, " "			
	" " white males, 54	" " " females, 223	" blind, 1			

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

25

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	202	202	Humphries Wm	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ark					/	/		/		1
2			" Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			Geo					/	/				2
3			" Mahala	8	F	Mu				Texas					X	X				3
4			Jones Hannah	40	F	B	Laborer	✓		Virginia					/	/				4
5	203	203	Mathis Perry	47	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee								/		5
6			" Ella	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ala							/			6
7			" Charles	9	M	W				Texas					X	X				7
8			" Adelia	6	F	W				"					X	X				8
9			" James	15	M	W				La										9
10			" Emma	12	F	W				"										10
11			" Billie	4	F	W				Texas					X	X				11
12			" Thomas	1	M	W									X	X				12
13	204	204	Kanpster Henry	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Mo								/		13
14			" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										14
15			Tuckey Thos	9	M	W				Texas					X	X				15
16			" Sonija	7	F	W				"					X	X				16
17			Kanpster Ennis	2	F	W				"					X	X				17
18			" Micey Jane	1	F	W				"					X	X				18
19	205	205	Russell Harrison	50	M	Mu	Farmer	✓	200	Virginia					/	/		/		19
20			" Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House	—		"					/	/				20
21			" Esbeby	20	M	Mu	Farming	✓		"						/				21
22			" Malinda	16	F	Mu				"					/	/				22
23			" Godfry	12	M	Mu				"					/	/				23
24			" Tate	7	F	Mu				"					X	X				24
25	206	206	Shelton Abe	34	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Mo					/	/		/		25
26			" Jennie	20	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia					/	/				26
27			" Mary	1	F	B		—		Texas					X	X				27
28			Wade Lee	28	M	B	Laborer	✓		Miss					/	/		/		28
29	207	207	English Simon	71	M	W	Farmer	✓	10,000	2000	Georgia							/		29
30			" Erina	54	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										30
31			" Margaret	22	F	W				"										31
32			" Emily	20	F	W				"										32
33			" Adelia	18	F	W				Texas										33
34			" Ida	13	F	W				"										34
35			Bowen —	17	M	W	Laborer	—		Miss										35
36			English Mary	10	F	B		—		Texas					/	/				36
37			" Sarah	10	F	B		—		"					/	/				37
38	208	208	Anderson Riley	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Mo								/		38
39			" Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.					/	/				39
40			" Mariah	1	F	B				Texas					X	X				40
	7		No. of dwellings, 208 No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign-born, —							No. of insane, —					13	14		8		
			" " families, 208 " " colored males, [illegible] " females, " " —																	
			" " white males, [illegible] " " females, [illegible] blind, —																	

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	209	209	Mowser George	41	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Mo								/	
2			" Hulda Ann	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
3			" Mary	15	F	W				"									
4			" Georgia	13	F	W				"						/			
5			" California	10	F	W				"					/	/			
6			" Emma	7	F	W				"					X	X			
7	210	210	Little Charley	38	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala					/	/		/	
8			" Lou	30	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky					/	/			
9			" Mack	9	M	M				Texas					X	X			
10			" Manuel	7	M	B				"					X	X			
11			" Morris	6	M	B				"					X	X			
12			" Ann	8	F	B				"					X	X			
13			" Jonas	12	M	B				"					/	/			
14			" Ned	1	M	M				"					X	X			
15	211	211	Crosby Aaron	50	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. C.					/	/		/	
16			" Lacinda	51	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
17			" Martha	18	F	W				Miss									
18			" Melissa	16	F	W				Ala						/			
19			" Mary	14	F	W				"						/			
20			" Thomas	13	M	W				"					/	/			
21			" Mandy	9	F	W				Texas					X	X			
22			" Susan	4	F	W				"					X	X			
23			Vandle George	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark									
24	212	212	Oats Franklin	62	M	W	Mill Wright	✓	400	N. C.								/	
25			" Cinie	56	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"									
26			" Rufus	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		"								/	
27			" Mildred	9	F	W				"					X	X			
28			" Margarett	16	F	W				"						/			
29			" Franklin	12	M	W				"						/			
30			" Jasking	22	M	W				"					/	/		/	
31			Dodd Susan	81	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/			
32			Croft John	9	M	W				"									
33			Abernethy Nancy	44	F	W	"			"					/	/			
34			" Martha	45	F	W	"			"					/	/			
35			Collins Jerome	14	M	W	Farming	✓		"					/	/			
36			" Jacob	8	M	W				"									
37	213	213	Williams Chesley	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ala					/	/		/	
38			" Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/			
39			" Sarah	13	F	W				"					/				
40			" Hesthie	11	F	W				La					/				

No. of dwellings, 213. No. of white females, 90. No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 213 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "
" " white males, 92 " " " females, 92 " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870. 26

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	214	214	Williams Julia	9	F	W			La						X	X			
2			" Rowland	5	M	W			"						X	X			
3			" Emma	1	F	W			Texas						X	X			
4	215	215	Nelson Daniel	52	M	W	Farmer	V	300	S.C.					1	1		1	
5			" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			Geo.					1	1			
6			" John	18	M	B	Farming	✓		Miss					1	1			
7			" Martha	15	F	B				"					1	1			
8			" Eliza	13	F	B				Texas					1	1			
9			" Lizzie	10	F	B				"					1	1			
10			" Jane	9	F	B				"					X	X			
11	216	216	Clark Pat. B.	34	M	W	Physician	15000	10000	"								1	
12			" Louiza	25	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss									
13			" Simeon	2	M	W				Texas					X	X			
14			" Eliza Rand	1	F	W				"					X	X			
15	217	217	Cooper Thos	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tenn								1	
16			" Ann	32	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
17			" John	11	M	W				Texas					X	X			
18			" James	2	M	W				"					X	X			
19			" Jimmie	4/12	M	W				"			March		X	X			
20	218	218	Beaty Scott	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	Miss					1	1		1	
21			" Ann	33	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
22			" Jefferson	12	M	M				Texas					1	1			
23			" David	10	M	M				"					1	1			
24			" Hester	8	M	B				"					X	X			
25			" Malissa	5	F	B		—		"					X	X			
26			" Scott	3	M	B				"			1 Sept		X	X			
27			" Martha	5/12	F	B				"					X	X			
28			" Antony	84	M	B				N. C.					1	1		1	
29			" Milley	65	F	B				"					1	1			
30	219	219	Beaty Isaac	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Miss					1	1		1	
31			" Betsy	17	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas					1	1			
32	220	220	Beaty Thos	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Ark					1	1		1	
33			" Florida	50	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn					1	1			
34			" Emily	16	F	B				Texas					1	1			
35			" Ann	8	F	B				"					X	X			
36	221	221	Harris John	38	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tennessee	✓				1	1		1	
37			" Cinthia	28	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1			
38			" Manda	11	F	M				"					1	1			
39			" Gains	10	M	M				"					1	1			
40			" Ann	14	F	M				"					1	1			

No. of dwellings, 221 — No. of white females, 95 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 221 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1 — 2 — 21 22 — 9

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	221	221	Hames Riley	12	M	B	Farming	/		Texas						/	/			
2	222	222	Semuel Paul	34	M	B	Farmer	—		Kentucky						/	/		/	
3			" Jane	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
4			" Nancy	14	F	W				Mo						/	/			
5			" William	10	M	W				"						/	/			
6			" Charles	7	M	W				Texas						X	X			
7			" Jenny	3	F	W				"						X	X			
8			" Florida	6/12	F	W				"			Dec			X	X			
9			Haley Sam	21	M	B	Farmer	—		"						/	/		/	
10	223	223	Giddings Richard	21	M	W	Farmer	800	200	N. C.						/	/		/	
11			" Harriet	48	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
12			" Mandy	23	F	W				Texas										
13	224	224	Grantham W. W.	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. C.									/	
14			" Constance	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
15			" Mandy	20	F	W				Mo										
16			" Lucina	18	F	W				"					/					
17			" Martha	9	F	W				"						X	X			
18			" Sarah	5	F	W				Texas						X	X			
19	225	225	Giddings Henry	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						/	/		/	
20			" Caroline	31	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
21			" Fanny	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			
22			" Martha	10	F	B				"						/	/			
23	226	226	Giddings Manuel	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	50	Texas						/	/		/	
24			" Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
25			" Gaines	19	M	B	Farming	✓		Texas						/	/			
26			" Tennessee	15	F	B				"						/	/			
27			" Perry	13	M	W				"						/	/			
28			" Charles	12	M	W				"						/	/			
29			" Norah	9	F	W				"						X	X			
30			" James	7	F	B				"						X	X			
31			" Lura	5	F	W				"						X	X			
32			" Nina	3	F	B				"						X	X			
33	227	227	Mcchaffey Andy	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	900	N. C.								/	
34			" Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
35			" Elizabeth	35	F	W				Mo										
36			" George	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
37			" Jasper	22	M	W				"									/	
38			Lindell Elisha	20	M	B	Domestic Servt	—		"						/	/			
39			Wright George	30	M	B	" "	—		Ark									/	
40			" Mary	20	F	B	" "			"										
	6												1		1	1		10	

No. of dwellings, 227 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 227 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 14 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

27

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	221	221	Hopkins J.C.	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee								/	
2			" Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			" Emma	10	F	W				Ark						/	/		
4			" John	1	M	W				Texas						X	X		
5			" Caroline	10	F	B				Ark						/	/		
6	229	229	Bledsoe Ballard	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Tennessee								/	
7			" Helen	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
8			" Edwin	12	M	W				"									
9			" Walter	10	M	W				Texas						/			
10			" Boyd	8	M	W				"						X	X		
11			" Robt	2	M	W				"						X	X		
12			" Joseph	1	M	W				"						X	X		
13	230	230	Walker George	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Mo								/	
14			" Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
15			" Walter	4	M	W				"						X	X		
16			" William	2	M	W				"						X	X		
17	231	231	Comfort Sam	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee						/	/	/	
18			" Indiana	21	F	B				Miss							/		
19			" Nancy	4	F	B				Texas						X	X		
20			" Francis	2	F	B				"						X	X		
21			" Cora Ann	1	F	B				"						X	X		
22			Armstrong Charlotte	38	F	B	Weaver	✓		Virginia						/	/		
23	232	232	Emmer Nesby	22	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	Ala.						/	/	/	
24			" Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			Miss							/		
25			" John	5/12	M	M				Texas			Jany						
26	233	233	Pitman Andrew	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	Tennessee								/	
27			" Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House			Mo									
28			" Pleasant	21	F	W	Farming			"									
29			" Andrew	18	M	W				"						/			
30			" Levi	16	M	W				"						/			
31			" Jos	12	M	W				"						/	X		
32			" Lucinda	6	F	W				"									
33	234	234	Baker Susan	61	F	W	House Keeping	—		Virginia							/		
34	235	235	Wood W. L.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Alabama								/	
35			" Emily	26	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas									
36			Wood L. M.	57	M	W	Farmer	—		S. C.								/	
37	236	236	Hardiman Jas	30	M	W	"	—	700	Tennessee								/	
38			" Laura	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
39			" George	9	M	W				Ark						X	X		
40			" Mary	7	F	W				Texas						X	X		

No. of dwellings, 236 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 236 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 3 5 9 — 1

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	236	236	Hardiman Lide	5	M	W			Ark							X			
2			" Johnn	3	M	W			Texas							X	X		
3			" Sarah	1	F	W			"							X	X		
4	237	237	McMasters Wm	41	M	W	Shoe Merchant	4400	1800	Mass									
5			" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
6			" Adelida	10	F	W				"					/				
7			" Isabella	8	F	W				"						X	X		
8			William	1	M	W				La						X	X		
9			Goodknight Wm	40	M	W	Farmer	/		Ky								/	
10			" Louisa	32	F	B	Domestic Servt	/		Texas						/	/		
11			" Cadelia	10	F	B				"						/	/		
12			" Amice	8	F	B				"						X	X		
13			" Lewis	20	M	B				"						/	/		
14	238	238	Smith- Pleasant	37	M	M	Farmer	/		Virginia						/	/	/	
15			" Francis	28	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/		
16			" Thomas	14	M	B	Laborer	—		Tenn						/	/		
17			" Nathan	12	M	M	"	—		"						/	/		
18			" Edmond	10	M	M				Ark						/	/		
19			" Allen	9	M	B				Texas						X	X		
20			" Mary Ann	8	F	B				"						X	X		
21			Gordon Pelitha	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
22	239	239	Wright- Curd	23	M	B	Laborer	—		Ohio						/	/	/	
23			" Wm	3	M	B		—		Texas						X	X		
24	240	240	Jones Abraham	45	M	B	Farmer	/		Ala						/	/	/	
25			" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia						/	/		
26			" Aaron	22	M	B	Farming	—		Texas						/	/	/	
27			" Amey	16	F	B				"						/	/		
28			" Mandy	13	F	B				"						/	/		
29			" Sallie	11	F	B				"						/	/		
30			" Adeline	10	F	B				"						/	/		
31			" Blag	8	M	B				"						X	X		
32			" Edney	6	F	B				"						X	X		
33			" Wm	3	M	B				"						X	X		
34			" Mary	1	F	B				"						X	X		
35			" Silvy	20	F	B				"						/	/		
36			" Lizzie	5/12	F	B				"			Jan			X	X		
37	241	241	Reeves Aaron	30	M	B	Farmer	/		Miss						/	/	/	
38			" Linsey	23	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
39			" Andrew	3	M	B				"						X	X		
40			" Mittie	1	F	B				"						X	X		
	5																		

No. of dwellings, 241 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 241 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1.2020 7

Page No. 89

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State Texas 28

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	242	242	Bryant James	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Tennessee								/	
2			" Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.									
3			" Margaret	20	F	W	" "			Tennessee									
4			" Mary	10	F	W				Ark					/		X		
5			" Robert	10	M	W				Texas					/		X		
6			" Jason	9	M	W				Ark					/				
7			" Nellie	8	F	W				Texas						X	X		
8	243	243	Whitman Lewis	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Illinois								/	
9			" Sarah	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
10			" Henry	17	M	W	Farming	—		Texas					/				
11			" Levi	14	M	W				"					/				
12			" Elizabeth	6	F	W				"						X	X		
13			" Bud	5	M	W				"						X	X		
14	244	244	Coldwell Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House		200	N. C.									
15			" Martha	21	F	W				"									
16			" Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer	—		"							/		
17			" Jane	18	F	W				"							/		
18			" William	16	M	W	Farmer	—		"							/		
19			" Mary	14	F	W				"							/		
20			" Clara	12	F	W				"					/				
21	245	245	Harvey John	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Alabama								/	
22			" Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas									
23			" Malinda	11	F	W				"					/		X		
24			" Mary	9	F	W				"						X	X		
25			" John	7	F	W				"						X	X		
26	246	246	Whiteman Lucius	31	M	W	Farmer	—	400	Illinois								/	
27			" Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House	—		Mo							/		
28			" Tabitha	12	F	W				Texas					/				
29			" Sarah	11	F	W				"					/				
30			" James	9	M	W				"						X	X		
31			" John	5	M	W				"						X	X		
32			" Thomas	5	M	W				"						X	X		
33			" Mary	2	F	W				"						X	X		
34			" Pennelia	2/12	F	W				"				Apl		X	X		
35	247	247	Walker John	45	M	B	Farmer	—	150	Virginia						1	1	/	
36			" Ann	44	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						1	1		
37			" John	13	M	B				Texas						1	1		
38			" Sarah Ann	2	F	B				"						X	X		
39			Hester Henry	21	M	B	Farmer	—		"						1	1	/	
40			" Fanny	17	F	B				"						1	1		

6	No. of dwellings, 247	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —	1
	" " families, 247	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " —		9 5 10
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind, —		6

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cartwells

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	247	247	Turner Haley	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	N. C.								/	
2			" Mary	58	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.									
3			" Marcia	9	F	B				Texas									
4			" Ellen	6	F	B				"									
5			" Scott	3	M	M				"									
6	248	248	Effenson Ellen	26	F	B	Laborer	✓		Tennessee									
7			" Mandy	1/12	F	B				Texas			Oct						
8	249	249	King Yancy	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		"									
9			" Martha	18	F	B	Keeping House	—		Ky									
10			Young Sam	20	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas									
11	250	250	Deaver Lawson	31	M	B	—			Miss								/	
12			" Elvira	25	F	B				Tenn									
13			" Ella	2	F	B				Texas									
14	251	251	Caldwell Preston	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss								/	
15			" Silvy	21	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn									
16			" Preston	4	M	B				Texas									
17			" Martha	8	M	B				"									
18	252	252	Kennedy Joe	22	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Ala								/	
19			" Low	20	F	B	Keeping House			Miss									
20			" Annie	60	F	B				Ala									
21	253	253	Deaver Elmrod	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	N. C.								/	
22			" Edmon	19	M	B				Miss									
23			" Levi	17	M	B				"									
24			" Mandy	15	F	B	Keeping House			"									
25			" John	13	M	B				Texas									
26	254	254	Pearson Silas	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss								/	
27			" Ellen	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									
28			" Nettie	9	F	B				Ark									
29			" Ann	8	F	B				"									
30			" John	7	M	B				"									
31			" Thomas	6	M	B				"									
32			" Mathie	5	F	B				Texas									
33			" Sarah	2	F	B				"									
34			" Walter	1	M	B				"									
35			" Alford	15	M	M	Laborer	✓		Tenn									
36	255	255	Stanley Bill	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.								/	
37			" Rachel	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
38			" Charles	10	M	B				Texas									
39			" Dan	9	M	B				"									
40			" James	6	M	B				"									

8 No. of dwellings, 255 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 255 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 24 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 24 24 1

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 29

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
256	256	Petty Rial	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Millie	30	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Tennessee						1	1			
		" Jinny	2	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Mary	13	F	B				Mo						1	1			
257	257	Petty Shorton	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Hannah	23	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						1	1			
		" Pompey	2	M	B				Texas						X	X			
258	258	Lindsey Alfred	65	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	N. C.						1	1		1	
		" Harriett	30	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Ky						1	1			
		" Mack	14	M	B	Farming	✓		Texas						1	1			
		" Alfred	5	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Alcy	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Harriett	2	F	B				"						X	X			
259	259	Bledsoe Wilson	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	Tennessee						1	1		1	
		" Elizabeth	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Stephen	9	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Thomas	8	M	B				"						X	X			
		" John	7	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Mary	5	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Hellen	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Anna	3/12	F	B				"				March		X	X			
		Greenfield Lucky	25	F	B	Laborer	—		"						1	1			
		" Kate	4	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Jane	2	F	B				"						X	X			
260	260	Stokes Robert	47	M	B	Farmer	✓	540	T. C.						1	1		1	
		" Molly	17	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
		" Ann	16	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Green	14	M	B				"						1	1			
		" Ellie	6	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Mary	3	F	B				"						X	X			
261	261	Baily William	31	M	B	Farmer	✓	500							1	1		1	
		" Mandy	28	F	M	Keeping House			Ky						1	1			
		" Georgia	13	~~F~~	M				Texas						1	1			
		" Charles	8	M	M				"						X	X			
		" Laura	5	F	M				"						X	X			
		" Mary	3	F	M				"						X	X			
		" John	1	M	M				"						X	X			
		Bagby Charity	60	F	B				Tennessee						1	1			
262	262	Thompson Harriet	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
		" Addie	1	F	B	Keeping House	—		Indian Terr.						1	1			

	7	No. of dwellings, 262	No. of white females, —	No. of males, foreign born, —					No. of insane,			1		21	21		7		
		" " families, 262	" " colored males, 16	" " females, " " —															
		" " white males, —	" " " females, 24	" " blind, —															

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	262	262	Thompson James	9/12	M	B			Texas			Aug			X	X			
2	263	263	Bagby Richard	55	M	B	Farmer	✓	800	Virginia						/		/	
3			" Catherine	38	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Miss						/			
4			" William	18	M	B	Farming	✓		Texas						/	/		
5			Pearson Belle	10	F	B				Ark						/	/		
6	264	264	Bagby William	37	M	B	Farmer	✓ 1700	800	Tennessee									/
7			" Mary	34	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"						/	/		
8			" Lucy	7	F	B				Texas						X	X		
9			" George	2	M	B				"						X	X		
10			" Margaret	34	F	B	Laborer	✓		Penn						/	/		
11			" Charity	10	F	B				Texas						/	/		
12			" George	7	F	B				"						X	X		
13			" Edmond	5	M	B				"						X	X		
14			" James	4	M	B				"						X	X		
15			" Perry	16	M	B	Laborer	—		Penn						/	/		
16			" Dallas	14	M	B	"	—		Texas						/	/		
17	265	265	Igo Jacob	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ky							/		/	
18			" Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas										
19			" Emily	3	F	W		—		"						X	X			
20			" Mary	6/12	F	W		✓		"			Dec			X	X			
21			Jones Samuel	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		Indian Territory						/	/		/	
22	266	266	Igo Garrett	55	M	W	Farmer	✓ 1800	600	Ky									/	
23			" Nancy	53	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
24			" Napoleon	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
25			" Clifton	16	M	W	"	✓		"										
26			" Emily	21	F	W		—		Ky										
27	267	267	Summers Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House	✓	800	"										
28			" William	9	M	W				Texas						X	X			
29			" Hannah	6	F	W				"						X	X			
30			" John	4	M	W				"						X	X			
31			Igo William	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
32	268	268	Igo Pleasant	36	M	W	Farmer	✓ 3000	800	Ky									/	
33			" Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
34			" John	3	M	W		✓		Texas						X	X			
35			" Kate	1	F	W		✓		"						X	X			
36			" Karen	5/12	M	W		✓		"			June			X	X			
37			" Eliza	9	F	B		✓		"						X	X			
38	269	269	Dellinger Chas	28	M	W	Blacksmith	—		N C									/	
39			" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
40			" William	10	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 269 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 269 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 9 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 9 12 8

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 30

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	270	270	Hamilton Robert	74	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn								/	
2			" Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping House	—		S C									
3			" Thomas	50	M	W	Wood-workman	✓		Tenn								/	
4			" Martha	22	F	W		✓		Mo									
5			Henderson Wallace	28	M	W	Worker in Blacksmith Shop	✓		N C								/	
6			Harbin Martha	25	F	W				Texas									
7			" Augusta	16	F	W				"						X	X		
8			Harbin John	9	M	W				"									
9			Hamilton Wm	20	F	W				"						X	X		
10			" Lucy	5	F	W				"						X	X		
11			" George	1	F	W				"						/	/		
12			" Nancy	14	F	B	Domestic Servant									X	X		
13			" Julia	4	F	B				Texas						X	X		
14			" Boyd	1	F	B				"									
15	271	271	Mays William	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Georgia								/	
16			" Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping-House			Ark									
17			" Crawford	24	M	W	Wagoner	✓		Georgia								/	
18			" Lizzie	10	F	W				"						/	/		
19			" Margaret	8	F	W				"						X	X		
20			" Sarah	6	F	W				"						X	X		
21	272	272	Hunt John	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark								/	
22			" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping-House			N. C									
23			" Lou	8	F	W				Ark						X	X		
24			" Sarah	5	F	W				"						X	X		
25			Thompson James	35	M	B	Farmer	✓								/	/	/	
26			" Elvira	23	F	B	Keeping-House	—		Texas						/	/		
27			" Lilly	6	F	B				"						X	X		
28			" Sarah	2	F	B				"						X	X		
29			" Florida	1	F	B				"						X	X		
30			Duty Landis	60	F	B	Laborer	✓		Mo						/	/		
31	272	272	Owens Chas	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	Va						/	/	/	
32			" Bettie	40	F	B	Keeping-House			Tenn						/	/		
33			" Sara	19	F	B				"						/	/		
34			" Mary	17	F	B				"						/	/		
35			" Monroe	11	M	B				Ark						/	/		
36			" Frank	9	M	B				Texas						X	X		
37			" Ann	50	M	B	Keeping-House	—		Virginia						/	/	/	
38			Bagby Willis	20	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/		
39			" Peter	18	M	B	"	—		"						/	/		
40			Bagby George	30	F	B	Farmer	—		Tenn						/	/		
																14	14	9	

No. of dwellings, 272 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 272 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Garlandville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
273	274	Bagby Miranda	27	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas							/			
		" William	1	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Charity	4	F	B				"						X	X			
		" George	1	F	B				"						X	X			
		Scott Ann	22	F	B	Laborer	—		Ark						/	/			
		" Agnes	4	F	B		—		Texas						X	X			
274	274	Bagby Dick	31	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	"						/			/	
		" Harriett	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Nellie	6	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Martha	4	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Isaac	2	M	B				"						X	X			
		Hail Eve	27	F	M	Laborer	—		Tennessee						/	/			
		" Eliza	10	F	M		—		Texas						/	/			
		" James	5	M	M		—		"						X	X			
275	275	Mills Charles	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Alice	18	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
		" Sarah	15	F	B		—		"						/	/			
		" Mary	13	F	B		—		"						/	/			
		" Richmond	19	M	B	Laborer	—		"						/	/			
276	276	Munnely Dan'l	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Texas						/	/		/	
		" Nancy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Robert	5	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Lucy	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Ellen	1	F	B				"						X	X			
		Rogers Jane	22	F	B	Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/			
		" Fanny	6	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Peter	2	F	B				"						X	X			
		Owens Thomas	21	M	B	Laborer	—		"						/	/		/	
277	277	Winfrey Paul	25	M	W	Carpenter	✓	500	Miss									/	
		Page Joseph	32	M	W	Cabinet-Worker	✓		N. C.									/	
278	278	Hester Daniel	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Elvira	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Laura	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Dan	8	M	B				"						X	X			
279	279	Caud Deaf	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Penn						/	/		/	
		" Lilda	25	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Francis	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Cealy	9	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Monroe	8	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Martha	1	F	B				"						X	X			
	7														20	21		8	

No. of dwellings, 279 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 279 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 26 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 31

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
280	280	Calloway Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer	V	500	Tennessee									V	
		" Charity	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Patrick	10	M	W				Texas							/			
		" Simpson	4	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Tobert	1	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Carson William	9	M	W				"						X	X			
		Coleman Jane	30	F	B	Domestic Servant	V		Tenn						/	/			
		" James	3	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Johnson	5	M	B				"						X	X			
281	281	Wilson Rebecca	54	F	B				N. C.										
		Miller George	9	M	W				Ala						X	X			
282	282	Ago Ephraim	24	M	W	Farmer	V	500	Ky							/		/	
		" Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Lucy	5/12	F	W				Texas						X	X			
283	283	Stanley Emily	47	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
		" Caroline	19	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Martha	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Manerva	16	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Fidelia	11	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Adeline	2	F	B				"						X	X			
284	284	Pearson Chas	18	M	B	Farmer	V		Miss						/	/			
		" Emily	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" John	5	M	B				"						X	X			
285	285	Walker David	24	M	B	Farmer	V		Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Ann	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
286	286	Gibbons Charles	30	M	W	Farmer	V		N. C.						/	/		/	
		" Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" William	9	M	W				Ark						X	X			
		" Willis	9	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		Bayley Scott	20	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
287	287	Rogers John	38	M	W	"	—		Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Margie	23	F	B	Keeping House									/	/			
		" Lewis	6	M	B				Texas						X	X			
288	288	Duty Joseph	26	M	B	Farmer	V	100	"						/	/		/	
		McCarley Marg-	16	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
289	289	Porter Edmond	30	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Ellen	26	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		" John	1	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Lucy	1	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Grant	1/12	M	B				"					Ky	X	X			

No. of dwellings, 289 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 289 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 1820 7

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
290	290	Dutch Jas	56	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Tenn									1	
		" Emily	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" James	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas									1	
		" Kate	16	F	W				Texas					1					
		" William	13	M	W				"					1					
		" Mathe	10	F	W				Texas					1					
		" Josiah	7	M	W				"						X	X			
		Jamison Mary	26	F	B	Domestic Servt			La						1	1			
		Sites Bob	30	M	B	"			Texas						1	1		1	
		Jamison Henry	23	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
		Williams Simpson	45	M	B	"			Ky						1	1		1	
		Baker Sam	17	M	B	"			Texas						1	1			
291	291	Moore Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House	10000	3000	Penn										
		" Samuel	35	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		" E. L.	33	M	W	"			Texas									1	
		" Jennie	31	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
		Samuel & Jennie	7	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Joe	4	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Joe	1	M	W				"						X	X			
292	292	Johnson Henry	27	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						1	1		1	
		" Emily	26	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
		" Bell	9	F	B				"						X	X			
		Wilson Low	25	F	B	Laborer	✓		Georgia						1	1			
		" Harriet	7	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" William	5	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Martha	2	F	B				"						X	X			
293	293	Sheppard Wm	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Miss					1				1	
		" Mary	17	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
294	294	Jamison D. C.	64	M	W	Farmer	✓ 1600	2000	Ky									1	
		" Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" John	31	M	W	Farmer			Texas									1	
		" Buena Vista	28	F	W		—		"										
		" George	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		" Willie	17	F	W				"					1					
		" Lon	15	F	W				"					1					
		" James	13	F	W				"					1					
		Carson James	14	M	W	Laborer	✓		Miss										
		McCurly Martha	40	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		Ark						1	1			
		" Jordan	6	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Mary	3	F	B				"						X	X			
															X	X			

No. of dwellings, 294 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 294 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 6.9 4

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 32

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
295	295	Dawsons John	28	M	W	Farmer	V	450	Ala									/	
		" Juliet	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" James	1	M	W				Texas						X	X			
		Bennett Isabella	18	F	W				Ala										
		Davis Amanda	9	F	W				Miss										
		Carson Sam	47	M	W	Teamster	V		"									/	
		" Richard	12	M	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Samuel	10	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Dora	7	F	W				"						X	X			
296	296	Bennett George	48	M	W	Farmer	V	600	N. C.									/	
		" Martha	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	12	F	W				Ala						/	/			
		" Mary Ann	9	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Sarah	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Nancy	3	F	W				"						X	X			
297	297	Gray David	44	M	W	Farmer	V	400	N. C.									/	
		" Violet	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	9	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Samuel	6	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Sallie	3	F	W				"						X	X			
		" William	10/12	M	W				"					Aug	X	X			
		Hunter David	20	M	W	Farmer	V		S. C.									/	
		" Samuel	19	M	W	"	—		"										
298	298	Dawson Lucy	48	F	W	Keeping House	—		Virginia										
		" William	21	M	W	Farming	—		Illinois									/	
		" Elizabeth	15	F	W		/		Mo							/			
		" Lucinda	14	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Martha	11	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Charles	8	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Isaac	5	M	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Diana	7/7	F	W				N. C.										
299	299	Pettyjew Walter	20	M	B	Farmer	V	250	Ark						/	/			
		" Sarah	16	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn						/	/			
300	300	Head Henry	21	M	B	Farmer	V		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Charlotte	24	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland						/	/			
		" Bell	9/12	F	B				Texas					March	X	X			
301	301	McIntosh Mary	30	F	B				Ky						/	/			
		" Antony	5	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Peter	44	M	B			150	Ala						/	/			
		" Henry	6	M	B				Texas						X	X			
														2	10	11		7	

No. of dwellings, 301 No. of white females, 147 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 301 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "
" " white males, 144 " " " females, 21 " " blind,

No. of insane, —

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
302	302	Pilkington Wiatt	40	M	W	Keeping House	—	100	N. C.							/			
		" James	22	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Soniza	20	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Nancy	18	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Creed	19	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Wyatt	16	M	W				"						/	/			
308	308	Davis Hogan	69	M	W	Farmer	/	300	Ga						/	/		/	
		" Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Sarah	18	F	W				Ga						/	/			
304	304	Longan John	28	M	W	Farmer	/	150	Ala						/	/		/	
		" Sallie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Thomas	1	M	W				"						+	+			
		Thompson Moffet	19	M	W	Farming	—		Ga						/	/			
		" Tennis	19	M	W	"	—		"						/	/			
		" Calvin	17	M	W	"	—		Texas						/	/			
		" Thomas	14	M	W	"	—		"						/	/			
		" Belle	12	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Martha	9	F	W				"						+	+			
		" Harriet	9	F	W				"						+	+			
305	305	Bohanon Theresa	24	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Kinnelly	6	F	W				"						+	+			
		" Henry	4	M	W				"						+	+			
		" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" John	16	M	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	13	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Eliza	12	F	W				"						/	/			
		" George	8	M	W				"						+	+			
306	306	Howard Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House		200	Tenn										
		" Claud	14	F	W				Ark										
		" Ellen	12	F	W				"										
		" Joe	10	M	W				"							/			
		" Howard	8	M	W				"						+	+			
		" Benjamin	6	M	W				"						+	+			
		Chevy Jiminey	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Tenn						/	/			
307	307	Rogers M. P.	76	F	W	Keeping House	500	1000	"										
		Stone A. W.	21	M	W	Farmer	—		"									/	
		" Maggie	15	F	W				"						/				
		" Ella	13	F	W				Texas										
		" Archy	10	M	W				"							/			
		" John	8	M	W				"										

	6	No. of dwellings, 307	No. of white females, 202	No. of males, foreign born	—
		" " families, 307	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "	—
		" " white males, 199	" " " females, 202	" " blind,	—
				No. of insane,	—

1. 20 23 4

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870. 33

H. G. Goughs, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
301	308	Conner Lewis	46	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Tenn									/	
		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Francis	16	F	W				"							/			
		" Thomas	14	M	W	Farming			"						/	/			
		" Mary	12	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Robert	10	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Clinton	9	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Jackson	7	F	W				"						X	X			
		" James	4	M	W				"						X	X			
309	309	Crittenden Charles	49	M	W	Farmer	V	2200	V. C.									/	
		" Matilda	34	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Calvin	28	M	W	Farming			"									/	
		" Wilson	19	M	W	"			"										
		" George	14	M	W	"			"						/	X			
		" Shelby	12	M	W	"			"						/	X			
		" Cortie	10	M	W	"			"						/	X			
		" Willis	3	M	W				Texas							X	X		
		Calhoun Wm	21	M	W	Farming	V		Tenn									/	
310	310	Smith Samuel	61	M	W	Farmer	V	1000	"									/	
		" William	25	M	W				Texas									/	
		" Elvira	20	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Maggie	1	F	W				Texas							X	X		
		" Cora	17	F	W				"						/				
311	311	Cook William	32	M	W	Farmer	V	400	Ala							/	/	/	
		English Margaret	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/	/		
		" Margaret	17	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		Walker James	21	M	B	Farmer	V		Tennessee							/	/	/	
		" Mary	3/12	F	B				Texas			March				X	X		
		Cook Marion	29	M	W				Ala							/	/	Idiot	/ /
		Bailey William	8	M	B				Texas							X	X		
312	312	Reed Miles	54	M	W	Farmer	V	3900	5000	Ala								/	
		" Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									/	
		" Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas									/	
		" Hannah	20	F	W				"										
		" Willie	16	F	W				"										
313	313	Perry Thiard	30	M	B	Farmer	V		Tennessee							/	/	/	
		Liday "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		" Lee	4	M	B				Texas							X	X		
		" Ellison	2	F	B				"							X	X		
		" Wm	1	M	B				"							X	X		
6															4	10	11		12

No. of dwellings, 313 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 313 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 0

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
314	314	Johnson Fleming	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
		" Sallie	45	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Mary	18	F	B				"										
		" Fanny	17	F	M				"										
		" Susan	15	F	M				"										
		" Daniel	14	M	M				"										
		" Allen	6	M	M														
		Lee Mat	21	M	B	Farming	✓											/	
315	315	Anderson Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ark									/	
		" Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" John	2	M	W				Texas										
		" Wm	6/12	M	W				Texas			Dec							
		Mustoe Henry	11	M	W	Laborer	✓		"										
		" Hanse	6	M	W				Ark										
		Liebler Hettie	20	F	W				"										
316	316	Timms Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	✓		Mass	/	/							/	
		" Lida	27	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		" Martha	4	F	W				Texas										
		" Ciarella	1	F	W				"										
317	317	Cole Alex	27	M	B	Farmer	✓		La									/	
		" Lulia	54	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia										
		" Jacob	18	M	B	Farming	—		Ark										
		" Charley	15	M	B				"										
		" Mary	7	F	B				"										
		" David	4	M	B				Texas										
318	318	Sims Mace	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Ark									/	
		" Lilda	18	F	B	Keeping House	—		M. C.										
		" Candis	16	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas										
		" Monday	7	F	B				"										
		" Jane	4	F	B				"									?	
		" Green	5/12	M	B				"			Dec							
		" Priscilla	70	F	B				Ky										
		" Emily	21	F	B				Ark										
		" Caroline	11	F	B				Texas										
		" Jennette	2	F	B				"										
		" Alice	5	F	B				"										
		" Kate	3/12	F	B				"			March							
319	319	Gaffney Paul	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		L. C.									/	
		" Phillis	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Mariah	10	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 319 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 319 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 3 7

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 34

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
320	320	Smith- Henry	34	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									/	
		" Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping-House			"										
		" Richard	1	M	B				Texas										
		" Squires	12	M	B				"										
		" America	4	F	B				"										
		" Cordia	12/12	F	B				"										
322	322	Williams Joseph	32	M	M	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									/	
		" Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping-House	—		Texas										
322	322	Dyer Moses	67	M	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.									/	
		" Sophia	44	F	B	Keeping-House			Texas										
		" Jane	24	F	B				"										
		" Charles	6	M	B				"										
		Eaton Ennis	17	M	B	Laborer	✓		"										
		Parker Rocky	35	F	B				Tenn										
		" Susan	10	F	B				Texas										
		" Mary	1	F	B				"										
		McCulloch Jacob	21	M	MU	School Teacher	✓		"									/	
323	323	Bagby Scott	25	M	MU	Farmer	✓	250	"									/	
		" Mary	24	F	MU	Keeping-House			Ark										
		" Robert	6	M	MU				Texas										
		" Lee	4/12	M	MU				"										
		" Russell	2	M	MU				"										
		" Mary	4/12	F	MU				"										
324	324	Carter Sampson	65	M	MU	Farmer	✓	350	Virginia									/	
		" Betsy	38	F	B	Keeping-House	—		Tenn										
		" Mark	15	M	MU	Laborer	✓		Texas										
		" Tony	13	M	B	"	✓		"										
		" Sterling	11	M	B				"										
		" Patrick	7	M	B				"										
		" Susan	4	F	B				"										
		" Mary	2	F	B				"										
		Thorny Baird	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky									/	
		" Mary	18	F	B	Keeping-House			Texas										
		" Linias	2	M	B				"										
		" Morris	1	M	B				"										
325	325	Williams Wm	28	M	MU	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/	
		" Martha	22	F	MU	Keeping-House			Ky										
		" America	3	F	MU				Texas										
		" Owen	1	M	MU				"										
		" John	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 325 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 325 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 17 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 2 8

Page No. 52

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
326	326	McSalvor Frank	27	M	B	Farmer		200	Ark										
		" Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Eugene	3	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		Cherry John	13	M	B	Laborer			Tennessee										
327	327	" James	21	M	B				"										
		" Linda	18	F	B				Ky										
		" Charles	3	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Ida	1/12	F	B				"						X	X			
328	328	Jones Thomas	40	M	B	Farmer			Va.										
		" Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			Mo.										
		" Lewis	4	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Easter	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Thomas	1	M	B				"						X	X			
329	329	Anderson Riley	28	M	B	Farmer		100	Texas										
		" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Henry	5	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Riley	2	M	B				"						X	X			
330	330	Wallace Isaac	35	M	B	Farmer			Tenn										
		" Catherine	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Louisa	11	F	B				"										
		" Julia	9	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Emeline	1	F	B				"						X	X			
		Martin Martha	50	F	B	Laborer			Ark										
		" Cordia	17	F	B				"										
331	331	Morris E. M.	40	M	W	Farmer		1000	Tenn										
		" Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Henry	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" Sarah	13	F	W				"										
		" Julia	11	F	W				"										
		" Fannie	8	F	W				"							X			
		" Laura	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Ida	4	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Thomas	1	M	W				"						X	X			
332	332	Morris George	37	M	W	Farmer		100	Tenn										
		" Hannah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" George	6	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Oliver	3	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Ulas	1	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Jane	65	F	W				S. C.										
		Jordan George	22	M	W				Miss										
	7	No. of dwellings, 332 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —							No. of insane, —			1			14	14		7	
		" " families, 332 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, 5 " " " females, 13 " " blind, —																	

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 35

Post Office: Clarksville H. G. Gough, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	332	332	Morris Marion	35	M	W	Physician	✓		Texas								/	
2	333	333	Clute Sidel	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Tenn								/	
3			" Catherine	17	F	W	Keeping-House			Ark						/	/		
4	334	334	Arnold Coff	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	S. C.								/	
5			" Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
6			" James	22	M	W	Farmer	—		Miss								/	
7			" Thomas	21	M	W	"	—		"								/	
8			" John	18	M	W	"	—		"									
9			" Georges	16	M	W	"	—		"									
10			" Mary	12	F	W	"	—		"									
11			" Wm	20	M	W	"	✓		"							/		
12			" Susan	10	F	W	"			"							/		
13			" Lorana	8	F	W	"			"						X	X		
14			" Lucy	6	F	W	"			"						X	X		
15			" Andrew	1	M	W	"			"						X	X		
16			Davis C. C.	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									
17			Arnold Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"									
18			" William	2	M	W				"						X	X		
19			" James	5/12	M	W				Texas			Feby ~~Sept~~			X	X		
20	335	335	Griffin Jonas	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Geo								/	
21			" Georgia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22			" Solon	11	M	W				Ala					/		X		
23			" Jeff	9	M	W				"						X	X		
24			" Madora	1	F	W				Miss						X	X		
25			Hill John	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Geo								/	
26			" Perry	15	M	W		—		"					/				
27	336	336	Wacks John	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Indiana							/	/	
28			" Lettie	38	F	W	Keeping-House			Tenn						/	/		
29			" Wailes	12	M	W				Ark						/	/		
30			" Martha	10	F	W				"						/	/		
31			" Berthena	5	F	W				Texas						X	X		
32			" Minnie	1	F	W				"						X	X		
33			Y. J.'s Lettie	21	F	W	Seamstress	—		Miss						/	/		
34	337	337	Jackson Rube	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Va						/	/	/	
35			" Charity	35	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/		
36			" John	14	F	B	Farming			Texas						/	/		
37			" Robt	13	F	B				"						/	/		
38			" Mollie	9	F	B				"						X	X		
39			" Ada	8	F	B				"						X	X		
40			" Edmond	5	M	B				"						X	X		

No. of dwellings, 337 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 337 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 2, 9, 12 9

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
337	337	Jackson Jacobus	2	M	B				Texas							X	X			
		" Mandy	2/12	F	B				"							X	X			
338	338	Baker Benjamin	26	M	B	Farmer	V	150	Ky							/	/		/	
		" Lilla	29	F	M	Keeping House	|		"							/	/			
		" Lain	1	M	M		|		Texas						X	X			
339	339	Pew Allen	32	M	W	Farmer	V	150	Ky										/	
		" Hannah	32	F	W	Keeping House	|		Texas										
		" John	4	M	W		|		"						X	X			
		" Malcolm	2	M	W		|		"			Feb			X	X			
		" Fanny	4/12	F	W		|		"						X	X			
340	340	Rea John	39	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn										/	
		Francis Rea	32	F	W	Keeping House	|	150	"						/	X			
		" Mary	16	F	W		|		Mo						/	X			
		" Martha	11	F	W		|		"						/	X			
		" Nancy	13	F	W		|		"						/	X			
		" William	9	M	W		|		"						X	X			
		" John	7	M	W		|		"						X	X			
		" Lucy	1/12	F	W		|		Texas			May						/	
341	341	Auby Edmond	24	M	W	Farmer	V	400	Ala								/			
		" Julia	19	F	W	Keeping House	|		Texas										
		" James	10/12	M	W		|		"			Oct			X	X			
342	342	Henry David	58	M	W	Farmer	V	500	Ky										/	
		" John	21	M	W	"	V		Tenn										/	
		" Rud	19	M	W	"	—		"							/	/			
		Grant Sam	45	F	B	Domestic Servant	V		"							/	/			
		" Alfred	19	M	B	"	—		"							/	/			
		" Andrew	11	M	B	"	—		"							/	/			
		" Archie	12	M	B	"	—		Texas							/	/			
		" Lil	8	M	B	"	—		"							X	X			
343	343	Dysart Edward	57	M	W	Farmer	Semino	1500	Ky										/	
		" Adeline	37	F	W	Keeping House	|		Penn										
		" Loda	18	F	W		|		Ky										
		" Dickson	17	M	W		|		"										
		" Martha	16	F	W		|		"										
		" Ida	5	F	W		|		Texas						X	X			
		" Jessie	3	M	W		|		"						X	X			
344	344	McDonald Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer	4	200	Illinois							/	/		/	
		" Ann	30	F	W		|		Virginia						/	/			
		" Emily	18	F	W		|		Tennessee						/	/			
		" Thomas	15	M	W		|		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 344 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born; _____
" " families, 344 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 8

Page No. 355

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 36

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
344	344	W. Donald	3	M	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Dora	9	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Laura	1	F	W				"						X	X			
		Dyer Ann	54	F	B	House Keeping			Virginia						/	/			
		Gray James	23	M	B	Laborer			Georgia						/	/			
		" Pink	4	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Nancy	3	F	B				"						X	X			
345	345	Newman George	27	M	B	Farmer		100	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Kate	21	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" Wm.	3	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" George	4/12	M	B				"			Feb.			X	X			
346	346	Anderson Benjamin	22	M	B				"						/	/		/	
		" Caroline	19	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Richia	6	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Adeline	2	F	B				"						X	X			
247	247	Jones William	26	M	B	Farmer	/		Ky						/	/		/	
		" Hamitt	19	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	3	F	M				"						X	X			
		" Caroline	8	F	M				"						X	X			
248	248	Owen R. H.	29	M	W	Farmer	/		^ Tennessee									/	
		" Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss.										
		" Rockna	4	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Nora	2	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Thomas	7/12	M	W				"			Dec.			X	X			
		Bannister Lucy	19	F	W	School Teacher	/		Ga										
349	349	Irwin J. R.	38	M	W	Physician	6000	2000	Ky									/	
		" Mary	28	F	W				Tennessee										
		" William	8	M	W				Texas						X	X			
		" James	5	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Emily	2	F	W				Ark						X	X			
350	350	Giddings Riley	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Ky						/	/		/	
		" Easter	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tennessee										
		" William	21	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas									/	
		" George	19	M	W	"	—		"										
		" Mary	15	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Samuel	10	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Laura	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Levi	3	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Madison	1	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Lucy	1	F	W				"						X	X			

No. of dwellings, 350 No. of white females, 10 No. of male, foreign born, _____
" " families, 350 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 2 1 1 1 1

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Kaufman, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cantonville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
350	351	Spencer Enoch	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									/		1
2		Scaff John	57	M	W	"	4000	2000	K. E.									/		2
3		" Syrena	53	F	W	Keeping House	✓		La											3
4		" John	28	M	W	Farming	✓		"									/		4
5		" Henry	19	M	W				Texas											5
6		" Lasker	17	M	W				"								/			6
7		" Martin	13	M	W				"						/	/				7
8		" Mandy	9	F	W				"						X	X				8
9		Smith Hulda	48	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Miss						/	/				9
10		" Lucy	13	F	B	"	✓		Texas						/	/				10
11	352	352 Wallace E P	66	M	W	Farmer	✓3000	500	N. C.									/		11
12		" Sabie	63	F	W	Keeping House	|		Ky											12
13		" Mary	20	F	W		|		Ark										13
14		" James	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas					1				/		14
15		Russell Melissa	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"						/	/				15
16		" Harry	8	M	B		|							X	X				16
17		" Mary	6/12	F	B		|				Dec			X	X				17
18	353	353 Yarbro Hannibal	52	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Mo.						/	/		/		18
19		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House	|		Texas						/	/				19
20		" Harriett	16	F	B		|		"						/	/			20
21		" Robt	13	M	B		|		"						/	/			21
22		" Hulda	2	F	B		|		"						X	X			22
23		" James	1	M	B		|		"						X	X			23
24	354	354 Gaffney Ned	33	M	B	Farmer	✓1700	900	S. C.						/	/		/		24
25		" Coley	35	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn						/	/				25
26		" John	15	M	B	Farming	—		Texas						/	/				26
27		" Mary	10	F	B				"						/	/				27
28		" Jerry	6	M	B				"						X	X				28
29		Bagby Winna	54	F	B				Virginia						/	/				29
30		Wares Bettie	18	F	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/				30
31		" William	1	M	B				"						X	X				31
32		Coleman Nancy	44	F	B	Laborer	—		Ala						/	/				32
33		" Henry	17	M	B				Texas						/	/				33
34		" Betty	6	F	B				"						X	X				34
35		Boston James	54	M	B	Laborer	—		S. C.						/	/		/		35
36		" Adam	16	M	B				Texas						/	/				36
37		Coleman Edmon	1	F	B				"						X	X				37
38	355	355 Britton Boyd	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		La						/	/		/		38
39		" Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping House	|		"						/	/				39
40		" Emma	9	F	B		|		Texas						X	X				40

No. of dwellings, 350 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 355 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 1 20 21 9

Page No. 5 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 37

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	356	356	Morgan Alvin	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee						/	/		/	1
2			" Sallie	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			2
3			" Fannie	8	F	B				Texas						X	X			3
4			" Celia	4	F	B				"						X	X			4
5			" Alvin	4/12	F	B				"			Feb			X	X			5
6			" Gracy	40	F	B	Laborer	✓		Virginia						/	/			6
7	357	357	Bagby Richmond	28	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		✓	7
8			" Rose	39	F	B	Keeping House		100	Mo						/	/			8
9			" Georgia	14	M	B				"						/	/			9
10			" Willie	13	F	B				"						/	/			10
11			" Ellen	9	F	B				"						X	X			11
12			" Alice	6	F	B				Ark						X	X			12
13			" Martha	1	F	B				Texas						X	X			13
14	358	358	Franklin Silas	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	Mo						/	/		/	14
15			" Aggie	46	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"						/	/			15
16			" Mary	18	F	B				"						/	/			16
17			" William	13	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			17
18			" Lincey	15	M	B				"						/	/			18
19	359	359	Owen Lee	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ky						/	/		/	19
20			" Malinda	36	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/	/			20
21			" Henry	8	M	B	Farming			"						X	X			21
22			" Bill	8	M	B				Texas						X	X			22
23			" Tilden	7	M	B				"						X	X			23
24			" Mary	6	F	B				"						X	X			24
25			" Charles	1	F	B				"						X	X			25
26	360	360	Brothers John	32	M	B	Laborer	—	100	Georgia						/	/		/	26
27			" Susan	21	F	B	Keeping House	—		Ky						/	/			27
28	361	361	Murry Silas	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	350	N. C.						/	/		/	28
29			" Silvey	22	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			29
30			" Eliza	4	F	B				"						X	X			30
31			" William	2	M	B				"						X	X			31
32			Wilson Fayette	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	32
33			" Rachel	18	F	B	Keeping House	—		Indian Territory						/	/			33
34			" Emily	1	F	B				Texas						X	X			34
35	362	362	Sanadige Allen	37	M	M	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						/	/		/	35
36			" Dollie	30	F	B	Keeping House			Indian Territory						/	/			36
37			" Martha	14	F	M				Texas						/	/			37
38			" Granville	12	M	M				Mo						/	/			38
39			" Aaron	9	M	B				Texas						X	X			39
40			" Edmond	4	M	B				"						X	X			40
	7												1		24	24		8		

No. of dwellings, 362 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 362 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 21 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 58

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	363	363	Sanders Sophia	11	F	B			Texas						/	/			
2			" Ann	2	F	B			"						X	X			
3	364	364	Hart Dick	30	M	B	Farmer	V	Virginia						/	/		/	
4			" Julia	25	F	B	Keeping House	V	Texas						/	/			
5			" Will	10	M	B			"						/	/			
6			" Rose	12	F	B			"						/	/			
7			Strong Jack	27	M	B	Laborer	—	"						/	/		/	
8	365	365	Brown Sam	24	M	B	"	—	Mo						/	/		/	
9			" Caroline	21	F	B	Keeping House		Texas						/	/			
10			" Within	1	M	B			"						X	X			
11	366	366	Harden Shanda	48	M	B	Farmer	V	Ky						/	/		/	
12			" Betsy	29	F	B			Tennessee						/	/			
13			" Billy	13	F	B			Texas						/	/			
14			" Nellie	11	F	B			"						/	/			
15			" Peter	9	M	B			"						X	X			
16			" Nellie	6	F	B			"						X	X			
17			" May	5	F	B			"						X	X			
18			" Mandy	2	F	B									X	X			
19	367	367	Emerson Andrew	27	M	B	Farmer	V	Miss						/	/		/	
20			" Elvira	25	F	B	Keeping House		"						/	/			
21			" Nat	7	M	B			Texas						X	X			
22			" Mary	5	F	B			"						X	X			
23			" Wesley	3	M	B			"						X	X			
24	368	368	Lindsay Andrew	30	M	M	Farmer	V	"						/	/		/	
25			" Mandy	26	F	M	Keeping House	—	"						/	/			
26	369	369	Davis William	32	M	M	Farmer	V	500	Tennessee					/	/		/	
27			" Caroline	27	F	M	Keeping House	—		Mo					/	/			
28		1	" Joe	14	M	Mi				Texas					/	/			
29			" William	12	M	M				"					/	/			
30			" Rosa	9	F	M				"					X	X			
31			" Mandy	7	F	M				"					X	X			
32			" Amos	5	M	M				"					X	X			
33			" Henry	2	M	M				"					X	X			
34	370	370	Emerson Wesley	50	M	M	Farmer	V	300	Ky					/	/		/	
35			" Kate	50	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.					/	/			
36			" Nat	7	M	M				Texas					X	X			
37			" Mary	6	F	M				"					X	X			
38			" Wesley	4	M	M				"					X	X			
39			" Thomas	2	M	M				"									
40			" Mandy	21	F	B				"					/	/			

7	No. of dwellings, 370	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 370	" " colored males, 19	" " females, " " _____	
	" " white males, _____	" " " females, 21	" " blind, _____	

23 23 8

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 38

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	371	371	Latimer Gabe	51	M	B	Farmer	V	300	Tennessee						/	/		/	1
2			" Fannie	50	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/	/		2
3			" Gabe	18	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/			3
4			" Sam	18	M	B				"						/	/			4
5			" Morris	16	M	B				"						/	/			5
6			" Dick	14	M	B				"						/	/			6
7			" Coleman	12	M	B				"						/	/			7
8			" Martha	24	F	B				"						/	/			8
9			" Cussy	22	F	B				"						/	/			9
10	10		" Harriet	15	F	B				"						/	/			10
11	11		" Mary Jane	6/12	F	B				"			Dec			~~/~~				11
12	12		" Francis	6	F	B				"						~~/~~				12
13	13		" Gilbert	3	M	B				"						~~/~~				13
14	14		" Kelly	5/12	F	B				"			May			~~/~~				14
15	15	372	372 Latimer William	23	M	Mu	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	15
16	16		" Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			16
17	17		" Kate	3	F	B				Texas						~~/~~				17
18	18		" Mary	8/12	F	B				"			Nov			~~/~~				18
19	19		" Isaac	7	M	B				"						~~/~~				19
20	20		" Ellen	4	F	B				"						~~/~~				20
21	21	373	373 Strong Emily	50	F	B	Laborer	—		Virginia						/	/			21
22	22		" Margaret	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			22
23	23		" Kate	13	M	B				"						/	/			23
24	24		" Frank	8	M	B				"						~~/~~				24
25	25	374	374 Bagby Lang	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			25
26	26		" William	12	M	B	Laborer			Texas						/	/			26
27	27	375	375 Brown Sanford	43	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	27
28	28		" Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			28
29	29		" Beckey	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			29
30	30		" Henry	7	F	B				"						~~/~~				30
31	31		" Mattie	1	F	B				"						~~/~~				31
32	32	376	376 Wood George	45	M	B			250	Ala						/	/		/	32
33	33		" Angeline	40	F	B				Texas						/	/			33
34	34		" Billy	17	F	B				Texas						/	/			34
35	35		" Levi	12	M	B				"						/	/			35
36	36		" Susan	5	F	B				"						~~/~~				36
37	37	377	377 Effenora Wanda	50	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			37
38	38		" Jessie	13	M	B				"						/	/			38
39	39		" William	10	M	B				"						/	/			39
40	40		" Lucinda	18	F	B				"						/	/			40

7	No. of dwellings, 377	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____	3	28	28	4
	" " families, 377	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " " _____					
	" " white males, _____	" " " females, 25	" " blind, _____					

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
378	378	Dickens Geo[rge]	32	M	B	Farmer	V		La							/		/	
		" Charlotte	41	F	B	Keeping House			Ky							/			
		" Paralie	17	F	B				Texas							/			
		" Gracy	15	F	B				"							/			
		" Lou Leslie	16	F	B				"							/			
379	379	Corley Carroll	36	M	M	Farmer	V		Tennessee							/		/	
		" Rachel	25	F	M	Keeping House			Ky							/			
		" John	5	M	M				Texas							++			
		" Clara	1	F	M				"							++			
380	380	Hotto Aaron	35	M	M	Farmer	V		Virginia							/		/	
		Hays Willia[m]	20	M	B	Laborer	~		Ky							/		@	
		Hotts Martha	30	F	M	Keeping House			Ark							/			
		" George	9	M	M				Texas							++			
		" Toney	5	F	M				"							++			
		" Ned	3	M	M				"							++			
381	381	Effenson Kelly	21	M	B	Farmer	V		Ark							/		/	
		" Mariah	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas							/			
		" Isaac	2	M	B				"							++			
		" Maggie	4/12	M	B				"						March	++			
382	382	Johnson John	24	M	B	Farmer	V	60	Virginia							/		/	
		" Matilda	19	F	B	Keeping House			Texas							/			
		" Effen	2	F	B				"							++			
		" Phillis	70	F	B				Virginia							/			
383	383	Bradley Peter	58	M	B	Farmer	V		Ala							/		/	
		" Phillis	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ark							/			
		" Matilda	16	F	B				Texas							/			
		" Alick	18	F	B				Ala							/			
		" Jane	16	F	B				"							/			
		" Cain	13	M	B				"							/			
		" Tony	12	M	B				Miss							/			
		" Willis	8	M	B				Texas							++			
		" Joe	3	M	B				"							++			
384	384	McIntosh Henry	57	M	B	Farmer	V		England	/	/					/			
		" Wesley	17	M	B				N. C	/						/			
		" Albert	27	M	B				Texas	/						/		/	
385	385	Johnson Jessie	26	M	B	Farmer	V		Va							/		/	
		" Casey	30	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee							/			
		" Agnes	11	F	B				Texas							/			
		" Polly	9	F	B				"							++			
		" Jessie	4	M	B				"							++			
	8															28	28		8	

No. of dwellings, 285 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 285 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 20 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 39

Post Office: Clarksville

W. T. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
385	385	Tarborg Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House	135	100	Texas										
		Erwin Marshal	10	M	W				"					/		X			
		Dole Mary	13	F	W				"					/		X			
386	386	Sowell John	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Tennessee									/	
		" Cassie	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Independence	12	F	W				Texas					/					
		" Martha	8	F	W				"						X	X			
		Kennedy Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		" Mary	39	F	W				Ala										
387	387	Duty John	46	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	Ark					/	/			/	
		" Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.					/	/				
		" Rose	22	F	B				Texas					/	/				
		" Frank	20	M	B	Farming			"					/	/				
		" Barby	18	F	B				"					/	/				
		" Stephen	14	M	B				"					/	/				
		" John	2	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Levi	6	M	B				"						X	X			
388	388	McPherson Silva	28	M	B	Farming	✓	100	Miss					/	/			/	
		" Frank	2	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" William	1	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Martha	18	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/				
389	389	Henderson Allen	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Miss					/	/			/	
		" Charity	30	F	M	Keeping House	—		Ala					/	/				
		" Riley	12	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas										
390	390	Wilborn Peter	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	250	Ala					/	/			/	
		" Lilda	32	F	B	Keeping House	—		"					/	/				
		" Hamilton	13	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas					/	/				
		" Elijah	12	M	B	"	—		"					/	/			/	
		" Columbus	3	M	B				"						X	X			
		" John	2	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Jeffo	4	M	B				"						X	X			
391	391	Wilborn Joe	60	M	B	Laborer			Miss					/	/			/	
		" Ann	50	F	B	Keeping House			Geo					/	/				
		" Sallie	18	F	B				Texas					/	/				
		" Sandy	16	M	B				"					/	/				
		" Buck	14	M	B				"					/	/				
		" Jennie	12	F	B				"					/	/				
		John Easter	25	F	B	Laborer			"					/	/				
		" Julia	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" William	1	M	B				"				May		X	X			
		Rose angey	12	F	B	Laborer			Texas										
	6												1	3, 21	21			6	

No. of dwellings, 391 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 391 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex. M. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	392	392	Wilson Watt	75	M	B	Farmer	/	250	Georgia						/		/	
2			" Savinda	40	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/		
3			" Harriet	15	F	B				"						/	/		
4			" Eunice	14	F	B				Texas						/	/		
5			Rainey Polly	60	F	B	Laborer	/		Penn						/	/		
6			Bohannon Ike	20	M	B	"	—		Ky						/	/		
7			" Lucy	17	F	B	"	—		Texas						/	/		
8	393	393	Brown Jacob	53	M	B	Farmer	/	100	Virginia						/	/	/	
9			" Elanissa	23	F	B	Keeping House	—		Georgia						/	/		
10			Crawford Nellie	20	F	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/		
11	394	394	King Allen	40	M	B	Farmer	/	400	N. C.						/	/	/	
12			" Caroline	43	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		
13			" William	17	M	B	Farming	—		Miss						/	/		
14			" Allen	15	M	B	"	—		"						/	/		
15			" Toby	11	M	B	"			"						/	/		
16			" Caroline	10	F	B	"			"						/	/		
17			" Ned	7	M	B				Texas						X	X		
18			" Thomas	4	M	B				"			Aug			X	X		
19			" Rick	10/12	F	B				"						X	X		
20	395	395	Curtis Payton	42	M	W	Farming	/	500	Tennessee								/	
21			" Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ark							/		
22			" Ann	14	M	W	Laborer	—		"						/	/		
23			" Patton	12	M	W				"						/	/		
24			" Alice	10	F	W				"						/	/		
25			" Calvin	8	M	W				"						X	X		
26			" Ellen	2	F	W				"						X	X		
27			Curtis Isaiah	22	M	W	Laborer	—		Ala							/	/	
28	396	396	Rainey William	37	M	W	Farmer	/	250	"								/	
29			" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
30			" John	4	M	W				"						X	X		
31			" Sarah	15	F	W				"						/	/		
32	397	397	Ridge Gregg	35	M	B	Farmer	/	200	Georgia						/	/	/	
33			" Lucindy	35	F	M	Keeping House			Indian Territory							/		
34			" Dilly	17	F	M				Ark						/	/		
35			" James	13	M	M				"						/	/		
36			" Thomas	10	M	M				"						/	/		
37			" Houston	9	M	M				"						X	X		
38			" Thomas	10	M	B				"						/	/		
39			" Evaline	7	F	B				"						X	X		
40			" Eli	5	M	B				Texas						X	X		
	6		No. of dwellings, 397 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____						No. of insane, _____			1			25	28		4	
			" " families, 397 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " _____																
			" " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

40

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	397	397	Ridge Gregg	3	M	B			Texas			Nov			X	X			
2			" Kittie	7/12	F	B			"						X	X			
3	398	398	Perry Beverly	23	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Ark					/	/		/	
4			" Mary	17	F	B	Keeping House			Miss					/	/			
5	399	399	Wescott John	28	M	W	Farmer	/	250	"								/	
6			" Nancy	24	F	W				Miss									
7			" Susan	4	F	W				Texas					X	X			
8			" Mary	2	F	W				"					X	X			
9			" John	1	M	W				"					X	X			
10			" Delia	12	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		"					/	/			
11	400	400	Rainey Andrew	32	M	W	Farmer	640	800	Ala								/	
12			" Senella	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
13			" Benjamin	4	M	W				Texas					X	X			
14			" William	2	M	W				"					X	X			
15	401	401	Rainey Edward	21	M	W		340	300	"								/	
16			" Robert	30	M	W	Wagoner		140	Ala								/	
17			Daly Violet	40	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Ark					/	/			
18			" Alice	19	M	B	"	—		Texas					/	/			
19			" Henry	16	M	B	"	—		"					/	/			
20			" Clarissa	17	F	B	"	—		"					/	/			
21			" Georgia	6	F	B	"	—		"					X	X			
22			" Hamlet	4	M	B	"	—		"					X	X			
23	402	402	Wilborn Barton	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		"								/	
24			" Martha	17	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
25			" Otho	1	M	W				Texas					X	X			
26	403	403	Thilliffe Robert	32	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee					/	/		/	
27			" Margaret	26	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
28			" John	10	M	B				Texas					/	/			
29			" Adeline	8	F	B				"					X	X			
30			" James	7	M	B				"					X	X			
31			" Robert	5	M	B				"					X	X			
32			" Mary	4	F	B				"					X	X			
33			" William	2	M	B				"					X	X			
34			Jameson Harriett	34	F	B	Laborer			"					/	/			
35			" Robert	13	M	B				"					/	/			
36			" Joseph	12	M	B				"					/	/			
37			" Margaret	10	F	B				"					/	/			
38			" Green	9	M	B				"					X	X			
39			" Mary	3	F	B				"					X	X			
40			" James	6/12	M	B				"			Dec		X	X			
	6	No. of dwellings, 403 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			2			14	14		7	
		" " families, 403 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 9 " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____																	

Page No. 64

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fairfield — H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
404	404	Chastian Geo	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ala									/	
		" P. A.	26	F	W	Keeping H			Geo										
		" Donia	8	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" William	4	M	W				"						X	X			
405	405	Oates John	27	M	W	Carpenter	✓	500	N. C.									/	
		" Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Collins V	11	F	W				"						/	/			
		Oats Lula	6/12	F	W				Texas			Dec			X	X			
406	406	Wolf Joseph	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Mo.									/	
		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ill										
		" John	12	M	W				Texas						✓	X			
		" Mary	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Effy	2	F	W				"						X	X			
407	407	Lawson Isaiah	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	640	1000	Ky								/	
		" Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		" Isaiah	23	M	W	Farming			Texas									/	
		" Thomas	20	M	W	"			"										
		" Moses	14	M	B	Domestic Servt	✓		"						/	/			
		Barksdale Susan	35	F	M	"			Tenn						/	/			
		" David	17	M	M	"			"						/	/			
		" James	10	M	M	"			"						/	/			
408	408	Wolf Robert	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Mo									/	
		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn							/			
		" Margaret	4	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" William	4/12	M	W				"						X	X			
		Bryant Sarah	15	F	W	House Keeping			"						/				
		" Rufus	12	M	W				"						/		X		
409	409	Garrison D. C.	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	1000	L. C.								/	
		" Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" W. P.	28	M	W	Farming	✓		"									/	
		" Emma	15	F	W				"						/				
		" James	12	M	W				"										
		" Lafayette	10	M	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Lela	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		Caldwell Martha	40	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Ky						/	/			
		" Lee	18	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Belle	11	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Lilda	1	F	B				"						X	X			
410	410	Taylor William	26	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	
		" Mary	38	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 410 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 410 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

2 4 11 12 9

Page No. 65

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16 and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Kaufman, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 41

Post Office: Kaufmanville

A. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
411	411	Kennedy W. D.	38	M	W	Farmer	5200	2000	S. C.									/		1
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			Mo.											2
		" Effy	5	F	W				Texas						X	X				3
		" Ross	3	M	W				"						X	X				4
		" W. D.	1	M	W				"						X	X				5
		Owens Mariah	21	F	B	Domestic Servant	V		Miss						/	/				6
		" Davy	4	M	M				Texas						X	X				7
		" Leno	2	M	B				"						X	X				8
412	412	Ford Jesse	46	M	B	Farmer	V	325	Ky						/	/		/		9
		" Kelly	55	F	B	Keeping house			N. C.						/	/				10
		" Caroline	15	F	B				Miss						/	/				11
		Holmes Annie	35	F	B	Laborer	V		N. C.						/	/				12
		" John	16	M	B				Miss						/	/				13
		" Zilda	15	F	B				"						/	/				14
		" Thomas	12	M	B				"						/	/				15
		" Willis	10	M	B				"						/	/				16
		" Mary	9	F	B				"						X	X				17
		" Granville	7	M	B				Texas						X	X				18
		" Nancy	6	F	B				"						X	X				19
		Ward Silvy	1	F	B				"						X	X				20
413	413	Wolfe Benjamin	63	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	Virginia									/		21
		" Louiza	68	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia							/				22
		Adams John	10	M	W				Ark.						/	/				23
		Bryant Elizabeth	33	F	W	House Keeping			Ills.											24
		" Louiza	11	F	W				Texas						/		X			25
		" William	8	M	W				"							X	X			26
		" Henry	4	M	W				"							X	X			27
414	414	Wright Robert	48	M	W	Farmer	1100	700	Virginia									/		28
		" Lorena	49	F	W	Keeping house			"											29
		" Henry	18	M	W	Farming			"											30
		" Cary	14	M	W				"											31
		" James	8	M	W				Texas							X	X			32
415	415	Lawson S. H.	42	M	W				Ark.									/		33
		" Mary	41	F	W				Tenn.											34
		" Elizabeth	17	F	W	Farmer	2000	950	Texas						/					35
		" William	16	M	W	Keeping house			"						/					36
		" Thomas	14	M	W				"						/					37
		" John	12	M	W				"						/		X			38
		" Lucia	8	F	W				"							X	X			39
		" Lucius	5	M	W				"							X	X			40
5															5,10	11		5		

No. of dwellings, 415 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 415 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 16 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

A G Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
415	415	Lawson Martha	4	M	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Lana	6/12	F	W				"			Dec			X	X			
416	416	Thompson B.W.	53	M	W	Farmer	4300	600	Ala									/	
		" Martha	49	F	W	Keeping house			"										
417	417	Saunders Janie	40	F	B	"			Virginia						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	16	F	B				S.C.						/	/			
		" Sabrina	6	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Wes	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		Mrs Jenny Henderson	19	M	B	Laborer	✓		Miss						/	/			
		" Lucy	18	F	B	Keeping house	—		S.C.						/	/			
		" John	1	M	B		—		Texas						X	X			
418	418	Roberts Margaret	29	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss						/			/	
		" Lucinda	19	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
		" William	5	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Mary	2	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Willis	5/12	M	B				"			Sept			X	X			
		Allen Mary	35	F	B	Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/			
419	419	Berger William	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Adeline	20	F	B	Keeping house			S.C.						/	/			
		" Melissy	5	F	B				Texas						X	X			
420	420	Roberts Angeline	34	F	B	Laborer	✓	100	N.C.						/	/			
		" Ellen	16	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		" Miles	12	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Ada	8	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Jane	6	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Henry	4	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Laura	2	F	B				"						X	X			
		" John	1/12	M	B				"			May			X	X			
		" William	5	M	B				"						X	X			
421	421	Atkinson David	69	M	W	Farmer	2850	1500	N.C.									/	
		" Fannie	60	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		" Artemecy	30	F	W				Miss										
422	422	Cox Alexander	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Mo									/	
		" Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana							/			
		" Polly Ann	11	F	W				Mo						/	X			
		" Susan	9	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Francis	1	M	W				Texas						X	X			
423	423	Cole B.G.	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
		" Fanny	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		" Willian	10	M	W				Miss						/	X			

No. of dwellings, 423 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 423 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 3 2 12 16 6

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 42

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	423	426	Tela Kenton	1	M	W			Miss							X			
2			" Bell	5	F	W			"							X			
3			" Thomas	2	M	W			Texas							X			
4			Payne William	15	M	W	at work on fa		Ark										
5	424	424	Wallonce DB	25	M	W	Farmer	V	Ky									/	
6			" Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping House		Texas										
7			" Levi LP	50	F	W	" "		Tenn										
8	425	425	Odell David	25	M	B	Farmer	V	Mo						/	/		/	
9			" Charlotte	19	F	B	Keeping House		Miss						/	/			
10			" Gracey	8	F	B			Texas						X	X			
11			" James	6	M	B			"						X	X			
12			" David	4	M	B			"						X	X			
13			" Major	2	M	M			"						X	X			
14			" Anna	1	F	M			"						X	X			
15			Rogers Hannah	60	F	B	House Keeping		Virginia						/	/			
16			Dowdy Ann	18	M	B			Mo						/	/			
17	426	426	Duty Abraham	33	M	B	Farmer	V	300 Texas						/	/		/	
18			" Susan	34	F	B	Keeping House		Miss						/	/			
19			" Milton	9	M	B			Texas						X	X			
20			" Sally	7	M	B			"						X	X			
21			" Steven	5	M	B			"						X	X			
22			" Sam	1	M	B			"						X	X			
23			" Harky	9	M	B			"						X	X			
24	427	427	Hastian George	21	M	B	Farmer	V	Miss						/	/		/	
25			" Dicy	23	F	B	Keeping House		Tenn						/	/			
26			" Delia	6	F	B			Texas						X	X			
27			" Sam	2	M	B			"						X	X			
28	428	428	Green Isley	25	M	B	Farmer	V	150 Miss						/	/		/	
29			" Julia	22	F	B	Keeping House		Mo						/	/			
30			" Matilda	5	F	B			Texas						X	X			
31			" Laura	3	F	B			"						X	X			
32			" Benjamin	1	M	B			"						X	X			
33	429	429	Roberts Nathan	50	M	B	Farmer	V	150 Virginia						/	/		/	
34			" Dicy	35	F	B	Keeping House	—	Ala						/	/			
35			Marton Jackson	16	M	B	Laborer	V	Texas						/	/			
36	430	430	Bagby Howard	21	M	B	Farmer	V	100 "						/	/		/	
37			" Violet	25	F	B	Keeping House		Tenn						/	/			
38			" Alice	11	F	B			Texas						/	/			
39	431	431	Jackson George	70	M	W	Farmer	V	400 Georgia						/	/		/	
40			" Betsy	65	F	W	Keeping House		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 42 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 431 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

18 18 — 8

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	432	432	Rogers Payton	45	M	W	Farmer	V	1000	Ala								V	
2			" Elvira	39	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
3			" Henry	15	M	W	Farming	V		Miss					V				
4			" Roberta	14	M	W				"					V				
5			" Mollie	12	F	W				"					V				
6			Hanson Sylvester	21	M	W	Farmer	V		"					V			V	
7			" John	19	M	W	"	—		"					V				
8	433	433	Osborn DO	41	M	W	Farmer	V		Ala								V	
9			" Millie	27	F	W	Keeping House		200	Georgia						V	V		
10			" Mary	16	F	W				Ark							V		
11			" Margaret	14	F	W				"							V		
12			" Ann	12	F	W				"						V	V		
13			" Alice	7	F	W				"						X	X		
14			" Daniel	5	M	W				"						X	X		
15			" Jesseee	4	F	W				"						X	X		
16			" Benjamin	3	M	W				"						X	X		
17			" William	2	M	W				"						X	X		
18	434	434	Bankston Mary	70	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	Georgia						V	V		
19			Phillips Malissy	9	F	W				Texas						X	X		
20			Smith- Mattie	17	F	W	Keeping House			Ark							V		
21	435	435	Shepherd William	40	M	W	Farmer	V	200	"								V	
22			" Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping House			"						V	V		
23			" Julia	14	F	W				Texas							V		
24			" John	12	M	W				"							V		
25			" James	10	M	W				"							V		
26			" William	8	M	W				"						X	X		
27	436	436	Smith- Coleman	34	M	W	Farmer	V	400	100	Mo					V	V		V
28			" Julia	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
29			" William	4	M	W				Texas						X	X		
30			" Virginia	3	F	W				"						X	X		
31			" Madison	12/12	M	W				"			May			X	X		
32	437	437	Henry James	29	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Ala						V	V		V
33			" Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						V	V		
34			" Josepha	3	M	W				Ark						X	X		
35			" Martha	2	F	W				"						X	X		
36	438	438	Bankston Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana						V	V		
37			" John	18	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas							V		
38			" George	10	M	W		—		"						V	V		
39	439	439	Jackson Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer	V		Miss							V		V
40			" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house	V		"						V	V		

8 No. of dwellings, 437 No. of white females, 197 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 439 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 211 " " " females, — " " blind, " —
No. of insane, —

4 10 17 7

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 43

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
441	440	Bambston May	49	F	W	Keeping House	250	400	Tenn						/	/				1
		" James	18	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas											2
		" Julia	16	F	W				"							/				3
		" William	10	M	W				"						/	/				4
		" Hey	7	F	W				"						X	X				5
442	441	Lawson Miles	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ark									/		6
		" Antony	90	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											7
		" William	12	M	W				Texas						/	/				8
		" Vicey	9	F	W				"						X	X				9
		" Elam	7	M	W				"						X	X				10
		" Samuel	5	M	W				"						X	X				11
		" Toby	2	M	W				"						X	X				12
		" Francis	1	F	W				"						X	X				13
443	442	Garland John	60	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	Virginia									/		14
		" Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.											15
		" Mary	34	F	W				Tenn											16
		" Joseph	24	M	W				"									/		17
		W Collum Ella	13	F	W	At School			"					/						18
		Garland Alex	32	F	M	Domestic Servant	—		V Mo						/	/				19
		" Peter	12	M	B	" "			Tennessee						/	/				20
		" Jeff	10	M	M	" "	—		"						/	/				21
		" Mandy	9	F	M				Texas						X	X				22
		" Silas	6	F	M				"						X	X				23
		" Lewis	4	M	MO				"						X	X				24
		" Lee	2	M	M				"						X	X				25
444	443	Montgomery Lewis	31	M	W	Farmer	1240	250	Miss						X	X		/		26
		" Nancy	18	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee											27
		" Mary	8	M	W				Texas						X	X				28
		" William	12	M	W				"					Dec	X	X				29
445	444	Hagley Albert	41	M	W	Farmer	1700	400	La									/		30
		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											31
		" Henrietta	11	F	W				Texas						/	X				32
		" Caladonia	9	F	W				"						X	X				33
		" Eddy	7	F	W				"						X	X				34
		" Mary	5	F	W				"						X	X				35
		" Mattie	2	F	W				"						X	X				36
446	445	Bryant Emily	30	F	B	Keeping House			V Miss						/	/				37
		" Martha	10	F	B				Texas						/	/				38
		" Sarah	8	F	B				"						X	X				39
		" Henry	4	M	B				"						X	X				40
6	No. of dwellings, 446	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, —						No. of insane, —			1			2	8	9		5	
	" " families, 446	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " —																	
	" " white males, 13	" " " females, 6	" " blind, —																	

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. P. Goughs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
446	446	Beardow R.S.	36	m	w	Farmer	2000	1000	T.C.									/	
		" Sarah	33	f	w	Keeping House	1		Texas						1	1			
		" Florence	11	f	w				"					1		X			
		" Marion	9	f	w				"						X	X			
		" Rush	7	m	w				"						X	X			
		" Rodney	5	m	w				"						X	X			
		" Arthur	3	m	w				"						X	X			
		" Adolphus	1	m	w				"						X	X			
		Lorance Robert	18	m	B	Laborer	V		+ "						1	1			
447	447	Barnett John	27	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Texas									/	
		" Francis	28	f	w	Keeping House			T.C.										
		" George	12	m	w				Texas						1	1			
		" Charles	9	m	w				"						X	X			
		" Martha	4	f	w				"						X	X			
		" Margaret	2	f	w				"						X	X			
		" Alexander	1/12	m	w				"			May			X	X			
		" Vina	65	f	B	Domestic Servant	—		Tennessee						1	1			
448	448	Fuller Hannah	47	f	w	Keeping House	800	800	Ala										
		" R.C.	23	m	w	Farmer	—		Miss									/	
		" D.P.	18	m	w	" "	—		"										
		" Mattie	13	f	w		—		"					1					
449	449	Bagley Henson	25	m	w	Farmer	V		Texas									/	
		" Wellington	18	m	w				"										
		Fuller Dick	16	m	m	Domestic Servant	V		+ Miss						1	1			
450	450	Childers Alfred	38	m	w	Farmer	1	200	T.C.									/	
		" Lucinda	22	f	w	Keeping House			Texas							1			
		" James	3	m	w				Texas						X	X			
		" Margaret	1	f	w				"						X	X			
451	451	Childers E.G.	46	m	w	Farmer	1000	600	Georgia									/	
		" Martha	37	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Solom	21	m	w	Farming			"									/	
		" Sarah	17	f	w				"										
		" Susan	16	f	w				"										
		" William	13	m	w				"										
		" A.S.	11	m	w				Texas					1		X			
		Fahm Susan	40	f	w	House Keeping	—		Georgia						1	1			
		Childers Charity	35	f	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
		" Seaton	15	m	B				"						1	1			
		" Lee	10	m	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Samantha	7	f	B				"						X	X			
	6	No. of dwellings, 407 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			1		3	9	10		
		" " families, 407 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 20 " " " females, 3 " " blind, _____										1	—	—	1	1			

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 44

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	452	452	Sipes Elvira	58	F	W	Keeping House		300	Tennessee							1			1
2			" Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										2
3	453	453	Damjan William	40	M	W	"	"	✓	500	Penn								1	3
4			" Laura	12	F	W					Texas						1			4
5			" Mary	10	F	W					"					1	1			5
6			" Emma	8	F	W					"					X	X			6
7			" William	6	M	W					"					X	X			7
8			" Dicy	50	F	W	Keeping House				Tennessee									8
9			Davis Buck	24	M	W					Ark.					1	1		1	9
10	454	454	Sipes James	32	M	W	Farmer	✓700	200	Tennessee									1	10
11			" Victory	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										11
12			" Henry	7/12	M	W				Texas			Dec			X	X			12
13			Reardon William	43	M	W	Farmer	✓2000	1000	S. C.									1	13
14			" Matilda	38	F	W	Keeping House	—		Georgia										14
15			" Absolem	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee										15
16			" Ort	16	F	W		—		Texas					1					16
17			" George	14	M	W	Laborer	✓		"							1			17
18			" Florida	12	F	W				"					1		X			18
19			" Mercy	10	F	W				"						1	1			19
20			" Ally	8	F	W				"						X	X			20
21			" Joanna	4	F	W				"						X	X			21
22	455	455	Brooks Hal-	23	M	W	Laborer	—		Ky									1	22
23			Hooper Alex	22	M	W	"	"	—	Penn									1	23
24			Lambright John	34	M	W	"	"	✓200	1000	Mo.					1	1	Idiotic	1	24
25	456	456	Wade Ann	29	F	W	Keeping House	✓300	200	Texas										25
26			" Jackson	10	M	W				"						1	1			26
27			" Louisa	6	F	W				"						X	X			27
28			" Idelia	8	F	W				"						X	X			28
29			" Sallie	4	F	W				"						X	X			29
30			" Boyd	1	M	W				"						X	X			30
31			Sipes James	17	M	W	Farmer	/		"					1					31
32			Wade Arthur	15	M	M	Domestic Servant	—		"						1	1			32
33	457	457	Lorance William	65	M	W	Farmer	✓5160	600	N. C.									1	33
34			" Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										34
35			" Emma	29	F	W				"										35
36			" Katherine	25	F	W				"										36
37			" Elizabeth	24	F	W				"										37
38			" Mary	22	F	W				"										38
39			" Tennessee	18	F	W				"										39
40			" Samuel	15	M	W				Texas										40
6		No. of dwellings, 457 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			1		3	6	9		8	1
		" " families, 457 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 17 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 72

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	458	458	Lee Alen	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		S.C.						/	/		/	
2			" Mariah	40	F	B	Keeping house	✓		Ala						/	/			
3			" Calvin	28	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
4			" Laina	20	F	B				"						/	/			
5			" Randy	2	F	B				Ark						×	×			
6	459	459	Baily William	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Tennessee									/	
7			" Martha	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
8			" Jackson	14	M	W				Texas										
9			" Mary	16	F	W				"										
10			" Martha	10	F	W				"										
11	460	460	Rogers Roberts	52	M	W	Physician	✓ 2000	500	S.C.									/	
12			" Mary	24	F	W				Texas										
13			" Eliza	20	F	W				"										
14			" Sarah	17	F	W				"										
15			" Margaret	13	F	W				"										
16			" Robert	4	M	W				"						×	×			
17			Baily William	28	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									/	
18			" Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house	~		Texas										
19	461	461	Bagley Alfred	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
20			" Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
21			" Patsy	16	F	B				Texas						/	/			
22			" Potter	10	M	M				"						/	/			
23	462	462	Thompson Alex	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
24			" Laura	22	F	B	Keeping house	~		Texas						/	/			
25	463	463	Bradshaw Zachariah	22	M	W	Wagoner	✓	200	Virginia									/	
26			" Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
27			" John	4	M	W				Ark						×	×			
28			" Laura	3	F	W				"						×	×			
29			" Mary	1	F	W				"						×	×			
30			" Nancy	12/12	F	W				Texas			Feb.			×	×			
31			Mitchell Elvira	57	F	W				S.C.							/			
32	464	464	Gill David	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									/	
33			" Marinda	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34			" Thomas	10	M	W				Texas						/	/			
35			" Mary	8	F	W				"						×	×			
36			" Beulah	4	F	W				"						×	×			
37			" Julia	1	F	W				"						×	×			
38	465	465	Garland James	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
39			" Charlotte	25	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
40			" Solom	5	M	B				"						×	×			
	8												1			14	15		10	

No. of dwellings, 458 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 464 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

45

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	466	466	Semore James	16	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	N. C.										1
2			" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										2
3			" William	14	M	W				"										3
4			" P. A.	10	F	W				Texas						/	/			4
5			" Margaret	8	F	W				"						X	X			5
6			" James C	41	M	W				"						/	/	Blind	/	6
7	467	467	Heming William	53	M	W	Farmer	Farm	1500	N. C.									/	7
8			" Isabella	53	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										8
9			" Harriet	25	F	W				Tenn										9
10			" Wiley	24	F	W				"										10
11			" Edward	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										11
12			Peak G. E	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									/	12
13			" Polly	20	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										13
14			" Isabella	2	F	W				"						X	X			14
15			" H. F.	1	M	W				"						X	X			15
16			Heming Sallie	13	F	W	At School			"					/					16
17			Fitz Patrick Thos	48	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	17
18			Lewis P	11	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/			18
19			" Eliza	10	F	B	"	—		"						/	/			19
20			Moore Wiley	14	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ark						/	/			20
21	468	468	Hog Sol	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala						/	/		/	21
22			" Priscilla	34	F	B	Keeping house			N. C.						/	/			22
23			" Wiley	13	M	B				Miss						/	/			23
24			" Ellen	9	F	B				Ark						X	X			24
25			" William	5	M	B				Texas						X	X			25
26			" Susan	2	F	B				"						X	X			26
27	469	469	Hogland Ada	36	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala							/		/	27
28			" Ann	34	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois										28
29			" Mary	15	F	W				Miss							/			29
30			" Margaret	14	F	W				"							/			30
31			" Orell	12	F	W				Ark						/	/			31
32			" Georgia	9	M	W				Texas						X	X			32
33			" James	3	M	W				"						X	X			33
34	470	470	Dagg B. F.	55	M	W	Physician	—	500	Penn									/	34
35			" Martha	51	F	W	Keeping house			Va										35
36			" James	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark									/	36
37			" John	20	M	W	"			"										37
38			" Mary	14	F	W				"						/				38
39			" Melvina	14	F	W				"						/				39
40			" Marcus	10	F	W				"						/		X		40

No. of dwellings, 470 No. of white females, 174 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 470 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "

" " white males, 194 " " " females, 176 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, —

49 12 8

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
471	471	Hoyden John	21	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Miss									/	
		" Isabella	14	F	W	Keeping House	—		"					/		X			
		" Floyd	16	M	W	Laborer	V		"							/			
472	472	Cellum James	58	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Va									/	
		" Emily	52	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Edward	24	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas									/	
		" Frances	26	F	W	Domestic Servt	V		Ills					/	/				
		" Emily	8	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" William	4	M	B				"						X	X			
		" John	2	M	B				"						X	X			
473	473	Glanson A. J	43	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Tenn									/	
		" John	38	M	W	Laborer	—		"									/	
		Foster Henton	38	M	W	Farmer	V		Ills									/	
		" James	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Wandy	13	F	W				La							/			
		" Charles	4	M	W				Texas						X	X			
474	474	Burge Lewis	43	M	W	Farmer	V	500	Tenn									/	
		" Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" James	14	M	W				Texas										
		" Martha	12	F	W				"							/			
		" Mary	11	F	W				"							/			
		" Sarah	8	F	W				"						X	X			
475	475	Brantley Edward	35	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Ala							/		/	
		" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Frances	4	F	W				Texas						X	X			
		" Edward	3	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Martha	6/12	F	W				"					2s	X	X			
476	476	Posey W. A.	39	M	W	Keeping House	1600	400	La										
		" John	21	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas									/	
		" Eric	19	F	W				"										
		" Julia	17	F	W				"										
477	477	Floyd J. W.	58	M	W	Farmer	800	600	Tennessee									/	
		" Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										
		" L. D.	18	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas										
		" Eliza	16	F	W				"										
		" Elizabeth	14	F	W				"							/			
		" Mary Ann	6	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Joanna	4	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Kate	8	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Josiah	1	M	W				"						X	X			
	7	No. of dwellings, 477	No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____					1	1	17		10	
		" " families, 477	" " colored males, 2			" " females, " " _____													
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 2			" " blind, _____													

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	478	478	Bearden D.H.	40	M	W	Farmer	5110	200	S.C.								/	
2			" Virginia	11	F	W				Texas					/		X		
3			" James	10	M	W				"					/		/		
4			" Charley	8	M	W				"					X		X		
5			" Ebenezer	6	M	W				"					X		X		
6			" Mary	4	F	W				"					X		X		
7			" Susan	1	F	W				"					X		X		
8	479	479	Harper Phoebe	51	F	W	Keeping House		100	Tennessee									
9			" Sarah	23	F	W				Mo					/		/		
10			" James	21	M	W				"								/	
11			" A. M.	17	F	W				"							/		
12			" Evelina	15	F	W				Ark					/				
13	480	480	Bryan S.M.	40	F	W	Keeping House	600	500	Ala									
14			" John	20	M	W	Farmer	/		"									
15	481	481	Thompson James	24	M	W	Farmer	/	200	Ala								/	
16			" Eva	16	F	W	Keeping House	/		Ark									
17			" Mary	9/12	F	W		/		"				M		X	X		
18	482	482	Baily John	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Miss								/	
19			" Emily	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
20			" Ann	16	F	W				Texas									
21			" Lana	13	F	W				"									
22			" Roberts	12	M	W				"									
23			" Wm	6	M	W				"							X	X	
24			Montgomery Wm	36	M	W	Farmer	/		Miss								/	
25	483	483	Doak Thos. E.	40	M	W	"	2600	1500	Tenn								/	
26			" Sarah	14	F	W	Keeping House			"									
27			" Nathaniel	11	M	W				"							/		
28	X		" Robert	1	M	W				Texas						X	X		
29			Montgomery Sarah	24	M	W	Merchant			Miss								/	
30			" Ann	10 X	F	B	Domestic Servt	/		X Texas						/	/		
31	484	484	Johnson W.S.	32	M	W	Farmer	300	450	Ala								/	
32			" Emeline	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
33			" James	3	M	W				Texas									
34			" David	4/12	M	W				"						X	X		
35			" Martha	16	F	W				"						/	/		
36			Ball Daniel	24	M	W	Wagoner	/		Ala								/	
37			Hurley George	28	M	W	Farmer	/		N.C.								/	
38			" Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"								0	
39			" Emeline	3	F	W				"									
40	X		Doak Sarah	14	F	W				Texas					/				

7	No. of dwellings, 484	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____		2	3.3	6		10	
	" " families, 484	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____										
	" " white males, 19	" " " females, 1	" " blind, _____										

Page No. 76

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
485	485	Hurley Thomas	25	M	W	Mill Wright	/		N. C.									/	
	4	" M. C.	21	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
		" Mary	18	F	W				"										
		" Martha	16	F	W				"										
		" John	14	M	W				"										
		" M. M.	12	M	W				"										
		" Sarah	5	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Virginia	3	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Oscar	3	M	W				"						X	X			
486	486	Groms John	48	M	W	Farmer	/		Miss									/	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" John	14	M	W				Texas										
		" Frances	12	F	W				"										
		" Hattie	10	F	W				"							/			
		" Adrine	2	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Mary	2/12	F	W				"			May			X	X			
487	487	Lisdale Edward	23	M	W	Bee Hunter	1200	200	Virginia									/	
		" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala										
		" Jasper	11	M	W				Texas										
		" Ellen	2/12	F	W				"			Sept			X	X			
488	488	West John	45	M	W	Farmer	/	250	N. C.									/	
		" Comfort	35	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia							/			
		" Matheus	21	M	W	Farmer			Miss									/	
		" Jesses	14	M	W				Ark						/	/			
		" Eliza	14	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Martha	7	F	W				Texas						X	X			
489	489	Nichols John	44	M	W	Farmer	800	300	S. C.									/	
		" Lavina	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" John	15	M	W				La										
		" Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
		" Sabra	8	F	W				"						X	X			
		" Charles	5	M	W				"						X	X			
490	490	Mannis J. W.	39	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Ky									/	
		" Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" John	9	M	W				"						X	X			
		" Sabra	2	F	W				"						X	X			
491	491	Barchett W. J.	45	M	W	House Carpenter	1500	200	Tenn									/	
		" Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House	/		"										
		" William	19	M	W				"										
		English James	22	M	W	Laborer	—		N. C.									/	
	7	No. of dwellings, 491	No. of white females, 210	No. of males, foreign born, ____					No. of insane, ____			2		2	4		10	
		" " families, 491	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____															

Page No. 77

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	492	492	W. N. Reynolds	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Texas								/	
2			" Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			" Martha	3	F	W				Texas						X	X		
4			" David	2/12	M	W				"			oct			X	X		
5			Burchitt Sarah	68	F	W				Virginia									
6	493	493	Mann Jasper	40	M	W	Farmer	✓300	250	Ky								/	
7	494	494	Moore L.B.	50	M	W	" "	✓	600	Virginia								/	
8			" Margaret	45	F	W				N.C.									
9			" Georgs	22	M	W				"								/	
10			Williams Alice	17	F	W				"						/	/		
11			" Edward	13	M	W				"							/		
12			" Julius	12	M	W				"									
13	495	495	Duckett Wiley	40	M	W	Farmer	/	200	"								/	
14			" Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		
15			" Sarah	15	F	W				Texas					/				
16			" Francis	13	M	W				"							/		
17			" Wiley	11	M	W				"						/	/		
18			" Thomas	8	M	W				"						X	X		
19			" Benjamin	1	M	W				"									
20	496	496	Kelly James	30	M	W	Physician	✓50	200	Miss								/	
21			" Susan	24	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
22	497	497	Doggett William	34	M	W	Engineer	✓1000	300	Texas								/	
23			" Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
24			" Mary	18	F	W	School Teacher			"									
25			" Martha	16	F	W				"						/			
26			" Alice	12	F	W				"						/	X		
27			" William	8	M	W				"						X	X		
28			" Robert	6	M	W				"						X	X		
29			" Gracius	2	M	W			200	"						X	X		
30	498	498	Whitaker Robt	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	La								/	
31			" Massena	25	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala									
32	499	499	Reeves John	54	M	W	Farmer	✓300	400	S.C.								/	
33			" Frances	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
34			" Jimmie	13	F	W				Texas									
35			" Richard	10	M	W				"						/	/		
36			" Lucy	1	F	W				"						X	X		
37	500	500	Kellum Thos	24	M	W	Farmer	✓2500	700	Texas						/	/	/	
38			" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		
39			" Orion	1	F	W				"						X	X		
40			Alston Lucinda	53	F	W				"						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 500 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 500 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 10

Page No. 78

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
500	500	Wilson Lizzie	21	F	W				Texas										
501	501	Reynolds Dora	51	F	W	Keeping House	600	580	U. C.										
		" Sophrona	30	F	W				Texas										
		" H—	25	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" Hiram	21	M	W	"	—		"									/	
		Blair Mandy	11	F	W				"						/				
502	502	Doggett E. M.	39	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"									/	
		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House	—		S. C.										
		" William	17	M	W	Farming	—		Texas						/				
		" John	13	M	W	" "	—		Texas						/				
		" Celus	11	M	W	" "	—		"										
		" Sarah	8	F	W				"							X	X		
		" Robert	5	M	W				"							X	X		
		" Lula	7/12	F	W				"							X	X		
503	503	Shannon John	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Miss.									/	
		" Francis	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William	15	M	W				La.										
		" Joseph	8	M	W				"							X	X		
		" Frances	3	F	W				Texas							X	X		
		" Julia	2	F	W				"							X	X	0	
504	504	Montgomery	36	M	W	Farmer	✓		——									/	
505	505	Kellum E. W.	22	M	W	" "	200	150	Texas									/	
		" Elizabeth	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
506	506	Kinsey Mary Ann	55	F	W	Keeping House	—	500	Georgia										
		" James	28	M	W	Farmer	—		"									/	
		" Mary	19	F	W		—		"										
		" Jesses	16	M	W		—		"										
507	507	Redding James	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala.									/	
		" Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
508	508	Adams William	57	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Tenn.									/	
		" Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Elizabeth	24	F	W				Ark.										
		" Elisha	18	M	W				"										
		" Martha	15	F	W				"										
		" Eddie	13	F	W				"										
		" William	28	M	W	work at Mill			"									/	
		" Sarah	23	F	W				"										
		" Mary	3	F	W				"							X	X		
		" Cerean	4/12	F	W				"			Mar.				X	X		
		" Frank	3	M	W				"										
	8	No. of dwellings, 108	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, ____					No. of insane, ____			2	3				10	
		" " families, 108	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____															

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	518	518	Cowan Stephen	30	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Georgia									
2			" Samantha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ala						/	/		
3			" Joseph	5	M	W				Texas						X	X		
4			Hunt C	7	F	W				"						X	X		
5			Heath Martha	23	F	W				La									
6			" Mary Ann	2	F	W				Texas						X	X		
7	510	510	Gray John	44	M	W	Farmer	1900	600	Georgia						/	/		/	
8			" Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
9			" Martha	11	F	W				"					/					
10			" Sallie	8	F	W				Texas						X	X			
11			" John	7	M	W				"						X	X			/
12			" Nathaniel	5	M	W				"						X	X			
13			" Lalula	2	F	W				"						X	X			
14	512	512	McClennon	42	M	W	Farmer	400	500	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
15			" Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
16			" Robert	6	M	W				Texas	/	/				X	X			
17			" Patrick	4	M	W				"	/	/				X	X			
18			" John	2/12	M	W				"	/	/	Feb			X	X			
19			Daft Titus	40	M	B	Domestic Servant	—		Texas									/	
20			" Mary	30	F	B				"										
21			" Mary	8	F	B				"						X	X			
22			" William	6	M	B				"						X	X			
23	512	512	Cooper Matthew	47	M	W	Wagoner	—	500	Ala						/	/		/	
24			" Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
25			" James	20	M	W	At School			Ark					/					
26			" Lewis	14	M	W	"			"					/					
27			" Sarah	12	F	W	"			"					/					
28			" Celia	5	F	W				"						X	X			
29			" Joseph	4/12	M	W				Texas			Feb			X	X			
30	514	513	Winston W.D.	34	M	W	Merchant	4200	2000	Tenn						/	/		/	
31			" Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
32			" Lilly	10	F	W				Texas					/					
33			" Johnson	2	M	W				"						X	X			
34			Parham James	21	M	W	At School			"					/				/	
35			Winston Mahaly	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Tenn						/	/			
36			" Jean	5	F	B		—		Texas						X	X			
37	514	514	Hoan Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Georgia						/	/		/	
38			" Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			
39			" Shumate	64	M	W	Farmer	/		S.C.						/	/		/	
40			" Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 514 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 514 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 24 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

5 2 6 14 14 8

Page No. 80

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

A. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	515	515	Sam Rebecca	24	F	W			Georgia						/	/			
2			" Williston	24	F	W			"						/	/			
3			" Larissy	17	F	W			Ala						/	/			
4			Hargrove Less	21	M	W	Farmer	/		Miss							X		/	
5	516	516	Buckhalter Wm	56	M	B	" "	/	200	Georgia									/	
6			" Ann	52	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn										
7	517	517	Wagley Betsey	83	F	B	" "			Texas										
8			" Hilard	12	M	B				"						X	X			
9			" Alice	8	F	B				"						X	X			
10			" Lewis	6	M	B				"						X	X			
11			" Lula	1	F	B				"						X	X			
12	518	518	Johnier C. S.	29	M	W	Farmer	/	300	150	Mo								/	
13			Lemin Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house	—		La						/	/			
14			" William	14	M	W	Farming	—		Mo					/					
15			" Henry	13	M	W				Texas					/					
16			" Semidas	9	M	W				"						X	X			
17			" John	9	M	W				"						X	X			
18			" Sallie	7	F	W				"						X	X			
19			" Christopher	2	M	W				"						X	X			
20	519	519	Heming James	23	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas						/	/		/	
21			" Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house	—		"						/	/			
22			" William	2	M	W		—		"						X	X			
23			Baily A. S.	23	M	W	Farmer	/		"					/				/	
24			Sims Sallie	18	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		"										
25			" William	11	M	B		—		"										
26	520	520	Benges Robert	23	M	W	Farmer	/		"						/	/		/	
27			" Sophia	21	F	W	Keeping house	—		"						/	/			
28			" Thomas	2	M	W				"						X	X			
29			" Laura	3/12	F	W				"						X	X			
30			Porter Maggie	16	F	W				Miss						/	/			
31			Wickly Eagan	27	M	W	Farmer	/		New York	/	/				/	/		/	
32	521	521	Sims Ebenezer	32	M	W	" " "	/		Tenn						/	/		/	
33			" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			
34			" Jack	5	M	W				Texas						X	X			
35			" Waller	1	M	W				"						X	X			
36			Hog Lucy	60	F	B	Domestic Servt	/		Virginia										
37			" Green	14	M	B				Ark										
38			" Mack	11	M	B				Texas										
39	522	522	Dukes Lewis	22	M	B	Farmer	/		Miss									/	
40			" Hale	18	M	B	Keeping house			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 520 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 520 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ — 3, 12, 12

Page No. 81

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
523	523	Cooper John	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Miss									/	
		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Parchman Enoch	16	M	W	At School			Texas					/					
		" Udora	14	F	W				"					/					
		" Jackson	10	M	W				"					/					
		" Henry	7	M	W				"										
524	524	Johnson J.B.	45	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Tennessee									/	
		" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Lara	12	M	W				La										
		" Alice	9	M	W				"										
		" Joseph	7	M	W				"										
		" Andrew	3	M	W				Texas										
		" Richard	1	M	W				"										
		" Ellen	3/12	F	W				"								Mar		
		Lee Lou	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			Va						/	/			
		Tucker Wm	15	M	W				Texas						/	/			
525	525	Walker Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	/	300	Tenn									/	
		" Caley	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
		" William	6	M	W				Texas										
		" Clara	4	F	W				"										
		" Mandy	1	F	W				"										
526	526	Swann Robert	51	M	W	Farmer	3300	2000	Tennessee									/	
		" Lorenza	37	F	W	Keeping House	—	—	Ala										
		Seiler Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Tennessee									/	
		" Mollie	19	F	W	House Keeping			Miss										
		" Eddie	1	M	W				Texas										
527	527	Fox [illegible]	28	M	W				Tennessee									/	
		" Mary	24	F	W				Mo										
		" Sallie	2	F	W				Texas								Feby		
		" William	11/12	M	W				"										
		Birdwell L.S.	25	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
		Murray Pink	18	M	W	"	/		N.C.									0	
528	528	English O.C.	29	M	W	Merchant	5000	7200	Mo									/	
		Snier W.C.	24	M	W	Medical Student	—		Tennessee									/	
		Garrison Ed	20	M	W	Clerk in Store	—		Ky										
		Brown G.W.	35	M	W	Farmer	/		Va									/	
		" James	7	M	W				Texas										
		Penney Beckey	50	F	M	Domestic Servt	—		Mo										
		" Lorza	21	F	M	" "	—		"										
		Black Matt	28	M	M	" "	—		"									/	

No. of dwellings, 528 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 528 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 26 " " " females, 21 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 2 3 2 2 11

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
529	529	Pope James	57	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Penn									/	
		" Lucindia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ala							/			
		" Lewis	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas									/	
		" William	19	M	W	" "			"										
		" Sterling	8	M	W				"										
		" Lucindia	2	F	W				"										
		" John	2/12	M	W				"			Feb							
		Oneal William	26	M	W	Farmer			Mass									/	
530	530	" English Benj	48	M	B	" "		300	Va						/	/		/	
		" Mc	43	F	B	Keeping House			Penn						/	/			
		" Easter	21	F	B				Ark						/	/			
		" Katherine	19	F	B				Mo							/			
		Sikes George	19	M	B	Laborer			Texas										
531	531	Bratton Samuel	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Penn						/	/		/	
		" Eddie	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Thomas	3	M	B				Texas										
		" Mellie	2	F	B				"										
		" Mary	6/12	F	B				"			Dec							
		Wilson Isabella	20	F	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
532	532	Thompson John	40	M	W	Physician	1/2	600	La									/	
		" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" John	10	M	W				Texas							/			
		" Charley	6	M	W				"										
		Paddock George	10	M	W				"							/			
		Thompson Margaret	35	F	W	Domestic Servt			Indian Territory						/	/			
		" Isabella	10	M	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Willis	8	M	W				"										
		" Mary	5	F	B				"										
		" Ella	1/12	F	B				"			May							
533	533	" Casnell	22	M	B	Domestic Servt			Miss						/	/		/	
		" Wesley	14	M	B				"						/	/			
		Baily Elizabeth	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Lamel	2	M	B				"										
		Brooks Delfa	60	F	B	Domestic Servt			Penn						/	/			
534	534	Wilson Stuart	25	M	B	Laborer			Indian Territory						/	/		/	
		" Benjamin	5	M	B				Texas										
534	534	Washington Ed	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		La						/	/		/	
		" Caroline	26	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/	/			
		" Lane	3	F	B				Texas										
		" George	1	F	B				"										

6 No. of dwellings, 534 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 534 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 3 1/20 9

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
535	535	Wasely S.K.	52	M	W	Farmer	4600	600	S.C.									1	
		" John	19	M	W	"			Texas										
		" Charles	16	M	W	"			"										
		Campbell C.C.	23	M	W	"			Miss									1	
		" A.C.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Emily	38	F	B	Domestic Servt			Miss							1	1		
		" George	18	M	M	"	—		Texas							1	1		
		" Bettie	14	F	B	"	—		"							1	1		
		" Charlotte	11	F	B	"	—		"							1	1		
536	536	Ford S.H.	40	M	W	Farmer	5110	1200	Ark									1	
		" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Robert	8	M	W				Texas										
		" Belle	1	F	W				"										
		" John	3	M	W				"										
		" Ella	1	F	W				"										
		Mc Gowin Elizabeth	18	F	W				Miss										
		" Mary	24	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		"										
537	537	Feltman P.	50	M	W	Farmer	2800	800	S.C.									1	
		" Amanda	49	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Polly	28	F	W				"										
		" Francis	24	F	W				"										
		" Enoch	22	M	W	Farmer	—		Tennessee									1	
		" Edward	21	M	W				"									1	
		" Winfield	17	M	W				"										
		" Carson	16	M	W				"										
		" Charles	13	M	W				"								1		
		" Oscar	11	M	W				"								1		
		" Walker	10	M	W				"								1		
		" Sallie	19	F	W	House Keeping			Texas										
538	538	Anderson Thos	56	M	W	Farmer	2600	900	Tenn									1	
		" Columbia	59	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										
		" Lacine	2	M	W	At School			"						1			1	
		" Lidia	17	F	W				"										
		" Thomas	14	M	W				"						1				
		" Bell	1	F	W				Texas										
539	539	Gaither Charles	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	1800	Mo									1	
		" Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Effie	2	F	W				Texas										
		" John	6/12	M	W				"							Dec			
		" Louiza	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			Ark										

No. of dwellings, 539 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 539 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ — 1 — 2.4 — 7 — 9

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	540	540	Williams Andrew	54	M	W	Farmer	500	1500	Penn								/	
2			" Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.									
3			" Sarah	20	F	W				Penn									
4			" William	17	M	W	Farmer			"									
5			" Penelia	13	F	W				"					/				
6			" Emma	10	F	W				Texas					/				
7			" Joseph	7	M	W				"									
8			" Mary	4	F	W				"									
9			" L. M.	24	M	W	Farmer			"								/	
10	541	541	Williams Aaron	28	M	W	Farmer	500		Tennessee								/	
11			" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
12			" Lettie	1	F	W				Texas									
13	542	542	Williams Gideon	44	M	W	Farmer	4	100	Penn								/	
14			" Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
15			" C.	18	M	W	Farmer			"					/				
16			" Augustus	13	M	W	" "			"									
17			" Sarah	15	F	W				"						/			
18			" Nathaniel	10	M	W				"						/			
19	543	543	Dowdy W. H.	37	M	W	Merchant	4000	4000	Penn								/	
20			" William	13	M	W				"					/				
21			" Mary	9	F	W				Texas									
22			" Joseph	6	M	W				"									
23			" A. C.	3	M	W				"									
24			" Laura	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/		
25	544	544	Bass Daniel	50	M	B	Farmer	/		Va						/	/	/	
26			" Nora	40	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/	/		
27			" Adam	23	F	B				Ark						/	/		
28			" Mattie	13	F	B				"						/	/		
29			" Austin	9	M	B				Texas									
30			" Benjamin	7	M	B				"									
31			" James	3	M	B				"									
32	545	546	Austin George	24	M	B	Laborer			Ark						/	/	/	
33	546	546	Walker Harrison	37	M	B	Farmer	/		Mo						/	/	/	
34			" Dilly	32	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		
35			" Eliza	6	F	B				Texas									
36			" Susan	4	F	B				"									
37			" Son	1	F	B				"									
38			" Henry	13	M	B				"						/	/		
39			" Mandy	12	F	B				"						/	/		
40			" Jane	4	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 546 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 546 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

H. 11 V2

8

Page No. 85

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4-12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	546	546	Watson Viney	55	F	B			Georgia						/	/				1
2	547	547	Smith D.P.	48	M	B	Farmer		300	Tennessee									/	2
3			" B.A.	24	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										3
4			" Henry	17	M	M	Farmer			Texas										4
5			" Pamelia	16	F	M				"										5
6			" Mary	13	F	M				"										6
7			" Sandidy	4	F	M				"										7
8			" James	6/12	M	M				"			Dec							8
9	548	548	Aitkin W.B.	65	M	M	Farmer		70000	50000	N.C.								/	9
10			" Frances	6	F	M	Keeping House				"									10
11			" Samuel	30	M	M	Farming				Ala.								/	11
12			Polk Robert	24	M	M	Clerk in Store				Miss								/	12
13			Wash Priscilla	32	F	B	Domestic Servant				S.C.					/	/			13
14			" Clement	10	M	M	" "				Texas					/	/			14
15			" Lewis	7	F	B					"									15
16			" Hailey	8	F	B					"									16
17			" Laura	3/12	F	B					"									17
18			Lacy Sarah	50	F	B	Domestic Servant				Miss					/	/			18
19	549	549	Woods David	42	M	B	Farmer		300		Kentucky					/	/		/	19
20			" Rainey	21	F	B	Keeping House				Georgia					/	/			20
21			" Nash	18	M	B	Farming				Miss					/	/			21
22			" Davy	16	M	B					Texas					/	/			22
23			" Guss	16	M	B					"					/	/			23
24			" Robert	14	M	B					"					/	/			24
25			" Reese	14	M	B					"					/	/			25
26			" Calvin	11	M	B					"					/	/			26
27			" Sarah	10	F	B					"					/	/			27
28	550	550	Jones James	33	M	B	Farmer				Ala					/	/		/	28
29			" Susan	32	F	B	Keeping House				"					/	/			29
30	551	551	Nash Lewis	30	M	B	Farmer		150		Georgia					/	/		/	30
31			" Lizzie	20	F	B	Keeping House				Miss					/	/			31
32	552	552	Prewitt James	26	M	B	Farmer		300		"					/	/		/	32
33			" Lou	30	F	B	Keeping House				"					/	/			33
34			" Monroe	3	M	B					Texas									34
35			" Malissa	1	F	B					"									35
36	553	553	Johnson Isaac	38	M	M	Farmer				Miss					/	/		/	36
37			" Mary	32	F	B	Keeping House				Miss					/	/			37
38			" Archy	15	M	M					Texas					/	/			38
39			" Alex	9	M	M					"									39
40			" Monroe	6	M	M					"									40
	7	No. of dwellings, 553 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			2		222		9		
		" " families, 553 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 6 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	"	" Sallie	5	F	W				Texas										
2	553	553 Johnson James	4	M	W				"										
3		" Robert	2	M	W				"										
4	554	554 Cooper William	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tenn									✓	
5		" Manah	43	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala										
6		" George	28	M	W	Farming	—		Miss									✓	
7		" William	14	M	W	" "	—		Texas							✓	✓		
8		" Lewis	12	M	W				"							✓	✓		
9		" Mary	9	F	W				"										
10		" James	7	M	W				"										
11		" Dick	3	M	W				"										
12	555	555 Polk James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss							✓	✓	✓	
13		" Monterey	22	F	B	Keeping House			Ala							✓	✓		
14		" William	2	M	B				Texas										
15	556	556 Clifton John	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Ala							✓	✓	✓	
16		" West	6	M	B				Texas										
17		Prewitt Betty	24	F	B	House Keeping	✓		Ala							✓	✓		
18		" Emily	15	F	B				Texas										
19	557	557 Cooper John	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Tenn							✓		✓	
20		" Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
21		" James	15	M	W				Miss										
22		" Seling	14	M	W				"										
23		" Henrietta	12	F	W				Tenn							✓	✓		
24		" Lasher	8	M	W				Ark										
25		" John	6	M	W				Texas										
26		" Leander	4	M	W				"										
27		" Dick	1	M	W				"										
28	558	558 Lacy K	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	N. C.							✓	✓	✓	
29		" Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
30		" Sarah	11	F	W				Texas							✓			
31		" William	6	M	W				"										
32	559	559 Douglass Nazir	39	M	B	Farmer	✓		Mo.							✓	✓	✓	
33		" Sallie	38	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
34		" Mandy	21	F	B				Miss							✓	✓		
35		" Polly	19	F	B				Ark							✓	✓		
36		" George	11	M	B				"							✓			
37		" Delphy	10	F	B				"							✓	✓		
38		" Alice	6	F	B				Texas										
39		" Edward	3	M	B				"										
40		" Low	1	F	B				"										

6 No. of dwellings, 559 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 559 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1 1 4 15 7

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	"	"	Jenson Henry	40	M	B			Miss						/	/		/		1
2	560	560	Cleveland Henry	27	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Miss						/	/		/	2
3			" Katherine	28	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			3
4			" Bettie	13	F	B				Miss										4
5			" Eddy	7	F	B				Texas										5
6			" Mary	12	F	B				Ark						/	/			6
7	561	561	Cleveland Monk	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	7
8			" Fanny	18	F	B		—		Texas										8
9	562	562	Cleveland Richard	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	9
10			" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House	—		La						/	/			10
11			" Lewis	12	M	B	Farming	—		"						/	/			11
12			" Violet	14	F	B				"						/	/			12
13			" Austin	11	M	B				"						/	/			13
14			" Dave	7	M	B				Texas										14
15			" Walter	3	M	B				"										15
16			" Tobin	5	M	B				"										16
17	563	563	Heald Lesse	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	S C						/	/		/	17
18			" Isabella	45	F	B	Keeping House	—		Georgia						/	/			18
19	564	564	Crawford Riley	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	350	Ala						/	/		/	19
20			" Julia	30	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			20
21			" Henry	16	M	B				Texas						/	/			21
22			" Houston	15	M	B				"						/	/			22
23			" Sam	7	M	B				"										23
24			McClure David	50	M	B	Laborer			Tenn						/	/		/	24
25	565	565	Mason Robert	24	M	B	Farmer	/	250	Ala						/	/		/	25
26			" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			26
27			" Allen	9	M	B				Texas										27
28			" Sallie	7	F	B				"										28
29			" Sam	5	M	B				"										29
30			" Mary	3	F	B				"										30
31	566	566	Martin Nash	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	Ala						/	/		/	31
32			" Ellen	28	F	M	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			32
33			" George	11	M	M				Texas						/	/			33
34			" Carney	9	F	M				"										34
35			" Sallie	7	F	B				"										35
36			" Sam	1	M	B				"										36
37			" Carney	45	F	B	House Keeping			Ala						/	/			37
38			" Lessee	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			38
39			" Linn	9	M	B				"										39
40			" Sam	6	M	B				"										40
	7														24	24		9		

No. of dwellings, 566 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 566 " " colored males, 24 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 16 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 88

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
566	566	Martin Dilly	20	F	B				Ala						/	/				1
		" Hedy	1	M	B				Texas						X	X				2
567	567	Hughes Charley	33	M	B	Farmer	/	450	S. C.						/	/		/		3
		" Betty	25	F	B	Keeping House			Mo											4
		" Penny	12	M	B				Texas											5
		" Charles	1	M	B			-	"						X	X				6
		Kendall Liz	28	F	B	Laborer	/		Penn						/	/				7
		" Lou	10	F	B				Texas							/				8
		" Henry	7	M	B				"											9
		" Eliza	4	F	B				"											10
		" Andy	18	M	B				"						/	/				11
		" Francis	17	F	B				"											12
		" Dick	5/12	M	B				"			Jany								13
568	568	Jackson James	54	M	W	Farmer	/	170	800	N. C.								/		14
		" Amanda	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											15
		" Wilbain	26	M	W	Farmer	/		Penn									/		16
		" Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana											17
		" John	20	M	W	Farming			Penn						/					18
		" Mary	15	F	W				Texas						/					19
		" George	18	M	W				Ark						/					20
		" Jane	9	F	W				"											21
		" James	2	M	W				"											22
569	569	Crain James	30	M	W	Farmer	/	400	400	Penn								/		23
		" Amelia	20	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois											24
		" William	2	M	W				Texas											25
570	570	Houston David	52	M	W	Farmer	/	500	S. C.									/		26
		" Eliza	48	F	W	Keeping House	/		"											27
		" William	24	M	W	Farming	/		"									/		28
		" Sallie	18	F	W				"											29
		" Senora	14	F	W				"											30
571	571	Crain John	27	M	W	Farmer	/	1450	500	Penn								/		31
		" Susan	18	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											32
		" Lula	2	F	W				"											33
		" Susan	5/12	F	W				"			Jan			X	X				34
572	572	Beazly Philliff	45	M	B	Farmer	/	350	S. C.						/	/		/		35
		" Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/				36
		" Julia	16	F	B				Ark						/	/				37
		" Andrew	14	M	B				"						/	/				38
		" Mary Ann	10	F	B				Texas											39
		" Philliff	7	M	B				"											40
	6	No. of dwellings, 572 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			2	3,8	8			8		
		" " families, 572 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 10 " " " females, 9 " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Forgy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
572	572	Beazley Martha	5	F	B				Texas										
		" Robert	2	F	B				"										
573	573	Beaty Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping house			Georgia						/	/			
		" Mary	16	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Martha	14	F	M				"						/	/			
		" General	12	M	M				"						/	/			
		" Shelby	9	M	B				"										
		" Jeff	6	M	B				"										
574	574	Efferson Susan	30	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
		" Austin	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Francis	7	M	B				"										
		" Calvin	5	M	B				"										
		Young Thomas	19	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
		Williams Sallie	20	F	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			
575	575	Phillips Sallie	35	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						/	/			
		" Warren	18	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
		" Emma	13	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Henry	11	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
		" Riley	7	M	B				Texas										
		" Martha	4	F	B				"										
576	576	Mims Letha	40	F	B	Keeping house		100	Ala						/	/			
		" Sam	17	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			
		" Harriett	14	F	B				"						/	/			
		" James	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Dick	6	M	B				"										
		" Allack	5	M	B				"										
577	577	Walker William	31	M	B	Farmer		200	N. C.						/	/		✓	
		" Millie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Harriett	13	F	B				Ark						/	/			
		" Bettie	11	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Dora	9	F	B				"										
		" Price	7	M	B				"										
		" Hamlin	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Ichi	6/12	M	B				"			Dec							
		" Nellie	60	F	B	House Keeping			N. C.						/	/			
578	578	Barksdale Bill	45	M	B	Farmer			Kentucky						/	/		✓	
		" Lou	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Charles	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Millian	8	M	B				Texas										
		" Henry	6	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 578 No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 578 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, 18 " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

1 2424 7

Page No. 90

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
578	578	Barksdale Ira	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Susan	6/12	F	B				"			Dec							
579	579	Scott Ezekiel	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ark						/	/		/	
		" Jack	18	M	B	"			Texas						/	/			
580	580	Coleman Robert	76	M	B	"			N. C.						/	/		/	
		" Alice	11	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Charles	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Lucy	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Frank	5	M	B				"										
		" Samuel	3	M	B				"										
581	581	Young George	33	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Silvy	55	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
		Graves Sims	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	
		" Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Alice	16	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Joe	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Charles	5	M	B				"										
		" Monday	16	M	B				"						/	/			
582	582	Sims Isaac	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tennessee						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	33	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Sandy	11	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" George	6	M	B				"										
		" Noah	5	M	B				"										
		" Indiana	3	F	B				"										
		" James	1	M	B				"										
		" Ella	19	F	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
583	583	Bromfield Wm	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Tennessee									/	
/		" Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Dooley	18	M	W	Farming	✓		"							/			
		" Eveline	14	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Sallie	12	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Lula	7	F	W				"										
		" Lenora	5	F	W				Texas										
584	584	Horton Julia	22	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
		" Dilly	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" James	1	M	B				"										
585	585	Barksdale Enoch	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/			
		" Henrietta	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Ed	8/12	M	B				"					Oct.					
586	586	Moore Henry	19	M	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 586 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 586 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

2 — 22 — 24 — 6

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

54
1871

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	586	586	Moore Eliza	28	F	B	Keeping House			Texas					/	/				1
2	2			Coleman Mary	40	F	B	" "			S. C.						/	/				2
3	3	587	587	Polk Peter	35	M	B	Farmer			Ala									/	3
4	4			" Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										4
5	5			" William	2	M	B				Texas										5
6	6	588	588	Shelby Robert	37	M	B	Farmer			Mo					/	/			/	6
7	7			" Nellie	28	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/				7
8	8			" Mamay	10	M	B				Texas					/	/				8
9	9			" Ann	8	F	B				"										9
10	10			" Henry	7	M	B				"										10
11	11			" Vander	6	F	B				"										11
12	12			" Charles	3	M	B				"										12
13	13			" Benjamin	1	M	B				"										13
14	14	589	589	Watson Alfred	50	M	B	Farmer		150	N. C.					/	/			/	14
15	15			" Hesler	40	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia					/	/				15
16	16	590	590	Stinson Thomas	40	M	M	Farmer	520	200	Tennessee									/	16
17	17			" Priscilla	35	F	M	Keeping House	—		"										17
18	18			" Thomas	18	M	M	Farming	—		Texas										18
19	19			" William	16	M	M	"	—		"						/				19
20	20			" Rose	14	F	M				"					/	/				20
21	21			" Hamet	12	F	M				"						/				21
22	22			" John	9	M	M				"										22
23	23			" James	7	M	M				"										23
24	24			" Joe	4	M	M				"										24
25	25			" Manda	1	F	M				"										25
26	26	591	591	Rogers John	23	M	M	Farmer		400	Miss									/	26
27	27			" Texana	23	F	M	Keeping House			Tennessee					/	/				27
28	28			" Manganna	3	F	M				Texas										28
29	29			" Charles	5/12	M	M				"							Dec			29
30	30			Newman Lucinda	45	F	M				Tennessee										30
31	31	592	592	Carter Antony	56	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia					/	/			/	31
32	32			" Sallie	58	F	B	Keeping House	—		"					/	/				32
33	33			" David	14	M	B	Farmer	—		Texas					/	/				33
34	34	593	593	Caldwell Arthur	31	M	B	" "	—	100	Miss					/	/			/	34
35	35			" Eliza	65	F	B	Keeping House	—		Kentucky					/	/				35
36	36			" Isaac	13	M	B	Farming	—		Texas					/	/				36
37	37	594	594	Daly Thomas	80	M	B	" "	—		"					/	/			/	37
38	38	595	595	Adams Edmund	21	M	B	" "	—		La					/	/			/	38
39	39			" Rachel	21	F	B	Keeping House			Miss					/	/				39
40	40			Brown Lila	40	F	B	" "			"					/	/				40
	9	No. of dwellings, 570 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			1		19	21			9	
		" " families, 590 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " _____																			
		" " white males, 8 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____																			

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	595	595	Brown Lee	14	M	B			Texas							/	/			
2			" Mathew	8	M	B			"											
3	596	596	Jonson J.G.	65	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	U.S.									/	
4			" Sophia Mrs	54	F	W	Keeping House	—		"			3							
5			" Cicero	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss										
6			" Robert	18	M	W	" "	—		"							/			
7			" Quitman	14	M	W	" "	—		"										
8			" Charles	10	M	W	" "	—		"						/	/			
9			" Nancy	21	F	W				Ala						/	/			
10			" Lucy	16	F	W				"						/	/			
11			Sheffard J.G.	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
12			" Amelia	22	F	W	House Keeping	—		Ala										
13			Withers Lida	70	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		S.C.						/	/			
14	597	597	Gaffney Jake	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		S.C.						/	/		/	
15			" Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
16			" Ann	15	F	B				"						/	/			
17			Humphries Milly	30	F	B	House Keeping			"						/	/			
18			" Hannah	6	F	B				"										
19			" Nancy	4	F	B				"										
20			" Frank	5	M	B				"										
21			" Jessie	3	M	B				"										
22			" Alice	1	F	B				"										
23			Easly Andy	28	M	B	Laborer	✓		"									/	
24	598	598	Jones Reece	35	M	W	Farmer	✓300	100	Illinois									/	
25			" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
26			" Samuel	10	M	W				Mo						/	X	X		
27			" Lafayette	8	M	W				"										
28			" Mary	5	F	W				"										
29			" Katharine	2	F	W				"										
30	599	599	Henry Robert	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	Kentucky									/	
31			Davis Henry	20	M	W	"	✓		Tennessee										
32			Dysart Sallie	55	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Kentucky						/	/			
33			" Albert	12	M	B	" "	—		Texas						/	/			
34			" Isaiah	12	M	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
35			" Wesly	16	M	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
36	600	600	Cotton Albert	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia						/	/		/	
37			" Louiza	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
38			" Hannah	14	F	B				Mississippi						/	/			
39			" Frank	12	M	B				Ark						/	/			
40			" Jimmie	6	F	B				Texas										

5 No. of dwellings, 600 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 600 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 11 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 17 18 1

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

55 1871

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	600	600	Cotton Ella	8	F	B			Ark										
2			" William	4	M	B			Texas										
3	601	601	Simson James	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	N. C.								/	
4			" Lucinda	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
5			" Lamar	10	F	W				Miss					/	/			
6			" James	8	M	W				"									
7			" Alice	5	F	W				"									
8			" John	2	M	W				"									
9			" Ella	5/12	F	W				Texas			Feb						
10	602	602	Dubin Albert	35	M	W	Farmer	✓3800	2000	N. C.								/	
11			" Parthina	34	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
12			Scroggins Mary	8	F	W				"									
13			Dubin Rowina	2/12	F	W				"			Nov						
14	603	603	Taylor Charles	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va					/	/		/	
15			" Susan	30	F	B	Keeping House			Miss					/	/			
16			" Emma	1	F	B				Texas									
17	604	604	Holmes Joseph	33	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	S. C.					/	/		/	
18			" Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House	—		Penn					/	/			-
19			" Dan	13	M	B	Farming	—		Texas					/	/			
20			" Jennie	8	F	B				"									
21			" Sarah	4	F	B				"									
22			Fleming Linda	50	F	B	House Keeping			S. C.					/	/			
23	605	605	Woods James	23	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss					/	/		/	
24			" Sarah	23	F	B	Keeping House			Ark					/	/			
25			" Ellen	1	F	B				Texas									
26	606	606	Hobbins David	24	M	M	Farmer	✓		"					/	/		/	
27			" Emily	17	F	B	Keeping House	—		Miss					/	/			
28	607	607	Lee James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Texas					/	/		/	
29			" Cassinda	17	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/			
30			Childers Bond	16	M	M	Farming			"					/	/			
31	608	608	Lee David	60	M	M	Farmer	—	250	Penn					/	/		/	
32			" Jerry	22	M	M	" "	—		"					/	/		/	
33			" Laura	23	F	M	Keeping House	—		"					/	/			
34			" Betsy	14	F	M				"						/			
35			" Waller	1	M	B				"									
36			Downes Hamp	20	F	B	Laborer	—		Miss						/			
37	609	609	Fleming Peasant	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia					/	/		/	
38			" Ellen	23	F	B	Keeping House			Miss					/	/			
39			" Jack	5	M	B				Texas									
40			" Mary	4	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 609 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 609 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 16 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 1928 10

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Goughs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
609	609	Fleming Mandy	2	f	B				Texas										
610	610	Carter B. E.	32	m	W	Farmer	300	200	Tenn									/	
		" Louiza	32	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		" James	11	m	W				Texas										
		" Mary	1	f	W				"										
		" John	8/12	m	W				"										
611	611	Thomas Calvin	33	m	B	Farmer	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Mary	26	f	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" Letha	7	f	B				Texas										
		" Jinn	5	m	B				"										
		" John	10	m	B				"						/	/			
612	612	Baker Coleman	25	m	M	Farmer	✓	150	Ky									/	
		" Aminta	26	f	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		" William	2	m	B				Texas			Dec							
		" Lewis	6/12	m	B				"										
613	613	Eskett Simon	26	m	M	Farmer	✓		Mo						/	/		/	
		" Julia	25	f	M	Keeping House	~		La						/	/			
		Sands Andrew	24	m	M	Laborer	~		Ky						/	/		/	
		" Charley	5	m	M				Ark										
614	614	Archy Jackson	84	m	M	Farmer	✓	200	Ky						/	/		/	
		" Hennietta	23	f	M	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" Miranda	3	f	M				Texas										
		" Elvina	2	f	M				"										
615	615	Wade Sampson	48	m	B	Farmer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	/
		" Patty	20	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Eliza	6	f	B				"										
		" Edmond	2	m	B				"										
616	616	Russell Denton	24	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ky						/	/		/	
29		" Rose	35	f	B	Keeping House	~		Tenn						/	/			
617	617	Tollin Henry	26	m	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
31		" Hettie	16	f	B	Keeping House	1		Mo						/	/			
618	618	Smith Sydney	35	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Susan	24	f	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Lucy	3	f	M				"										
619	619	Webster David	30	m	B	Farmer	✓	150	N. C						/	/		/	
		" Willis	35	f	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Celey	16	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Walter	13	m	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Jos	16	m	B				Ala						/	/			
		" Sevanna	12	f	B				Texas						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 619 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 619 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2 23 23 11

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

56
1871

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	620	620	Webster Peter	8	M	B			Texas										
2	621	621	Williams Jeff	40	M	B	Farmer	V	150	N. C.						/	/		/	
3			" Adeline	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
4			" Lottie	13	F	B				"						/	/			
5			" Peggy	11	F	B				"						/	/			
6			" Jeff	9	M	B				"										
7			" Mary	8	F	B				"										
8			" Daniel	1/12	M	B				"			Feby							
9	622	622	Latimer Hutt	43	M	B	Farmer	~	500	Penn						/	/		/	
10			" Jane	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
11			" Alice	13	F	B				"						/	/			
12			" Tom	11	F	B				"						/	/			
13			" Maggie	6	F	B				"										
14			" James	3	M	B				"										
15			Stanley Ras	28	M	M	Farming	~		Penn						/	/		/	
16			" Susan	22	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
17			" Amilda	1	F	M				"										
18			" William	1/12	M	M				"			Augt							
19	623	623	Hunter Green	41	M	M	Farmer	~		Ky						/	/		/	
20			" Martha	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
21			" William	15	M	M				"						/	/			
22			" Fayette	12	M	M				Texas						/	/			
23			" Elizabeth	2	F	M				"										
24			" Manda	2	F	B				"										
25			Alexander Rayer	60	F	M				Va						/	/			
26	624	624	Juanlos Joseph	29	M	M	Farmer	~		Georgia						/	/		/	
27			" Hettie	27	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.						/	/			
28			" Nennie	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
29			" Charley	8	M	M				"										
30			" Virginia	1	F	M				"										
31			Hillingsworth Sam	32	F	B	Laborer	~		S. C.						/	/			
32			" Francis	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
33			" Henry	8	M	B				"										
34			" Thomas	4	M	B				"										
35	625	625	Robbins Alfred	35	M	M	Farmer	~		Texas						/	/		/	
36			" Dallas	30	F	M	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
37			" Katie	4	F	M				Texas										
38			" Eli	1	M	M				"										
39	626	626	Wallace Robert	35	M	B	Farmer	~		La						/	/		/	
40			" Mariah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			

7	No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____	1
	" " families, _____	" " colored males, 19	" " females, " " _____		24 24
	" " white males, 19	" " " females, 21	" " blind, _____		7

See over 1/2 7

Page No. 96

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
626	626	Wallace Jim	3	M	B				Texas										
		" Mariah	18	F	B	Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/			
		" Pat	12	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Manor	5	F	B				"										1
		" Lamarkins	6/12	M	B				"			Dec			X	X			
627	627	McCulloch Geo	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	N. C.						/	/		1	
		" Emily	28	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Manda	10	F	B				"										
		" Henry	8	M	B				"										
		" Jenny	6	M	B				"										
		" Georgia	4	F	B				"										
		" Rosa	2	F	B				"										
628	628	Sutton Charles	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/			
		" Celey Ann	19	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		Kensley Joseph	42	M	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia						/	/		1	
		" Louisa	48	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Napoleon	15	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	13	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Columbus	12	M	B				"						/	/			
		Park's Lida	34	F	B	Laborer	✓		Va						/	/			
629	629	Moore Peter	33	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	S. C.						/	/		1	
		" Alice	30	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			
		" Henry	13	M	M				Texas						/	/			
		" Joseph	8	M	M				"										
		Dyre Jeff	30	M	B				"						/	/		1	
630	630	Lyons Boyd	33	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Tenn						/	/		1	
		" Lane	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Nancy	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Betty	8	F	B				"										
		" Viney	2	F	B				"										
631	631	Daly R. P.	39	M	W	Farming	✓	500	Ark									1	
		" H. M.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" John	11	M	W				Texas							/			
		" William	4	M	W				"										
		" Fannie	1	F	W				"										
632	632	Castle G. W.	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ala									1	
		" Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	2/12	F	W				Texas			Feb							
		Harrison J. A.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									1	
		Cox William	30	M	W				Mo									1	

No. of dwellings, 632 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 632 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2 2021 9

Page No. 97

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

57

Post Office: East Sulphur

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	632	632	Cox James	15	M	W			Miss							1			
2	633	633	Barry James	20	M	B	Farmer		Texas						1	1			
3			" Lucy	15	F	B	Keeping House		"						1	1			
4	634	634	Goodloe George	24	M	M	Farmer	100	Texas						1	1		1	
5			" Mary	21	F	M	Keeping House		Tenn						1	1			
6			" Henry	13	M	M			Texas						1	1			
7			" Daniel	9	M	M			"										
8			" Hayrood	7	M	M			"										
9			" John	5	M	M			"										
10			" Hinton	1	M	M			"										
11	635	635	McCoy Eli	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	Ala						1	1		1	
12			" Hannah	24	F	B	Keeping House		Tenn						1	1			
13			" Francis	9	M	B			Texas										
14			" Sallie	12	F	B			"						1	1			
15			" Mary	7	F	B			"										
16			" Emma	5	F	B			"										
17			" Kate	3	F	B			"										
18			" Mak	1	F	B			"										
19	636	636	Sullivan J. K.	33	M	W	Carpenter	✓	Tenn									1	
20			" Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House		"										
21			" John	4	F	W			"										
22			" Joseph	1	M	W			"										
23	637	637	Mooring Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House		Georgia										
24			" Joseph	19	M	W	Farmer	✓	"							1			
25			" Ellen	17	F	W			"										
26			" John	15	M	W			"							1			
27			" Andrew	12	M	W			"							1			
28			" Charlotte	14	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓	"						1	1			
29	638	638	Gaines Henry	47	M	W	Farmer	✓ 1000	800 Virginia									1	
30			" Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping House		Texas										
31			" John	9	M	W			"										
32			" Frances	5	F	W			"										
33			" Sarah	7/12	F	W			"										
34			Stroup A. M.	25	M	W	Physician	—	N. C.									1	
35	639	639	Nicodemus Moses	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	Tenn									1	
36			" Jane	31	F	W	Keeping House		Ark										
37			" Jessie	14	M	W			"							1	1		
38			" Allen	10	M	W			"							1	1		
39			" Susan	8	F	W			Texas										
40			" Samuel	6/12	M	W			"					Dec					
	7													2		11	4	6	

No. of dwellings, 639 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 639 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 9 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	639	639	Orrell Emily	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ark										1
2	640	640	" Fayette	11	M	W	Farming	—		"						/	/			2
3			" Jennes	9	F	W				"										3
4			" Thomas	5	M	W				"										4
5	641	641	Walker James	35	M	W	Farmer	V	500	Miss								/		5
6			" Frances	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										6
7			" William	7	M	W				"										7
8			" Martha	4	F	W				"										8
9			" Lucy	1	F	W				"										9
10	642	642	Cox James	26	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Tenn								/		10
11			" Mary	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										11
12			" Annie	5	F	W				"										12
13			" Mary	1	F	W				"										13
14	643	643	Wallace Stephen	41	M	B	Farmer	V	200	Ala						/	/	/		14
15			" Lucindia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			15
16			" Amos	14	M	B				Texas						/	/			16
17			" Wah	10	M	B				"						/	/			17
18			" Ellen	6	F	B				"										18
19			" Vina	4	F	B				"										19
20			" Adline	2	F	B				"										20
21			" Cinthia	1	F	B				"						/	/			21
22	644	644	McCulloch Lewis	25	M	B	Farmer	V		N C						/	/		/	22
23			" Louiza	22	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			23
24			" Mattie	3	F	B				"										24
25			" Josey	10	F	B				N. C.						/	/			25
26	645	645	De Vor Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Tenn						/	/		/	26
27			" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			27
28			" George	9	F	B				"										28
29	646	646	Fowler Reason	46	M	B	Farmer	V		Ala						/	/		/	29
30			" Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House		300	Tenn						/	/			30
31			" Sam	19	M	B				"						/	/			31
32			" Johnn	13	M	B				"						/	/			32
33			" Edmund	12	M	B				Texas						/	/			33
34			" Robert	8	M	B				"										34
35	647	647	Bryarly Archy	47	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Miss						/	/		/	35
36			" Barbary	35	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			36
37			" Archy	19	M	W	Farming			Ark						/	/			37
38			" Benjamin	17	M	W				"						/	/			38
39			" Lang	15	F	W				"						/	/			39
40			" Lewis	12	M	W				"							/			40

No. of dwellings, 647 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 647 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 13 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2121

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bryarly Walter	8	M	Mu				Ark										
2		" Sandy	5	M	M				Texas										
3		" Valzora	3	F	M				"										
4	648	648 Smith Tom	30	M	B	Farmer	V		"						/	/		/	
5		" Emily	24	F	B	Keeping house			La						/	/			
6		" Cinda	9	F	B				Texas										
7		" Tom	4	M	B				"										
8		" Henry	2	M	B				"										
9		" Gass	1	M	B				"										
10	649	649 Dyer Charles	36	M	B	Farmer	V	150	"						/	/		/	
11		" Matilda	24	F	B	Keeping house			Mo						/	/			
12		" Mary	5	F	B				Texas										
13		" Hester	3	F	B				"										
14		" Charley	1	M	B				"										
15		" Susan	6/12	F	B				"			Dec.							
16		Donalso Carissa	23	F	B	Laborer	V		"						/	/			
17		" William	3	M	B				"										
18		" Jane	6/12	M	B				"			Dec.							
19	650	650 Bell Jim	38	M	B	Farmer	V		Ky						/	/		/	
20		" Easter	38	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
21		" Kit	9	F	B				Texas										
22		" Tom	10	M	B				"						/	/			
23		" Joe	7	M	B				"										
24		" Mary	4	F	B				"										
25		" Jane	2	F	B				"										
26		" Jim	1	M	B				"										
27	651	651 Patterson Alfred	32	M	M	Farmer	V	100	Ark						/	/		/	
28		" Sallie	25	F	M	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
29		" Alfred	10	M	M				"						/	/			
30		" Emma	3	F	M				"										
31		" Carissa	1	F	M				"										
32		" Mariah	21	F	M				Mo						/	/			
33		" Margaret	7	F	M				Texas										
34		" Sam	3	M	M				"										
35	652	652 Reis Robert	60	M	B	Farmer	V		Virginia						/	/		/	
36		" America	35	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn						/	/			
37		" Cathrin	21	F	B				Texas						/	/			
38		" Smith	17	M	B	Farming			"						/	/			
39		" Emma	10	F	B				"						/	/			
40		" George	8	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 652 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, 2 — 17 — 17 — 6

" " families, 652 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 20 " " blind, _____

Page No. 100

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ken Lewis	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Jane	3	F	B				"										
653	653	Ware Charles	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ark.						/	/		/	
		" Margaret	15	F	M	House Keeping			Texas						/	/			
		" Calvin	9	M	M				"										
		" Lou	4	F	B				"										
		" Nannie	2	F	B				"										
654	654	Jones Isaac	34	M	B	Farmer	✓	240	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Jane	23	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn.						/	/			
		" Mary	3	F	B				Texas										
		" Hettie	7/12	F	B				"			Nov.							
		" Mary	16	F	B				Tenn.						/	/			
		Morris Richard	40	M	B	Laborer	—		"						/	/		/	
655	655	Andrews Alston	65	M	B	Farmer	—		N. C.						/	/		/	
		" Lucinda	50	F	B	Keeping House	—		Virginia						/	/			
		" Sam	30	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Ben	24	M	B	" "	—		"						/	/		/	
		" Peter	13	M	B				"						/	/			
656	656	Carter Bill	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		Georgia						/	/		/	
		" Martha	40	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn.						/	/			
		" William	14	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/			
		" Rose	13	F	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
		" Sophia	12	F	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
		" Jane	9	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Mary	7	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Mary Ann	18	F	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
657	657	Robbins Eli	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	150	Texas						/	/		/	
		" Mariah	25	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.						/	/			
		" Vina	60	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
658	658	Williams Alfred	26	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky.						/	/		/	
		" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			
		" Jordan	15	M	B		—		"						/	/			
659	659	Fountain Isaac	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	250	Va.						/	/		/	
		" Francis	35	F	B	Keeping House			Ala.						/	/			
		" Minnie	8	F	B				Texas										
		" Jane	3	F	B				"										
		" Charles	1	M	B				"										
660	660	Deadman Henry	26	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala.						/	/		/	
		" Amelia	24	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn.						/	/			
		" Mary	4	F	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 660 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 661 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 24 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

27 27 11

Page No. 401

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Deadman Eliza	16	F	B			Texas										
2			" Matilda	1	F	B			"										
3	66	66	Wright Adam	49	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia						/	/		/	
4			" Sophia	32	F	B	Keeping house			Ky						/	/			
5			" Campbell	12	M	B				"						/	/			
6			" William	9	M	B				Texas										
7			" Kate	7	F	B				"										
8			" Vina	5	F	B				"										
9	662	662	Robbins Thos	45	M	M	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
10			" Kitty	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
11			" John	10	M	B				"						/	/			
12			" Henry	8	M	B				"										
13			" Osceola	7	M	B				Texas										
14			" Lucindia	3	F	B				"										
15	663	663	Dickson Henry	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Tenn						/	/		/	
16			" Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house			Ark						/	/			
17			" Dudley	1	M	B				Texas										
18	664	664	King Peter	33	M	B	Farmer	✓		N.C.						/	/		/	
19			" Matilda	25	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						/	/			
20			" Nelly	15	F	B				"						/	/			
21			" Adeline	12	F	B				"						/	/			
22			" Henry	10	M	B				"						/	/			
23			" Nannie	8	F	B				"										
24			" Jake	6	M	B				"										
25			" Delia	4	F	B				"										
26	668	668	Spencer William	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Georgia									/	
27			" Georgian	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
28			" John	14	M	W				Ala										
29			" James	12	M	W				"										
30			" Eliza	8	F	W				"										
31	666	666	Haley Simion	55	M	B	Farmer	✓	400	S C						/	/		/	
32			" Jane	54	F	B	Keeping house	—		"						/	/			
33			" Penny	18	F	B	Farmer	—		"										
34			" Jim	8	M	B				Texas										
35			" Bill	15	M	B	Laborer	—		La						/	/			
36	667	667	Ballard Jim	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
37			" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house	—		Tenn						/	/			
38			" William	4	M	B		—		Texas										
39	668	668	Clark Miles	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
40			" Milly	35	F	B	Keeping house	—		N.C.						/	/			
	8															20	20		8	

No. of dwellings, 668 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 668 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 3 " " " , females, 14 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 102

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Centerville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	668	668	Vesher Martha	65	F	B	House Keeping			La						1	1			
2			" John	10	M	B				Texas						1	1			
3	670	670	Mefford Gabriel	32	M	B	Farmer		300	Tenn						1	1		1	
4			" Priscilla	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						1	1			
5			" Adeline	12	F	B				Miss						1	1			
6		5	" John	10	M	B				"						1	1			
7			" Josephine	8	F	B				"										
8	671	671	Pickwell James	34	M	W	Farmer			Miss						1	1		1	
9			" Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
10			" Harry	18	M	W	Farming			"						1	1			
11			" Ann	13	F	W				"										
12	672	672	Webb Jonas	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Tenn									1	
13			" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
14			" Margaret	15	F	W				"					1					
15	673	673	Fulbright William	22	M	B	Farmer		100	Miss						1	1		1	
16			" Hannah	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
17			" Lucy	63	F	B	" " "			Miss						1	1			
18			" Jane	5	F	B				Texas										
19	674	674	Fields Matt	36	M	B	Farmer		200	Ky						1	1		1	
20			" Antonella	27	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
21			" Anna	10	F	B				"						1	1			
22			" Adam	7	F	B				"										
23	675	675	Montgomery Bird	22	M	B	Farmer			Tenn						1	1		1	
24			" Sallie	18	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
25			" Matt	2	M	B				Texas										
26			" William	1	M	B				"										
27	676	676	Leary William	28	M	W	Farmer	550	500	Texas									1	
28			" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29			" Charles	4	M	W				"										
30			" John	2	M	W				"										
31			" Clara	1	F	W				"										
32	677	677	Haddard Frank	45	M	B	Farmer		400	Ky						1	1		1	
33			" Judy	32	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						1	1			
34			" Mah	15	M	B				Ky						1	1			
35			" Vany	12	F	B				"						1	1			
36			" Barbary	8	F	B				Texas										
37			" Patsy	6	F	B				"										
38			" Ann	4	F	B				"										
39			" Scott	3	M	B				"										
40			" Frank	2	M	B				"										
	8	No. of dwellings, 677 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, ____							No. of insane,						1	2	1		8
		" " families, 677 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 4 " " " females, 19 " " blind, ____																		

1 Precinct No 4 Hog River 1870

Page No. 103

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big Run, State 60

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hartsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
677	677	Haddard Henry	6/12	M	B				Texas			Dec								1
		" Katy	26	F	B	Laborer			U S						/	/		0		2
		" Katy	36	F	B				Ky						/	/		/		3
678	678	Baker Hiss	34	M	B	Farmer			Miss						/	/				4
		" Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				5
		" Lizzie	12	F	B				"						/	/				6
		" Sallie	11	F	B				"						/	/				7
		" Jennie	6	F	B				"											8
		" Jackson	4	M	B				"											9
		" Fanny	2	F	B				"											10
		" Mat	4/12	M	B				"			Feb			/	/				11
		" Lucy	16	F	B	Laborer			"						/	/				12
		" Peter	12	M	B				"						/	/				13
		" Albert	8	M	B				"											14
		" Jim	4	M	B				"											15
		Mc Clary Becky	24	F	B	Laborer			Tenn						/	/				16
679	679	Duke Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	Ark									/		17
		" Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				18
		Hampton Ann	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			Indian Territory											19
680	680	Sims A. H.	35	M	W	Farmer		400	La									/		20
		" Lida	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
		" John	6	M	W				"											22
		" Ida	3	F	W				"											23
		" Herman	1	M	W				Texas											24
681	681	Sims Frances	60	F	W	Keeping House			La											25
		Jones Lamy	26	F	W				"						/	/				26
		Sims Emily	24	F	W				"						/	/				27
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W				"						/	/				28
		" Eugene	19	F	W				"						/	/				29
		Armstrong Asa	22	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/		30
		Jones Charley	5	M	W				"											31
		" John	3	M	W				"											32
682	682	Cockrel Stephen	40	M	W	Farmer	/	100	La							/		/		33
		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				34
		" Ella	5	F	W				"											35
		" Vina	3	F	W				"											36
683	683	Clark Manuel	50	M	W	Farmer	/	100	Ala						/	/		/		37
		" Hilly	40	F	B	Keeping House	—		Kentucky						/	/				38
		Bagley Henry	19	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/				39
684	684	Tanner Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer	/		Tenn						/	/		/		40
		" Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											
	7														2	17	18	7		

No. of dwellings, 684 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 684 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 9 " " " females, 9 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 104

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	684	684	Sanner John	2	M	W			Texas										
2			" Beulah	4/12	F	W			"			Feb.							
3	685	685	Carter Jackson	56	M	B	Farmer		150	Ky						/		/	
4			" Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/		/	
5			" John	11	M	B				"						/		/	
6			" Dick	9	M	B				"									
7			" Abel	2	M	B				"									
8	686	686	McCulloch James	24	M	W	Farmer		3800 1400	Penn								/	
9			" Louiza	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
10			" Jane	4	F	W				Texas									
11			Turner John	9	M	W				"									
12			Haywood Geo	16	M	W				Ky									
13	687	687	Robertson Ranson	45	M	B	Farmer			Penn						/		/	
14			" Jane	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						/			
15			" Puss	9	F	B				"									
16			" Rena	8	M	B				Ark									
17			" Frank	6	M	B				Texas									
18			" Jennie	4	F	B				"									
19			Wagoner George	22	M	W	Farmer			Penn						/		/	
20			" Louiza	14	F	B	House Keeping			"						/			
21	688	688	Speller Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer			S. C.								/	
22			" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/			
23			" James	16	M	W	Farming			Ala						/		/	
24			" Jackson	13	M	W	" "			"						/		/	
25			" William	10	M	W	" "			"						/		/	
26	689	689	Dickson George	41	M	W	Farmer		500 500	Penn								/	
27			" Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
28			" Mary	10	M	W				Texas									
29	690	690	Cherry George	29	M	W	Farmer			Ky								/	
30			" Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House		800	Va									
31			" Stella	14	F	W				Texas						/			
32			" Dudley	12	F	W				"						/		/	
33			" William	35	M	W	Farmer			Ky								/	
34			" Thomas	4	M	W				Texas									
35			" Mary	8/12	F	W				"			Nov.						
36	691	691	Williams Philip	50	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						/		/	
37			" Cresy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						/			
38			" Angeline	14	F	B				Texas						/			
39			" Patsey	11	F	B				"						/			
40			" Isaac	9	M	B				"						/			

No. of dwellings, 691 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 691 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 2. 1. 13 16 9

Page No. 105

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

61

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19	20	
1	691	691	Williams Levi	7 M B			Texas										1
2			" Emeline	4 F B			"										2
3			" Virginia	1 F B			"										3
4	692	692	Browning George	48 M B	Farmer	✓	100 Ala						/ /		/		4
5			" Edia	22 F W	Keeping House		Ky						/ /				5
6			" Peter	18 M B			Texas						/ /				6
7			" Maggie	15 F B			"						/ /				7
8			" George	13 M B			"						/ /				8
9			" Tony	11 M B			"						/ /				9
10			" Joel	9 M B			"										10
11	693	693	Beall D.C.	32 M W	Laborer	✓	100 Tenn								/		11
12			" Mattie	26 F W	Keeping House		"						/				12
13	694	694	Wilson Richard	24 M W	Teamster	✓	300 Indiana								/		13
14			" Lucinda	21 F W	Keeping House		Mo										14
15			" Manning	2 12 F W			Texas										15
16	695	695	Harvey N.N.	47 M W	Miller		1200 Virginia								/		16
17			" Mary	30 F W	Keeping House		N.C.										17
18			" Joseph	13 M W			Virginia										18
19			" Rachel	9 F W			Mo										19
20			" Wyatt	1 M W			Ark										20
21			" William	2 M W			Texas										21
22			" Cinderilla	1 F W			"										22
23	696	696	Bostar John	66 M W			100 Canada Bt.						/ /				23
24			" Elizabeth	56 F W			N.C.						/ /				24
25	697	697	Rogers David	31 M W	Miller	✓	200 Tenn								/		25
26			" Agnes	26 F W	Keeping House		Ky										26
27			" Hugh	11 M W			Texas						/ /				27
28			" William	11 M W			"						/ /				28
29			" Ann	9 F W			"										29
30			" Elizabeth	7 F W			"										30
31			" John	5 M W			"										31
32			" Mattie	2 F W			"										32
33	698	698	Collins John	51 M W	Farmer	✓	500 60 " Tenn								/		33
34			" Susan	38 F W	Keeping House		Virginia										34
35			" Ann	16 F W			Texas						/				35
36			" Sarah	13 F W			"						/ /				36
37	699	699	Colston James	36 M W	Farmer	✓	300 Tenn						/ /		/		37
38			" Miriam	38 F W	Keeping House		Indiana						/ /				38
39			" John	15 M W			Texas						/ /				39
40			" Willian	13 M W			"						/ /				40
	8	No. of dwellings, 699 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 1								No. of insane,		1	15 17		7		
		" " families, 699 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "															
		" " white males, 10 " " " females, 3 " " blind,															

Page No. 106

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. P. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	699	699	Cokston Rhody	10	M	W			Texas						/	/			
2			" Judah	8	F	W			"										
3			" Samuel	3	M	W			"										
4	700	700	Cole John R	32	M	W	Grocer	✓	Illinois									/	
5			" Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House		Tenn										
6			" Katherine	10	F	W			Texas						/	/			
7			" Mary	6	F	W			"										
8			" George	9/12	M	W			"			Oct							
9	701	701	Ford Lawson	50	M	W	Mechanic	✓	600	U. S.								/	
10			" Ann	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11			" Charles	21	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
12			" Stokes	18	M	W	" "			"						/			
13			" Edmund	14	M	W	" "			"						/			
14			" Laura	12	F	W			Texas						/				
15			" Carroll	10	M	W			"						/	/			
16			" Victor	7	M	W			"										
17			Rush, E.	21	M	W	Miller	✓		Ky								/	
18			Hookaway Thos	30	M	W	Laborer			England	NB	/	/						
19			East David	19	M	W	Farmer			Ark									
20			Saunders George	22	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
21			Hooten Butler	24	M	W	" "			"								/	
22	702	702	Richardson W. P.	53	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ark								/	
23			" Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			"									
24			" Martha	18	F	W				"									
25			Pinman Anton	35	M	W				"						/	/	Idiotic	/	/
26			Park Barton	28	F	W	House Keeping			"									
27			" Mary	10	F	W				Mo						/	/		
28			" John	4	M	W				Ky									
29			Robertson Peking	43	F	W				"									
30			" William	4	M	W				"									
31			" Frank	2	M	W				"									
32			Hanjacker Sarah	22	F	W				"									
33			" Robert	3	M	W				"									
34			Richardson Wm	10	M	W				Texas						/	/		
35			" William	8	M	W				"									
36			" Elizabeth	4	F	W				"									
37			" Mary	3	F	W				"									
38			Thomas A. J.	23	M	W	Laborer	✓		Tenn								/	
39	703	703	Gaffney Jack	46	M	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.								/	
40			" Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House	✓		S. C.						/	/		
	4	No. of dwellings, 703 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, /							No. of insane, /			1			7	10		10	1
		" " families, 703 " " colored males, / " " females, " " ____															1		
		" " white males, 14 " " " females, / " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 104

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

1871 62

Post Office: Austin City

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
703	703	Gaffney Lee	1	M	B				Texas										
		" Viny	7/12	F	B				N.C.						/	/			
		" Chess	12	M	B	Laborer			Texas						/	/			
704	704	Gaffney Lucy	26	F	B				S.C.						/	/			
		" Dycy	5	F	B				Texas										
		" William	1	M	B				"										
705	705	Clines Cason	18	M	B	Farmer			S.C.						/	/			
		" Fannie	17	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
		" Maling	11/12	F	B				"										
706	706	Gaffney George	60	M	B	Farmer	2000	200	S.C.						/	/		/	
		" Fannie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
707	707	Gaffney Randal	27	M	B	Farmer		250	"						/	/		/	
		" Cintha	23	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	9	F	B				"										
		" Charles	7	M	B				"										
		" Stephen	5	M	B				"										
		" Gracy	2	F	B				"										
		" Acy	1	F	B				"										
708	708	Strong Bill	50	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			S.C.						/	/			
		" Daniel	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Nancy	9	F	B				"										
		Barry Tom	28	M	B	Laborer			La						/	/		/	
		Ware Lee	19	M	B				Texas						/	/			
709	709	Page William	37	M	W	Farmer		800	Georgia									/	
		" Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn										
710	710	Parker Jonas	26	M	B	Farmer			Ark						/	/		/	
		" Betsy	35	F	B	Keeping house			S.C.						/	/			
		" Laura	13	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Edie	6	F	B				Texas										
		" Mattie	2	F	B				"										
		Gaffney Smark	47	M	B	Farmer			S.C.						/	/		/	
		" Thomas	6	M	B				Texas										
711	711	Killingsworth Rans	22	M	B	Farmer			S.C.						/	/		/	
		" Mandy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Barney	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Fannie	5	F	B				"										
		" Martha	3	F	B				"										
		" James	1	M	B				"										
		" Mattie	3	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 711 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 711 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ — 1 — 2020 — 8

Page No. 108

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hartsells

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
711	711	Killingsworth Robt	1	M	B				Texas										
		Gaffney Romeo	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		S. C.						1	1			
		Whitfield Grant	32	M	B				Virginia						1	1		1	
712	712	Killingsworth Caroline	34	F	B			100	S. C.						1	1			
		" Julia	13	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Susan	5	F	B				"										
713	713	Adams William	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		S. C.						1	1		1	
		" Ann	38	F	M	Keeping House	~		Georgia						1	1			
		" Thomas	14	M	B	Laborer	~		Miss						1	1			
		" Laura	7	F	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Charles	2	M	B				"						X	X			
714	714	Bryant Sophia	60	F	B	Keeping House			La						1	1			
		" Sarah	19	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Lucy	15	F	B				"										
		" Jim	10	M	B				"										
		Jackson Ed	15	M	B	Laborer	✓		"										
715	715	Gaffney Kate	36	F	M	Keeping House	~		S. C.										
		" John	19	M	B	Laborer	~		"										
		" Oscar	12	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Mina	6	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Mary	1	F	B				"										
716	716	Hemingway Henry	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas									1	
		" Penny	46	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.						1	1			
		" Margaret	16	F	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Washington	14	F	B				"										
		" Charley	12	F	B				"							1			
27		Killingsworth George	30	M	B	Laborer	✓		S. C.						1	1		1	
28		" Bettie	25	F	B	Keeping House			India Territory						1	1			
29		" Fannie	2	F	B				Texas						X	X			
30		" Moses	1	M	B				"										
31		Martin Margaret	81	F	B				La										
32		" Abraham	6	M	M				Texas						X	X			
33	717	Haley James	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	S. C.	1								1	
34		" Mattie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
35		" William	4	M	W				"						X	X			
36		" George	1	M	W				"						X	X			
37		Long Debria	25	F	W	House Keeping			[illegible]										
38		Terry James	30	M	W				Miss	1								1	
39	718	Haley W. W. Jun	24	M	W				S. C.	1								1	
40		" Mary	22	F	W				Texas										
	7														15	15		17	

No. of dwellings, 718 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 718 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 18 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ ✓

Page No. 109

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

63

Post Office: Hartsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	718	718	Haley James	3	M	W			Texas											1
2			" A.	6/12	M	W			"			Dec								2
3			Howell Dicy	45	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ark										3
4			" Jinsy	8	F	B				Texas										4
5	719	719	Hollingsworth Bannister	20	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						✓	✓		✓	5
6			" Bannister	15	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			6
7			" Rockey	12	F	B				"						✓	✓			7
8	720	720	Gaffney Joe	57	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia						✓	✓		✓	8
9			" Hester	60	F	B	Keeping house	—		S. C.						✓	✓			9
10	721	721	Mosely John	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Ala									✓	10
11			" Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping house			La										11
12			" William	15	M	W				"						✓	✓			12
13			" Virginia	12	F	W				"						✓				13
14			" Andy	12	M	W				"						✓	✓			14
15			" Dora	10	F	W				"						✓	✓			15
16			" John	8	M	W				"										16
17			" Mary	6	F	W				"										17
18			" Manda	3	F	W				"										18
19			" Samuel	6/12	M	W				Texas			Dec							19
20	722	722	Floyd Robert	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Texas									✓	20
21			" Sythrone	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ill.										21
22			" Martha	2	F	W				Texas										22
23			" Ella	1	F	W				"										23
24			Evans Mandy	22	F	W	House Keeping			Mo										24
25	723	723	Gaffney Stephen	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	S. C.						✓	✓		✓	25
26			" Sallie	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						✓	✓			26
27			" Hemitta	19	F	B				"						✓	✓			27
28			" Charles	12	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			28
29			" Ed	9	M	B				"										29
30			" Mary	2	F	B				"										30
31			" Isaac	6	M	B				"										31
32			" Joseph	2/12	M	B				"			Sept							32
33			" Alice	8/12	F	B				"			Oct							33
34	724	724	Hunter John	25	M	B	Farmer	—		La						✓	✓		✓	34
35			" Mandy	21	F	B	Keeping house	—		S. C.						✓	✓			35
36	725	725	Quigry Nelly	75	F	B	" "	—		Virginia						✓	✓			36
37			Carter Lucy	26	F	B	Laborer	—		Indian Territory						✓	✓			37
38			" Mary	1	F	M				" "										38
39			Killingsworth Tamer	48	F	B	Laborer	—		S. C.						✓	✓			39
40	726	726	McGowen Wm.	28	M	W	Grocer		2000	Miss									✓	40

No. of dwellings, 726 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 726 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4 1 1 8 1

Page No. 110

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	726	726	McGowen Percy	23	M	W	Keeping House			Florida									
2			" Joseph	3	M	W				Texas									
3			" Ann	1	F	W				"									
4			Moore A. S.	18	M	W	Laborer			Florida									
5	727	727	Long S. A.	21	M	W	Farmer			Ark.									
6			Woolsey Wm.	20	M	W	"	"		"						1	1		
7	728	728	Long Elvin	52	M	W	"	"		N. C.									
8			" Jane	52	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn.						1	1		
9			" Malissa	24	F	W				Ark.									
10			" Margaret	22	F	W				"									
11			" George	17	M	W				"						1	1		
12			" S. J. C.	14	M	W				"						1	1		
13			" Soniza	8	F	W				"									
14			Smith E. C.	19	F	W	House Keeping		500	Georgia									
15	729	729	Salafsen J. L.	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Ala.									
16			" Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn.									
17			" Lula	1	F	W				Indian Territory									
18	730	730	Glaney Isaac	49	M	W	Carpenter		200	Tenn.									
19			" Soniza	49	F	W	Keeping House			"									
20			" John	14	M	W				Miss.						1	1		
21			" Clinton	10	M	W				"						1	1		
22			" Julia	8	F	W				"									
23			" David	5	F	W				"									
24	731	731	Moore Wm.	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Ky.									
25			" Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ark.									
26			Moore Joseph	57	M	W	Blacksmith		150	Ky.									
27			" Jane	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									
28			" Joseph	14	M	W				"						1	1		
29			" Samuel	9	M	W				Texas									
30			" Hailey	9/12	M	W							Aug.						
31	732	732	Grady Charles	56	M	W	Farmer			Miss.						1	1		
32			" Rachel	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ark.						1	1		
33			" William	4	M	W				"									
34			" Sarah	1	F	W				Texas									
35	733	733	Haley W. W. Sr.	56	M	W	Farmer		500	1500	Ireland	1	1						
36			" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn.									
37			" Emma	6	F	W				Texas									
38			Collier Mary	10	F	W				"							1		
39			Hannah John	47	M	W	Saddler			Tenn.									
40			Wilson James	24	M	W	Engineer			Florida									
	7	No. of dwellings, 733 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____							No. of insane, ____				1		9	10		9	
		" " families, 733 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____											1		1	1			

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State 64

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	133	133	Wilson Thomas	22	M	W	Gun Smith	✓		Georgia								/	
2			Alberty Ruth	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ala									
3			" Ramsey	2	F	B				Texas									
4			" Rena	41	F	B				Ark						/	/		
5			" Belle	2	F	B				Texas									
6			" Amanda	17	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ark						/	/		
7			" Dick	23	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/	/	
8			" Cassar	18	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		
9			" Sam	10	M	B	" "	✓		"									
10			" Mitchell	5	M	B				Texas									
11			" Rhoda	12	F	B				"						/	/		
12			King Noah	35	M	B	Laborer	✓		Miss						/	/	/	
13			" Lewis	28	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/	/	
14	134	134	Barker John	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	350	Ark								/	
15			" Manerva	20	F	W	Keeping house	—		"									
16			Mc Duff John	22	M	W	Farming	—		"						/	/	/	
17			" Richard	16	M	W	" "	—		"						/	/		
18	135	135	Jackson Silas	52	M	W	" "	—	150	L. C.						/	/	/	
19			" Rosales	51	F	W	Keeping house	✓		"							/		
20	136	136	Nelson Oswell	51	M	W	Farming	1350	250	Penn							/	/	
21			" Hamet	28	F	W	Keeping house	—		England	/	/				/	/		
22			" Lucretia	28	F	W		✓		Penn							/		
23			" James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		"							/	/	
24			" Mary	17	F	W				"						/	/		
25			" John	14	M	W				Texas						/	/		
26			" Shelby	7	M	W				"		/							
27			" Francis	4	F	W				"		/							
28			" Benjamin	2	M	W				"		/							
29			" Elizabeth	6/12	F	W				"		/	Dec						
30	137	137	Premit John	47	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ala								/	
31			" Adelia	30	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia									
32			" Sarah	15	F	W				Ala							/		
33			" Mary	13	F	W				"						/	/		
34			" Alice	11	F	W				"						/	/		
35			" Narcissa	9	F	W				"									
36			" Thomas	4	M	W				Texas									
37	138	138	Maddux Wm	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ky								/	
38			" Virginia	20	F	W	Keeping house			Texas									
39			" Louisiana	8/12	F	W				"			Oct						
40			Ford James	19	M	W	Farming	✓		Ark									

5	No. of dwellings, 783	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, _____					No. of insane, _____	1	2		15	20			11			
	" " families, 783	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " _____																
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind, _____						1										

Page No. 112

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	738	138	Hemingway George	19	M	W	Farming	—		Texas										1
2			" Robert	17	M	W	" "	—		"										2
3			" Travis	15	M	W	" "	—		"										3
4			Lord Malissa	22	F	W	Keeping house	—		Ark										4
5	739	139	Graham Wm	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	Tenn									/	5
6			" H. A.	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			6
7			" James	16	M	W				"					/					7
8			" Wm	13	M	W				"					/	X				8
9			" George	5	M	W				"										9
10			Johnson Margot	19	F	W	House Keeping			Texas										10
11	740	140	Allison Robert	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/	11
12			" Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia						/				12
13			" c[hild]	1	F	W				Texas										13
14	741	141	Garrett Jas'	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	110	Tenn									/	14
15			Dowd S.C.	21	M	W	" "	—		Ark									/	15
16	742	142	Patterson George	27	M	B	" "	✓		Indian Territory						/	/		/	16
17			" Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping house			S.C.						/	/			17
18			" Lavina	20	F	B				Indian Territory						/	/			18
19			" Henry	23	M	B				Texas						/	/		/	19
20			" John	1	M	B				"										20
21	743	143	Johnson Cornelius	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	"						/	/		/	21
22			" Malinda	25	F	B	Keeping house			Ark						/	/			22
23			" David	2	M	B				Texas										23
24			" Morris	1	M	B				"										24
25	744	144	White Sanf	65	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						/	/		/	25
26			" Priscilla	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			26
27			" Dilcy	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			27
28			" Parthena	4	F	B				"										28
29	745	145	Shannon John	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/		/	29
30			" Emeline	26	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			30
31			" Adeline	8	F	B				"										31
32			" Violet	1	F	B				"										32
33	746	146	Killingsworth John	33	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	S.C.						/	/		/	33
34			" Phillis	30	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/			34
35			" Alice	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			35
36			" Jeff	7	M	B				"										36
37			Gaffney Cintha	60	F	B	House Keeping			Virginia						/	/			37
38	747	147	Haley Jack	46	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	S.C.						/	/		/	38
39			" Minnie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			39
40			" Bill	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			40
	9	No. of dwellings, 147 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane,						2.	19	20	11		
		" " families, 147 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 10 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

1865

Post Office: Hartsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	147	147	Haley Wade	1	M	B			Texas										
2			" Nellie	3	F	B			"										
3			" Preston	16	M	B	Laborer		"						/	/			
4			" Agnes	12	F	B			"						/	/			
5	148	148	Gaffney Sam	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	225	S.C.					/	/		/	
6			" Phebe	40	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
7			" Emma	18	F	B				"					/	/			
8			" Harriet	15	F	B				"					/	/			
9			" Henry	13	M	B				Texas					/	/			
10			" Jane	11	F	B				"					/	/			
11			" Peter	8	M	B				"									
12			" Philip	6	M	B				"									
13			" William	4	M	B				"									
14			" Rose	1	F	B				"									
15	149	149	Jones Sam	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	S.C.					/	/		/	
16			" Laura	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas					/	/			
17			" Silvia	2	F	B				"									
18			" Araminta	41	F	B	House Keeping			S.C.					/	/			
19			Scott James	34	M	M	Farming	✓		"					/	/		/	
20	150	150	Franklin Sam	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va					/	/		/	
21			" Silda	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas					/	/			
22			" William	1	M	B				"									
23	151	151	Stuart Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.							/		
24			" George	16	M	W	Farming	✓		Ala							/		
25	152	152	Johnson Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House		250	Texas							/		
26			" Mary	19	F	W				"					/				
27			" James	17	M	W				"					/		X		
28	153	153	Putman James	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ills								/	
29			" Matilda	23	F	W	Keeping House		100	Iowa								0	
30			" Harrison	4	M	W				Ark									
31			" William	1	M	W				"									
32	154	154	Putman William	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Illinois								/	
33			" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ark						/	/		
34			" Rena	19	F	W				"						/	/		
35			" William	17	M	W				"									
36			" Jane	4	F	W				"									
37			" Lucinda	2/12	F	W				Texas			Jan						
38			Morris Jerome	16	M	W	Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/		
39	155	155	McDonald Ralph	17	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Illinois							/	0	
40			" Mahaly	27	F	W	Keeping House			"									
	8	No. of dwellings, 155 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ____							No. of insane, ____			1		2	1	2		6	
		" " families, 155 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, 9 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 114

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville. H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
155	155	McDonald Geo.	15	M	W	Farming	—		Iowa							/			
156	156	Jackson Jas.	20	M	B	"	—		Texas						/	/			
		Jones Henry	20	M	B	"	—		"						/	/			
		" John	15	M	B	"	—		"						/	/			
157	157	Patterson Isaac	46	M	W	Merchant	$2000	$500	Indiana									/	
		" Cintha	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Samuel	10	M	W				Texas						/				
		" Belle	8	F	W				"										
		" Penelia	7	F	W				"										
		" Mary	18	F	W				"										
158	158	Carson Kit	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Miss						/	/		/	
		" Bettie	35	F	B	Keeping House			Ga						/	/			
		" Susan	13	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Virginia	7	F	B				"										
		" Lucy	6	F	B				"										
		" Cornelius	1	F	B				"										
		Washington Eliza	28	F	B	Laborer	✓		Virginia						/	/			
		" Henry	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Fannie	3	F	B				"										
		" Jackson	6/12	M	B				"			Dec							
159	159	Holloway Grady	29	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	22	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" Jim	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Amos	9	M	B				"										
		" Susan	6/12	F	B				"			Dec							
160	160	Earley David	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	450	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Becky	45	F	B	Keeping House			Ga						/	/			
		" Mary	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Rose	5	F	B				"										
		" William	1	F	B				"										
161	161	Madison James	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	
		Griffin Rachel	16	F	B	Hous Keeping			"						/	/			
		" Jim	6/12	M	B				"			Dec							
162	162	Jamison David	58	M	B	Farming	✓	100	N. C.						/	/		/	
		" Orell	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Ransom	24	M	B				Ark						/	/		/	
		" Rachel	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		Thompson George	28	M	B	Laborer			Georgia						/	/		/	
		" Anderson	9	M	B				Texas										
		" Laura	7	F	B				"										

	7	No. of dwellings, 162	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, 3 1 2 0 2 1
		" " families, 162	" " colored males, 96	" " females, " " _____	1 1 1
		" " white males, 3	" " " females, 14	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 11 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

1866

Post Office: Lartsville

H. G. Knight, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	162	162	Thompson Wm	44	M	M			Texas											1
2	163	163	Griffith Mary	35	F	B	Laborer	V	100	Ala						1	1			2
3			" Gilford	16	M	B				Ark						1	1			3
4			" Dock	3	M	M				Texas										4
5			" Malindy	6/12	F	M				"			Dec							5
6	164	164	Mihaf George	21	M	W	Farming	V		Penn								1		6
7			" Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House	—	500	Penn						1				7
8	165	165	Mayfield Wm	35	M	B	Farmer	V		Maryland						1	1	1		8
9			" Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.						1	1			9
10			" Harriet	5	F	B				Texas										10
11			" William	2	M	B				"										11
12			" Edward	5/12	M	B				"			Jan							12
13	166	166	Taylor John	28	M	B	Farmer	V	150	Texas						1	1	1		13
14			" Ellen	21	F	M	Keeping House			N. C.						1	1			14
15			" Mary	1	F	B				Texas										15
16			" Martha	20	F	B	Laborer	V		"						1	1			16
17	167	167	Moore Thomas	27	M	B	Farmer	V	125	Ala						1	1	1		17
18			" Patsey	25	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						1	1			18
19	168	168	East John	48	M	W	Farmer	V	400	La								1		19
20			" Selina	43	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										20
21			" B. A.	24	M	W	Farming	—		"								1		21
22			" William	22	M	W				"								1		22
23			" Isham	20	M	W				"										23
24			" Oliver	10	M	W				La							1			24
25			Flowers Robert	22	M	W	Farming	V	100	Miss								1		25
26			" Stephen	20	M	W		—		"										26
27	169	169	Hair David	24	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Miss								1		27
28			" Rhoda	22	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						1	1			28
29			" Lucy	2	F	B				Texas										29
30			" Rockey	1	F	B				"										30
31	170	170	Johnson Perry	40	M	M	Farmer	V		Penn							1	1		31
32			" Attie	26	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						1	1			32
33			" Forest	10	M	M				Texas						1	1			33
34			" Johnie	12	M	M				"						1	1			34
35			" Cornelia	6	F	M				"										35
36			Martin Hester	84	F	B				N. C.						1	1			36
37	171	171	Hall Alfred	35	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Ark								1		37
38			" Fanny	25	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										38
39			" Roar	9	M	W				Ark										39
40			" Wilhan	5	M	W				Texas										40

No. of dwellings, 171 No. of white females, 74 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 171 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 14 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 2 14 17 11

Page No. 116

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
771	771	Hall Ida	3	F	W				Texas										
		Hankey W. H.	21	M	W	Farming			Miss									/	
772	772	Patterson Celey	40	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
773	773	Thompson Hah	26	M	B	Farming			Texas						/	/		/	
		" Emily	18	F	B	Helping house			"						/	/			
774	774	Brown Sarena	2	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		" Net	5	F	B				"										
		" Poston	4	F	B				"										
		" Tom	1	M	B				"										
775	775	Frazier Sandy	56	M	B	Farmer		100	Arkansas						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Sally	16	F	B				"						/	/			
		" George	21	M	B	Farming			"						/	/		/	
		" Milley	15	F	B				"						/	/			
776	776	Caldwell Celey	70	F	B	Keeping house			Ky						/	/			
		" Deby	21	F	B				Texas						/	/	/		
		" Hannah	7	F	B				"										
		" Pleasant	2	M	B				"										
777	777	Bailey Ran	29	M	W	Farmer	2,000	200	"									/	
		Bishop J. M.	21	M	W	Laborer			Ala									/	
		Wood Jane	45	F	B	Domestic Servt			Virginia						/	/			
778	778	Nichols Jesse	55	M	B	Farming		150	"						/	/		/	
		" Jennie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		" Elaine	22	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
		" Ann	18	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Julia	2	F	B				Texas										
		" Dick	7/12	M	B				"			Nov.							
		Anderson Adam	24	M	B	Laborer			Ark						/	/		/	
779	779	Hester Millie	25	F	B				Mo						/	/			
		" Eliza	6	F	B				Texas										
		" William	3	M	B				"										
		" Lorang	1	F	B				"										
780	780	Harris Jeff	26	M	B	Farmer		450	Ark						/	/		/	
		" Mahala	34	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						/	/			
		" William	14	M	M				Ark						/	/			
		" Alice	13	F	M				"						/	/			
		" Alabama	11	F	M				"						/	/			
		" Arkansas	7	F	M				"										
		" Henry	6	M	M				"										
		" Jeff	4	M	M				"										

	9	No. of dwellings, 780	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, _____					No. of insane,			1		2	3	2	3	9	
		" " families, 780	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, 3	" " " females, 2	" " blind, _____															

Page No. 117

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870. 67

Post Office: Hartsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	780	780	Harriet Harris	1	F	M			Ark											1
2	781	781	Love Robert	90	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	N.C.					✓	✓		✓		2
3			" Malinda	45	F	B				S.C.					✓					3
4			" Clarrin	22	M	B	-			Ark					✓			✓		4
5			" Rinda	16	F	B				Ga.					✓					5
6	782	782	Love Robert	30	M	B	Farming	✓	100	Miss					✓	✓		✓		6
7			" Hannah	24	F	B	Keeping house			Ark					✓	✓				7
8			" Clarrin	5	M	B				Texas										8
9			" Nancy	2	F	B				"										9
10			Rogers Susie	48	M	B	Farming	✓		Miss					✓	✓		✓		10
11	783	783	Martin Sam	32	M	B			400	Va					✓	✓		✓		11
12			Ford Jane	40	F	B	House keeping			"					✓	✓				12
13			" Henry	10	F	B				Texas					✓	✓				13
14			" Dyer	18	M	B	Laborer	✓		Ark					✓	✓				14
15			" Henderson	13	M	B				"					✓	✓				15
16			" William	9	M	B				"					✓	✓				16
17			" Caroline	6	F	B				"					✓	✓				17
18	784	784	Bird John	80	M	B	Farming	✓	250	Maryland					✓	✓		✓		18
19			" Ann	60	F	B	Keeping house			"					✓	✓				19
20			" Emily	21	F	B				La					✓	✓				20
21	785	785	" Rinda	30	F	B	Keeping house			Miss					✓	✓				21
22			" John	12	M	M				Indian Territory					✓	✓				22
23			" Alex	10	M	B				"					✓	✓				23
24			" Stephen	8	M	B				"										24
25			" Mariah	3	F	B				"										25
26	786	786	Ragsdale Sam	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		"					✓	✓		✓		26
27			" Jinny	30	F	B	Keeping house			Texas					✓	✓				27
28			" Lucinda	6	F	B				"										28
29			" Mary	2	F	B				"										29
30	787	787	Dark Clinton	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Indian Territory					✓	✓		✓		30
31			" Jane	18	F	B	Keeping house			Texas					✓	✓				31
32			" Malinda	3	F	B				"										32
33			" Edmond	1	M	B				"										33
34	788	788	Weatherly Wm	57	M	W	Farmer	✓		N.C.					✓	✓			✓	34
35			" Rachell	45	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn					✓	✓				35
36			" Nancy	24	F	W				"					✓	✓				36
37			" Sarah	25	F	W				Georgia					✓	✓				37
38			" William	24	M	W	Farming	✓		"					✓	✓			✓	38
39			" Mary	22	F	W				"					✓	✓				39
40			" Rosalie	20	F	W				"					✓	✓				40

No. of dwellings, 788 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 788 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 16 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1949 16

Page No. 118

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cartwell

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	188	188	Weatherly Mose	17	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas										
2			" John	12	M	W				"						1/				
3			" Laura	10	F	W				Mo						1				
4			" Thurza	8	F	W				"										
5			" Florence	8	F	W				"										
6	189	189	Hays John	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Tenn									1	
7			" Paralee	25	F	W	Keeping house			Mo										
8			" Rachel	7/12	F	W				Texas			Nov.							
9			Neal Rocky	8	F	B				"										
10			" Sofbia	33	F	B				Tenn						1	1			
11			" Ann	7	F	B				Texas										
12	190	190	Sigon Paschal	61	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia						1	1		1	
13			" Harriet	43	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn						1	1			
14			" Ceasar	18	M	B	Farming	—		"						1	1			
15			" Avery	17	M	B	"	—		"						1	1			
16			" Manda	14	F	B				"						1	1			
17			" Jane	10	F	B				"										
18			" Paschal	1	M	B				Texas										
19			" Parthenia	3	F	B				"										
20	191	191	Smith Peter	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia						1	1		1	
21			" Manda	54	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22			" Lucy	17	F	B				Texas						1	1			
23			" Griffin	10	M	B				"						1	1			
24			" Hannah	23	F	B				Ark						1	1			
25			" Levi	1	M	B				"										
26	192	192	Lockhart Hamp	55	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Tenn						1	1		1	
27			" Caroline	28	F	B	Keeping house	—		La						1	1			
28			" George	21	M	B	Farming	—		Ark						1	1		1	
29			" Cora	14	F	B				"						1	1			
30			" Isaac	12	M	B				"						1	1			
31			" Albert	8	M	B				Texas										
32			" Rufus	4	M	B				"										
33			" Mattie	4	F	B				"										
34			Jones Hamah	45	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						1	1			
35			" Mary	40	F	B				Ark						1	1			
36			" Jane	14	F	B				"						1	1			
37			" Ann	28	F	M				"						1	1			
38			" Belle	2	M	B				Texas										
39	193	193	Young Isaac	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ky						1	1		1	
40			" Making	30	F	B	Keeping house	—		"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 193 No. of white females, 87 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 193 " " colored males, 82 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 18 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 | 23 | 24 | 1

Page No. 119

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Ky Barr, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	793	793	Young Wm	15	M	B			Ky						/	/			
2			Edmond	12	M	B			"						/	/			
3			Gill Kate	24	F	B	Laborer		"						/	/			
4			Jesse	12	F	B			Texas										
5			" Dego	5	M	B			"										
6	794	794	Young Alice	20	F	B	Laborer		Ky										
7			" Call	5	M	B			Texas										
8			" Belle	2	F	B			"										
9			" Bud	1	M	B			"										
10			" Gracy	12	F	B			"						/	/			
11			Smith Billy	20	F	B			Ky						/	/			
12			" Frank	3/12	M	M			Texas				May						
13	795	795	Johnson J.H.	23	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	"								/	
14			Caldwell D.P.	30	M	W	"			Ark								/	
15			Roberts E.C.	24	M	W	Clerk			Tenn								/	
16			Hawthess S.H.	24	M	W	Physician			Georgia								/	
17			Gill Willy	50	F	B	Domestic Labor			Virginia						/	/		
18			Russell Laura	24	F	M	"			Texas						/	/		
19			" Mollie	8	F	M				"									
20			" Willian	5	M	M				"									
21			" Eugine	6/12	F	M				"				Dec					
22	796	796	Turner Henry	69	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/	/	
23			" Alsion	17	M	B	"			"						/	/		
24			" Margaret	14	F	B	House Keeping			Texas						/	/		
25	797	797	Turner Willian	38	M	B	Farmer		100	La						/	/	/	
26			" Fannie	36	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/		
27			" Mary Ann	68	F	B	"			Maryland						/	/		
28	798	798	Turner Uriah	23	M	B	Farmer		100	Texas						/	/	/	
29			" Jack	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
30			" Daniel	9/12	M	B				"				Sept					
31	799	799	Dawson Hamp	60	M	B	Farmer		100	Ky						/	/	/	
32			" Francis	30	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/		
33			" Nellie	6	F	B				Texas									
34			" Fleming	4	M	B				"									
35			" Margaret	2	F	B				"									
36	800	800	Hakes Fleming	20	M	B	Farming		150	Virginia						/	/		0
37			" Bettie	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
38			" Emily	4	F	M				"						/	/		
39	801		" Alice	5/12	F	B				"				Jany					
40	801	802	Dennis Geo	37	M	B	Farmer		150	Ala						/	/		1

No. of dwellings, 801 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 801 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 4 " " " females, 19 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4 2 1 2 1 9

Page No. 120

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Fouqt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
802	802	Dennis Sophia	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Wesly	10	M	B				Texas										
		" Robert	8	M	B				"										
		" Peggy	6/12	F	B				"			Sep							
803	803	Flakes Hiram	65	M	B	Farmer	V	150	Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Mariah	40	F	B	Keeping house			Maryland						1	1			
		" Bart	12	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Joe	14	M	B				"						1	1			
		" Eliza	10	F	B				"						1	1			
		" Abe	8	M	B				"										
		" Katherine	6	F	B				"										
		" Andy	4	M	B				"										
		" Delia	2	F	B				"										
		" Ann	1/12	F	B				"			May							
		Johnson Hamit	80	F	B	Keeping house			Maryland						1	1			
804	804	Williams James	25	M	W	Farmer	V	1000	800	Miss								1	
		" Richard	18	M	W	" "	—		"										
		Stephens Greek	18	M	W	" "	—		Georgia										
		Bryarly Archy	19	M	M	Laborer	—		Ark						1	1			
		" Ben	18	M	M	" "	—		"						1	1			
		Pringal Lee	19	M	M	" "	—		"						1	1			
		Darnall Hollins	19	M	B	" "	—		Texas						1	1			
		William Joseph	35	M	B	" "	—		"						1	1		1	
		Binkley Frank	15	M	B	" "	—		"						1	1			
805	805	Evan Morgan	40	M	B	Farming	V	800	Ark						1	1		1	
		" Athey	65	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
		Dillard Phillis	28	F	B	" "			Ala						1	1			
		" Henry	12	M	B				Texas						1	1			
		" Philip	1	M	B				"										
806	806	Williams Mariah	45	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						1	1			
		Moore Polly	22	F	B				"						1	1			
		Richardson Eliza	23	F	B				Virginia						1	1			
		Wood Laura	21	F	B				Miss						1	1			
807	807	Wiggs John	50	M	B	Farmer	V	200	N.C.						1	1		1	
		" Shelly	30	F	B	Keeping house			Ala						1	1			
		" Joe	16	M	B	Laborer			Texas						1	1			
		" Charles	12	M	B				"						1	1			
		" Romeliz	10	F	B				"										
		" Lucy	8	F	B				"										
		" Marshal	4	M	B				"										

6 No. of dwellings, 807 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 807 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 2 2424 5

Page No. 121

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. P. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
806	806	Riggs Monday	7	M	B				Texas						X	X				1
		" Hester	6/12	F	B				"			Dec			X	X				2
		Johnson Tom	50	M	B	Carpenter			Virginia						/	/		/		3
		" Patience	50	F	B				N.C.						/	/				4
808	808	Martin Richard	30	M	B	Farmer		100	Ala						/	/		/		5
		" Mary	24	F	B				Texas						/	/				6
		" Ida	7	F	B				"						X	X				7
		" Ada	2	F	B				"						X	X				8
808	808	Love Clarborne	28	M	B	Farmer		100	Ark						/	/		/		9
		" Francis	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				10
		" [illegible]	5	M	B				"						X	X				11
		" Estella	2	F	B				"						X	X				12
810	810	Patrick Robert	49	M	B	Farmer		150	Virginia						/	/		/		13
		" Silvie	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				14
		" Laura	18	F	B				Texas						/	/				15
		" Sophia	17	F	B				"						/	/				16
		" Martha	8	F	B				"						X	X				17
		" Jeff	7	M	B				"						X	X				18
		Botham Peggy	100	F	B				Virginia						/	/				19
		" Jersey	14	F	B				Texas						/	/				20
		" Hamb	18	F	B	Laborer			Virginia						/	/				21
		Patrick Tom	22	M	B	"			Texas						/	/		/		22
811	811	Haden Tom	22	M	B	"		150	Virginia						/	/		/		23
		" Hanes	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				24
		" Eliza	2/12	F	B							Feb			X	X				25
812	812	Hooks Marshall	39	M	W	Farmer	1280	1300	N.C.									/		26
		" Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											27
		" Blake	19	M	W	At School			Texas						/					28
		" Smithy	17	F	W	" "			"						/					29
		Williams Alice	15	F	W	" "			Ark						/					30
		Bryarly Sarah	12	M	W	Domestic Servt			"						/	/				31
813	813	Hawkins Arthur	55	M	B	Farmer	V		La						/	/		/		32
		" Annie	40	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				33
		" Willis	13	M	B				"						/	/				34
		" Stacy	11	F	B				"						/	/				35
		" Jessy	9	F	B				"						X	X				36
		" Patsey	6	F	B				"						X	X				37
814	814	Northam Henry	35	M	B	Farmer	V	350	Virginia						/	/		/		38
		" Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				39
		" Lina	12	M	B				"						/	/				40
	7	No. of dwellings, 814 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			2	3.2424				9		
		" " families, 814 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 2 " " " females, 2/ " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 122

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Tay Kaer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hartsville

H E Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fraction, thus, 5/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
814	814	Northam Eif	10	M	B				Texas						/	/				1
		" Thos	8	M	B				"						x	x				2
		" John	1	M	B				"						x	x				3
		" Fanny	5/7	F	B				"						x	x				4
		Eff's Bill	70	M	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia						/	/		/		5
		" Ann	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				6
		" Rachel	20	F	B				Texas						/	/				7
		" Luber	15	M	B				"						/	/				8
		" Albert	16	M	B				"						/	/				9
		" Ellen	14	F	B				"						/	/				10
		" Hanlin	12	M	B				"						/	/				11
		" Elen	8	F	B				"						x	x				12
		" Ben	8	M	B				"						x	x				13
		" Lener	8	F	B				"						x	x				14
		" Henretta	7	F	B				"						x	x				15
		" Marshal	4	M	B				"						x	x				16
		" William	1	M	B				"						x	x				17
815	815	Marshal Leny	21	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"						/	/		/		18
		" Belle	20	F	B	Keeping house			Va						/	/				19
		" Calvin	2	M	B				Texas						x	x				20
816	816	Gall William	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	120	Virginia						/	/		/		21
		" Manah	21	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/				22
		" John	2	M	B				"						x	x				23
817	817	Cary Isaac	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						/	/		/		24
		" Margaret	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				25
		" Henry	6	M	B				Texas						x	x				26
		" Spencer	3	M	B				"						x	x				27
		" Parthenia	1	F	B				"						x	x				28
818	818	Davis Alexander	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ark						/	/		/		29
		" Viney	24	F	B	Keeping house			Indian Territory						/	/				30
		" Caroline	5	F	B				Texas						x	x				31
819	819	Robertson Wing	40	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/				32
		" Dick	21	M	M	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/		33
		" Puss	16	F	B				"						/	/				34
		" Pak	12	M	B				"						/	/				35
		" Lewis	7	F	B				"						x	x				36
820	820	Wright Lewis	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	Virginia						/	/		/		37
		" Lucinda	25	F	M	Keeping house			Texas						/	/				38
		" Jobe	9	M	M				"						x	x				39
		" Chang	4	M	M				"						x	x				40
															2222					

6

No. of dwellings, 820 No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 820 " " colored males, 2 0 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 1 0 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 120

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870. 70

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
820	820	Waight Gilbert	5	M	M				Texas						X	X			
		" Frank	3	M	M				"						X	X			
821	821	Hankins Wm	21	M	B	Farmer			Texas										
		" Holly	25	F	B				Texas										
822	822	Mathis Randle	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		" Hannah	21	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Wanda	9	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Isham	1	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Kaje	1	M	B				"						X	X			
823	823	Washington Mitchell	40	M	B	Farmer		100	N. C.										
		" Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ga										
		" Hettie	20	F	B				Texas										
824	824	Simons Jessey	22	M	B	Farmer			"										
		" Lizzie	16	F	B	Keeping House													
825	825	Simons Andy	26	M	B	Farmer		100	"										
		" Polly	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Elizabeth	4	F	B				"						X	X			
826	826	Hilliard Robert	26	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		" Betsy	32	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Mims Chas	60	M	B	Farmer			Va										
		" Julia	18	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Mary	5/12	F	B				"			Jan			X	X			
827	827	Gray Billy	29	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		" Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Johnson Kate	13	F	B				Texas										
		" Aaron	8	M	B				"						X	X			
		Jones Caroline	13	F	B				"										
288	288	Jones Archy	45	M	B	Farmer		150	Va										
		" Sarah	36	F	B	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Sam	20	M	B	Laborer			Texas										
		" Jack	18	M	B				"										
		" Frank	14	M	B				"										
		" Travis	8	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Solomon	8	M	B				"						X	X			
829	829	Fisher Annaf	81	M	B	Farmer			"										
		" Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Houston	7	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Belle	5	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Joseph	4/12	M	B				"			Dec			X	X			
830	830	Holeman Robert	38	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										

10 | No. of dwellings, 830 | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 830 | " " colored males, 23 | " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ | " " " females, 17 | " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ | 2 | — | 27 | 27 | | | 18

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
832	832	Holeman Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
		" Kenten	5	M	B				Texas						X	X			
		" Maggie	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" John	1	M	B				"						X	X			
831	831	Barber Harry	36	M	B	Farmer		200	Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Martha	34	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
		" Nillian	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Mason	9	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Hemiky	3	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Harry	1	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Harrison	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Nathan	7	M	B				"						X	X			
832	832	Russel John	32	M	B	Farmer		100	Ala						/	/		/	
		" Nancy	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Ann	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Laura	9	F	B				"						X	X			
		" Thomas	6	F	B				"						X	X			
833	833	Holman Stephen	25	M	B	Farmer			Va						/	/		/	
		" Peggy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/	Idiotic		
834	834	Tolbert George	57	M	B	Farmer		200	"						/	/		/	
		" Clemy	50	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
		" Martha	20	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		" Ben	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Louis	8	M	B				"						X	X			
835	835	Clark John	50	M	B	Carpenter		250	Va						/	/		/	
		" Jane	50	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.						/	/			
		" Allen	21	M	B	Farmer			Ark						/	/		/	
		" Fanny	21	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		" Morgan	2	M	B				Texas						X	X			
836	836	Wilson George	60	M	B	Farmer			Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Adeline	37	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Matilda	16	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Edmund	13	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Jesse	1	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Wash	2	M	B				"						X	X			
834	834	Mims Richd	27	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
1	1	" Caley	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Jim	5	M	B				"						X	X			
		" Robert	2	M	B				"						X	X			
	7														25	25		8	

No. of dwellings, 837 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 837 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 17 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 125

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 71

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	838	838	Gray Oliver	23	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Virginia						/	/		/		1
2			" Starr	20	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/				2
3			" Willian	4	M	B				Texas						X	X				3
4			" George	12	M	B				"						/	/				4
5	839	839	Anderson Dick	28	M	B	Farmer	V		Miss						/	/		/		5
6			" Mariah	39	F	B	Keeping House			S.C.						/	/				6
7			" Jim	1	M	B				Texas											7
8	840	840	Fisher James	22	M	B	Farmer	V	100	"						/	/		/		8
9			" Dicy	21	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/				9
10			" Emma	5	F	B				Texas											10
11	841	841	Fisher John	29	M	B	Farmer	V		"						/	/		/		11
12			" Joanna	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				12
13			" Dan	1	M	B				"											13
14			" Manda	9	F	B				"											14
15	842	842	Fisher Nash	60	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Maryland						/	/		/		15
16			" Caris	50	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				16
17			" Mason	8	M	B				"											17
18	843	843	Fisher Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				18
19			" Frances	9	F	M				"											19
20			" Mary	7	F	M				"											20
21			" Georgia	4	F	M				"											21
22			" Minnie	2	F	M				"											22
23	844	844	Smith-Kenley	28	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Virginia						/	/		/		23
24			" Lizie	40	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/	/				24
25			" Travis	10	M	B				Texas						/	/				25
26	845	845	Price Nash	39	M	B	Farmer	V	150	N.C.						/	/		/		26
27			" Jane	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				27
28			" Jack	16	M	B				"						/	/				28
29			" Hannah	10	M	B	Laborer	V		"						/	/				29
30	846	846	Boyd Emily	27	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/				30
31			" George	12	M	M				Tenn						/	/				31
32			" Willis	10	M	M				Geo.						/	/				32
33			" Sam	8	M	M				"											33
34			" Dawson	7	M	M				Texas											34
35	847	847	Cole Nash	40	M	B	Farmer	V		N.C.						/	/		/		35
36			" Jane	35	F	B				"						/	/				36
37			" Mary	14	F	B				"						/	/				37
38			" Hannet	14	F	B				"						/	/				38
39			" Nash	11	M	B				"						/	/				39
40	848	848	Franklin Wm	12	M	B	Farmer	V		N.C.						/	/		/		40
	11		No. of dwellings, 841 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____												28	28		9		
			" " families, 848 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " _____																	
			" " white males, _____ " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																	

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 126

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Kaufman, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

H. F. Forgy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hartsville

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	849	849	Franklin Ellen	60	F	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.						/	/			
2			" Henry	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			
3			" Julia	12	F	B				"						/	/			
4			Love Elec	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ala.						/	/		/	
5			" Caroline	32	F	B	Keeping house	✓		Ark						/	/			
6			" Hannah	18	F	B		✓		"						/	/			
7			" Joseph	17	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/			
8			" Laura	13	F	B				"						/	/			
9			" Isham	13	F	B				"						/	/			
10			" Cash	11	M	B				"						/	/			
11			" Nash	8	M	B				Texas										
12			" Wanda	7	F	B				"										
13			" Dock	5	M	B				"										
14			" Harriet	2	F	B				"										
15			" Dan	1	M	B				"										
16	850	850	Sims Fayette	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"						/	/		/	
17			" Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping house	—		"						/	/			
18	851	851	Rice Wesley	46	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Ky						/	/		/	
19			" Jannis	20	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
20			" Jeff	11	M	B				"						/	/			
21			" Elisha	2	M	B				"										
22	852	852	Young Alice	30	F	B	Keeping house			La						/	/			
23			" Calvin	4	M	B				Texas										
24			" Willis	2	~~M~~	B				"										
25			" George	2/12	M	B				"										
26	853	853	Ruffsdale Lem	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	350	Miss						/	/		/	
27			" Hanis	50	F	B	Keeping house	—		Va						/	/			
28			" Bettie	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			
29	854	854	Vaylon Geo	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va						/	/		/	
30			Richards Chas	25	M	B	"	✓		Miss						/	/		✕	
31			Lyon Ephraim	22	M	B	"	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
32			" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33			" Dora	5	F	B				Ala						/	/			
34			" Mary	43	F	B				Ark						/	/			
35			" Coleman	16	M	B				"						/	/			
36			" Daniel	11	M	B				"						/	/			
37			" Amsted	6	M	B				"										
38	855	855	Robinett Benj	48	M	~~B~~ W	Farmer	✓		Mo						/	/		/	
39			" Mary Ann	33	F	W	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
40			" Malinda	15	F	W				"						/	/			
	7												1		30	30		8		

No. of dwellings, 855 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 855 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 1 " " " females, 14 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 12/

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 72

Post Office: Clarksville

A. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	855	855	Robinet Sandy	11	M	B	Laborer	V		Texas						/	/			1
2			" Emma	1	F	B				"										2
3			" Ann	1	F	B				"										3
4	856	856	Woolen Ned	56	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Virginia						/	/		/	4
5			" Cheny	30	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			5
6			" Dan	9	M	B				Texas										6
7			" Pat	11	F	B				"						/	/			7
8	857	857	Johnson Andy	24	M	B	Farmer	V	150	Texas						/	/		/	8
9			" Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			9
10			" Dick	6	F	B				"										10
11			" Dan	3	M	B				"										11
12	858	858	Benjaman Jim	49	M	M	Farmer	V		Miss						/	/		/	12
13			" Emily	43	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			13
14	859	859	Morris James	45	M	B	Farmer	V	20	N. C.						/	/		/	14
15			" Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/			15
16			" Fanny	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			16
17			" Puss	14	F	B				"						/	/			17
18			" Ellen	12	F	B				"						/	/			18
19			" Eliza	10	F	B				"						/	/			19
20			" Miller	6	M	B				"										20
21	860	860	Johnson Ned	60	M	B	Farmer	V		N. C.						/	/		/	21
22			" Hasty	60	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			22
23			" Sallie	19	F	B				Texas						/	/			23
24	861	861	Meals Charles	26	M	B	Farmer	V	150	Ga						/	/		/	24
25			" Fanny	24	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			25
26			" Agnes	4	F	B				Texas										26
27			" Emily	4	F	B				"										27
28			" Laura	2	F	B				"										28
29			" Rose	1	F	B				"										29
30	862	862	Walker Jim	65	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Virginia						/	/		/	30
31			" Phoby	38	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			31
32			" Josephine	5	F	B				Texas										32
33			" Sida	2	F	B				"										33
34			Mims John	12	M	B				"						/	/			34
35			" Malissey	16	F	B				"						/	/			35
36	863	863	Stoneam Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			S. C.						/	/			36
37			" Matilda	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			37
38			" Manuel	12	F	B				"						/	/			38
39			" Milly	11	F	B				"						/	/			39
40			" Singleton	9	F	B				"						/	/			40
																27	27		1	

No. of dwellings, 863 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 863 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 27 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 128

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

H. E. Earp, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	863	863	Slonean Sally	13	F	B			Texas						/	/			
2			" Eliza	6	F	B			"										
3			" Maggie	1	F	B			"										
4	864	864	Edwards Sqire	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	Virginia						/	/		/	
5			" Joanna	35	F	B	Keeping House		Texas						/	/			
6			" Squire	8	M	B			"										
7			" Mary	5	F	B			"										
8	865	865	Hines Alex	64	M	B	Farmer	✓	Tenn						/	/		/	
9			" Kitty	45	F	B	Keeping House		Ky						/	/			
10			" Ed	13	M	B			"						/	/			
11			" Nesbet	15	M	B			Texas						/	/			
12			" Sam	7	M	B			"										
13			" George	4	M	B			"										
14	866	866	Rose G. W.	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Mo								/	
15			" Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House		Texas										
16			" John	2	M	W			"										
17			" Mary	5/12	F	W			"			Jan							
18			Turnbull Cat	20	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓	"						/	/			
19			" Lila	5	F	B			"										
20	867	867	Wright J. G.	64	M	W	Farmer	45000	28200	Tenn								/	
21			" Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House		N. C.										
22			Johnson Ann	50	F	W	"		"										
23			" Annie	14	F	W	At School		Texas						/				
24			" Margaret	10	F	W	" "		"						/				
25			Marchbanks Wm	36	M	W	Farming	✓	Mo									/	
26			" Mitchie	24	F	W	Keeping House		Texas										
27			" Lyons	4/12	M	W			"										
28			Marbon W. W.	43	M	W	Work in Store	2000		"								/	
29	868	868	Wright Samuel	24	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	"								/	
30			" Harriet	19	F	W	Keeping House			La									
31	869	869	Turnbull Betsy	60	F	B	" "			Miss					/	/			
32			" Rose	19	F	B				Ark					/	/			
33			" Jinsey	9	F	B				Texas									
34			" Theodore	1	M	Mu				"									
35	870	870	Greer F. L.	46	M	W	Gun Smith	2600	150	Penn								/	
36			" Mary	30	F	W				Indian Territory									
37			" Lizzie	13	F	W				"									
38	871	871	Wright Daniel	47	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Texas					/	/		/	
39			" Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping House			La					/	/			
40			" Jack	20	M	B	Laborer			Texas					/	/			
	8												2		2	13	3	9	

No. of dwellings, 871 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 871 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____.

Page No. 129

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 73

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Forgy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	871	871	Wits Susan	22	F	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			
2			" Ann	2	F	B				"										
3			" Eliza	5	F	B				"										
4	872	872	Humphries Sof	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Georgia						/	/		/	
5			" Patience	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			
6			" Silva	1	F	B				Texas										
7			" Martha	6	F	B				"										
8			" Lewis	1	M	B				"										
9			" Jim	14	M	B				"						/	/			
10	873	873	Holman Willis	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/			
11			" Louiza	21	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
12			" Harry	12	M	M				Ark						/	/			
13	874	874	Cherry Henry	21	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	
14			" Martha	23	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
15			" Spring	41	M	B				"						/	/			
16			" Eliza	8	F	B				"										
17			" Anna	3	F	B				"										
18			Fisher Mary	10	F	B				"						/	/			
19	875	875	Barnes Chisty	25	M	M	Farmer	✓	125	Ala						/	/		/	
20			" Charity	25	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
21			" Ard	8	M	M				"										
22			" Mary	5	F	M				"										
23			" Betsy	3	F	M				"										
24			" Wm	1	M	M				"										
25	877	877	Higgs Wm	28	M	M	Farmer	✓	125	Miss						/	/		/	
26			" Francis	28	F	M	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
27			" James	9	M	M				Texas										
28			" Arnold	7	M	M				"										
29			" Bertha	4	F	M				"										
30			" Patsy	2	F	M				"										
31			Johnson Minnie	55	F	B	House Keeping	✓		Virginia						/	/			
32	878	878	Tucker Berry	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Ark						/	/		/	
33			" Lucy	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
34			" Henry	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
35			" James	8	M	B				"										
36			" Willis	6	F	B				"										
37			" William	3	M	M				"										
38	879	879	Prince Horace	21	M	M	Farmer	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
39			" Violet	22	F	M	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
40			" Delia	1	F	M				Texas										

7 No. of dwellings, 879 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 879 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 23 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, _____ 21 21 8

Page No. 180

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Goughe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	880	880	Barnes Elisha	55	M	W			N C						/	/		/	
2			" Clarissa	54	F	W			N C						/	/			
3			" Martin	18	M	W			Texas						/	/			
4			Cole Bet	13	F	B			"						/	/			
5	881	881	Hargrave Eli	45	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Miss					/	/		/	
6			" Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
7			" Viney	20	F	B				Ark					/	/			
8			" Eliza	18	F	B				"					/	/			
9	882	882	Houston Frank	30	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Texas					/	/		/	
10			" Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping House	—	00	Texas					/	/			
11			Frank Wm	35	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Ala					/	/		/	
12			" Betsy	10	F	W				Texas					/	/			
13			" Pink	2	F	W				"									
14			Holloway Milly	60	F	B	House Keeping			Virginia					/	/			
15			Frank Nancy	19	F	B				Texas					/	/			
16			" Simon	14	M	B				"					/	/			
17	883	883	Shaw John	30	M	B	Farmer	V	125	Maryland					/	/		/	
18			" Nancy	34	F	B	Keeping House			Ark					/	/			
19			" Georgian	10	F	B				"					/	/			
20			" Kitty	7	F	B				"									
21			Jonson John	15	M	B				Indian Territory					/	/			
22	884	884	Prince Richmond	50	M	B	Farmer	V	125	Penn					/	/		/	
23			" Becky	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ind Territory					/	/			
24			" Silvy	16	F	B				"					/	/			
25			" Henry	11	F	B				"					/	/			
26			" Ann	8	M	B				"									
27	885	885	Davis Davis	70	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Va					/	/		/	
28			" Emma	65	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
29			" Sarah	22	F	B				Texas					/	/			
30			" Mariah	20	F	B				"					/	/			
31			" Sarah	1	F	B				"									
32			" Thomas	1	M	B				"									
33	886	886	McAlister Saml	30	M	B	Farmer	V	140	Geo					/	/		/	
34			" Chanty	28	F	B	Keeping House			Texas					/	/			
35			" Sam	7	M	B				"									
36			" Susan	3	F	B				"									
37			" Jesse	12	M	B				"									
38			" Easter	50	F	B	House Keeping			Geo					/	/			
39	887	887	Monk Albert	21	M	W	Farmer	1430	100	Texas								/	
40			" Ann	17	F	W	Keeping House			"									

	8	No. of dwellings, 887	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____	1	30	30		9
		" " families, 887	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " " _____						
		" " white males, 1	" " " females, 23	" " blind, _____						

Page No. 131

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Leon River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 74

Post Office: Clarksville

Lt. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	888	888	Monk William	19	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas										1
2			Waller Jacob	60	M	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	2
3			" Aley	45	F	B	House Keeping			"						/	/			3
4			" Bill	6	M	B				Texas										4
5	889	889	Monk Daniel	25	M	W	Farmer	✓300	500	"									/	5
6			" Ann	18	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										6
7	890	890	Edmondson Wm	26	M	W	Farmer	✓1400	500	Texas									/	7
8			" Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										8
9			" Parthenia	3	F	W				"										9
10			" George	1	M	W				"										10
11			" Lutitia	13	F	W				"						/	/			11
12			" Susan	11	F	W				"						/	/			12
13			" Virginia	15	F	W				"						/				13
14	891	891	King John	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	"										14
15			" E. A.	16	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										15
16	892	892	Edmondson Sam	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	"									/	16
17			" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										17
18			" Joe	9	M	W				"										18
19			" Nancy	4	F	W				"										19
20	893	893	Carter John	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Penn							/		/	20
21			" Ann	29	F	W	House Keeping			Ark						/	/			21
22			" Manda	10	F	W				"						/	/			22
23			" Ann	8	F	W				"										23
24			" Velzy	5	F	W				Texas										24
25			" John	1	M	W				"										25
26			Carter Elizabeth	26	F	W	House Keeping			"						/	/			26
27			" Elijah	5	M	W				"										27
28			Jones Wm	20	M	B	Laboring	✓		"						/	/			28
29	894	894	Brown Rebecca	48	F	W	Keeping House			Penn						/	/			29
30			" Nancy	25	F	W				Miss						/	/			30
31			" Francis	20	F	W				"						/	/			31
32			" Ann	10	F	W				"						/	/			32
33	895	895	Redding Wm	51	M	W	Farmer	✓300	300	Georgia									/	33
34			" Charles	8	M	W		/		Texas										34
35			" James	6	M	W		—		"										35
36	896	896	Brooks Wm	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	S. C.									/	36
37			" Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										37
38	3		" Peter	31	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	38
39			" Mary Ann	29	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										39
40			" Julia	9	F	W				Texas										40

No. of dwellings, 896 No. of white females, 421 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 896 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 475 " " " females, 421 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3,104 1 8

Page No. 182

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hartsville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
196	896	Brooks Wm	6	M	W				Texas										
		" Martha	4	F	W				"										
		" Guss	1	M	W				"										
		Jackson Eliza	25	F	B	House Keeping	—		N. C.						/	/			
897	897	Elder Addison	60	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Susan	39	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		" Mary	14	F	B				Miss						/	/			
		" Wm	6	M	B				Texas										
		" George	3	M	B				"										
898	898	Sipe Sipscomb	46	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	N. C.						/	/		/	
		Sipscomb Hannah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" John	21	M	B				Ark						/	/		/	
		" Martha	16	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Emma	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Sam	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		Kilpatrick Jno	38	M	B	Laborer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	
		" Frank	6	M	B		/		Texas						X	X			
899	899	Davis Abraham	20	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	"						/	/		/	
		" Elizabeth	22	F	M	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		Thompson Wm	60	M	B				N. C						/	/		/	
900	900	Beaman Joe	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		" Flora	16	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Sula	12	F	B				"				May						
		Waller Meg	12	Va	B				"						/	/			
901	901	Brown James	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	540	1500									/	
		" T. J.	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Robert	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas										
		" S. M.	15	F	W				"						/				
		" James	12	M	W				"						/				
		" Mariah	25	F	B	Domestic Sets	✓		+ Miss						/	/			
902	902	Henry Sam	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	350	N. C.								/	
		" Easter	56	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		" Sarah	25	F	W				Texas										
		" Sam	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
		" Frank	14	M	W		—		"										
		" Polly	24	F	W	House Keeping	—		Ark										
		" Wm	3	M	W		—		Texas										
		Murray Wm	19	M	W	Farming	/		"										
903	903	King L. H.	66	M	W	Farmer	✓	50	150	N. C								/	
		Moore Mariah	19	F	W	Domestic Sets	✓		Ark							/			

No. of dwellings, 903 — No. of families, 903 — No. of white males, 11 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of colored males, 12 — No. of colored females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of blind, — No. of insane, — 1 — 2 — 19 — 19 — 10

Page No. 150

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

75

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
904	904	Sims Pathney	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				1
		" Wesley	10	M	B				"						/	/				2
		" George	5	M	B				"											3
		" Lumpkin	8	M	B				"											4
905	905	Parkinson B.H.	54	M	W	Farmer	2800	1500	Virginia										/	5
		" Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			Penn											6
		" John	14	M	W				Texas						/					7
		" M.C.	12	M	W				"											8
		" Thomas	9	M	W				"											9
		" James	7	M	W				"											10
		" Hiram	5	M	W				"											11
		" Virginia	4	F	W				"											12
		Hank Thomas	7	M	W				"											13
		Park William	2	M	W				"										/	14
		King A.W.	53	M	W	Cash in Store	/		Georgia										/	15
		" Riley	80	M	B	Domestic Servt	✓		+ N.C.						/	/			/	16
906	906	Caudle M.W.	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Penn										/	17
		" E.A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											18
		" Lucy	12	F	W				Texas											19
		" Laura	10	F	W				"						/	X				20
		" Marshal	6	M	W				"											21
		" S.F.	3	M	W				"											22
		Allison George	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		"							/			/	23
		Cole Kit	14	M	B	Domestic Servt	✓		"						/	/				24
907	907	Gammage Jas	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Va						,				/	25
		" Fanny	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											26
		" D.C.	14	M	W				"						/					27
		" R.H.	12	F	W				"						/					28
		" Thomas	10	M	W				"							/				29
		" Dick	8	M	W				Texas											30
		" Eugenia	2	F	W				"											31
	8	Stone John	31	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Penn	/					/	/			/	32
908	908	Bell Stephen	40	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Ala										/	33
		" E.H.	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
		" Amelia	14	F	W				Texas						/					35
		" Rose	12	F	W				"						/					36
		" Tom	10	F	W				"						/	X				37
		" Mary	7	F	W				"											38
		" Robert	3	M	W				"											39
909	909	Brayton John	28	M	B	Farmer	✓		+ Virginia						/	/			/	40

No. of dwellings, 909 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 909 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | | | 10

Page No. 134

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Bee River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hartsville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	909	909	Brantley Ellen	21	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
2			" John	9/12	m	B				"		9/12								
3			Elder Harriett	38	f	B	House Keeping			Ark						/	/			
4			Pierson Daniel	35	m	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
5	910	910	Candle L. H.	35	m	W	Dry Goods Merchant	10,000	10,000	Ala									/	
6			" Francis	19	f	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas										
7			Gregory James	19	m	W	Clerk in Store	✓		Virginia										
8			Candle Murray	8	m	W				Texas										
9	911	911	Harris R. C.	49	m	W	Physician	4,000	2500	Virginia									/	
10			" Sophia	39	f	W	Keeping House			"										
11			" Robert	14	m	W				Texas						/				
12			" Mollie	12	f	W				"						/				
13			" William	10	m	W				"						/	X			
14			" George	6	m	W				"										
15			" Cyrus	3	m	W				"										
16			Baker Julia	20	f	W	House Keeper	✓		"						/				
17			Pozier C. B.	24	m	W	School Teacher	✓		Ark									/	
18	912	912	Heins Samuel	40	m	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
19			" Julia	30	f	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
20			" Phebe	13	f	B				Texas						/	/			
21			" Mary	12	f	B				"						/	/			
22			" Sam	8	m	B				"										
23			" Martha	6	f	B				"										
24			" Crockett	4	m	B				"										
25			" Frank C.	1	m	B				"										
26			" Ann	30	f	B	House Keeping			"						/	/			
27			" Sallie	8	f	B				"										
28			" Wash	6	m	B				"										
29			" Delia	2	f	B				"										
30	913	913	Mitchell Sam	53	m	W	Farmer	600	800	Ala									/	
31			" Sarah	24	f	W	Keeping House	C		Texas										
32			" Sarah	6/12	f	W		—		Texas			Dec							
33	914	914	Holloway H. B.	41	m	W	Farmer	✓	100	U S									/	
34			" Elizabeth	36	f	W	Keeping House			Ala										
35			" Elizabeth	9	f	W				Texas										
36			" Julia	7	f	W				"										
37			" Samuel	5	m	W				"										
38			" Alice	1	f	W				"										
39			Smith Louisa	20	f	Mu	Domestic Servant			"										
40			" Eliza	5	f	Mu				"										

No. of dwellings, 914 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 914 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 11 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

2 4 9 9

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

76

Post Office: Clarksville

J. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	915	915	Holloway A.	60	M	W	Keeping House	4000	200	N. C.										
2			" Mary	24	F	W				Tenn.						/	/			
3			" R. B.	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
4			" John	21	M	W		—		"									/	
5	916	916	Neal Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House	✓ 150	140	N. C.							/			
6			" James	12	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/		X		
7	917	917	Johnson Hard	35	F	W	Keeping House	✓	100	Illinois								/		
8			" Samuel	12	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/		X		
9			" Mary	10	F	W				"						/	X	X		
10			" Sarah	9	F	W				"										
11			" Elizabeth	5	F	W				"										
12	918	918	Johnson Sam	70	M	W	Farmer	✓ 300	400	N. C.						/	/		/	
13			" Betsey	70	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			
14			" Mary	40	F	W	House Keeping			"						/	/			
15			" Calvin	13	M	W	at School			Texas						/		X		
16			" Samuel	10	M	W				"						/		X		
17	919	919	Victory L. D.	87	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Tenn.									/	
18			" Mary	81	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19			" Caroline	11	F	W				M. "						/	/			
20			" Lewis	9	M	W				"						X	X			
21			" Laving	8	F	W				Texas										
22			" Samuel	1/2	M	W				"				Jan						
23			Thompson Angelia	26	F	W				Georgia										
24	920	920	Duke W. E.	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tenn.									/	
25			" Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26			" Lucy	12	F	W				Texas										
27			" Lawrence	9	F	W				"										
28			Hardy Green	12	M	W				Ark.						/		X		
29	921	921	Mitchell James	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ark.									/	
30			" Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn.										
31			" Wm.	6/12	M	W				Texas				Dec						
32			Saunders Melinda	13	F	W				Tenn.										
33	922	922	Fleming Samantha	48	F	W	Keeping House	3200	1000	Georgia										
34			" Travis	18	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas										
35			" Thomas	16	M	W	"	—		"						/		X		
36			Edmonson Geo	18	M	W	"	—		"										
37			" Susan	15	F	W				"						/				
38			Moseley Mahala	41	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		V. Va.							/	/		
39			" Charles	16	M	B	" "	—		Texas							/	/		
40			" Virg	12	F	B	" "	—		"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 922 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 922 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ — 2 — 8 8 10 — 8

Page No. 136

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

L. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
922	922	Mosely Lilla	9	F	B				Texas										
		" Kate	4	F	B				"								0	/	
		Stone Alfred	23	M	W				Penn										
		" Mary	20	F	W				Texas									/	
923	923	Graves Robert	24	M	W	School Teacher	800	600	Penn										
		" Amelia	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Thomas	1	M	W				"									/	
924	924	Shelby Thomas	66	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Penn										
		" Amelia	55	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										
		" Lucy	25	F	W				Ala									/	
		" James	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		" Ella	21	F	W	"			Texas										
		" Sarah	20	F	W				"										
		" Charles	18	M	W				"										
		" Margaret	14	F	W				"										
		" Betsy	11	F	W				"										
		" Henry	1	M	W				"									/	
925	925	Sumy F. M.	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Mo										
		" Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" William	3	M	W				Texas										
		" Ann	2	F	W				"										
		" J. W.	17	M	W				Mo										
		Sabron Manerg	29	F	W	House Keeping			Geo										
926	926	Kayhorn William	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Sa									/	
		" Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			Baden (Germany)	/	/								
		" Jane	10	F	W				Texas		/				/	X	X		
		" Melissa	9	F	W				"		/								
		" Rose	7	F	W				"		/								
		" Mary	5	F	W				"		/								
		" Lulia	2	F	W				"		/								
927	927	Cole William	66	M	W	Farmer	1300	700	Ky									/	
		" Katharine	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Elizabeth	20	F	W				Texas										
		Hoffman John	19	M	W	Farmer	—		"										
928	928	Holcroft Wm	30	M	W	" "	—		Penn									/	
		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William	10	M	W				Ark						/	X	X		
		" John	8	M	W				"										
		" Thomas	7	M	W				"										
		" Joseph	4	M	W				"										

6 No. of dwellings, 928 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 928 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2,2 8

Page No. 184

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870. 77

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
928	928	Yokecoat S.B.	1	M	W				Ark										
		" Mary	20	F	W	Housekeeping			Tenn							/			
929	929	Conner John	30	M	W	Laborer			Geo									/	
		" Susan	27	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
930	930	Martin W.M.	31	M	W	Carpenter		200	"									/	
		" Malinda	26	F	W	House Keeping			Ark										
		" Sarah	12	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
		" John	10	M	W				"							/	/		
		" Francis	6	F	W				"										
		" Lou	1	F	W				"										
931	931	Stewart Archy	60	M	W	Farmer	1600	1500	Va									/	
		" Caroline	51	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" John	24	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" Robert	23	M	W	"			"									/	
		" David	21	M	W	"			"									/	
		" Edward	12	M	W	"			"										
932	932	Hays Nat-	49	M	B	"			N.C.							/	/		
		" Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Geo							/	/		
		" Rhoda	16	F	B				"							/	/		
		" George	12	M	B				Texas							/	/		
		" Sam	10	M	B				"							/	/		
		" Levi	8	M	B				"										
		" William	5	M	B				"										
		" James	2	M	B				"										
933	933	Miller Joseph	42	M	W	Woodworkman	600	600	Ala									/	
		" Katherine	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Araminthy	16	F	W				Miss							/			
		" Charles	11	M	W				Ark							/	X		
		" Julia	7	F	W				Texas										
		" Katherine	3	F	W				"										
934	934	Marshal Thos	34	M	W	Blacksmith	500	400	Geo									/	
		" Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Emma	13	F	W				Texas							/			
		" John	10	M	W				"							/	X		
		" Josephine	8	F	W				"										
		" Thomas	2	M	W				"										
935	935	Rudolf & Peter	29	M	W	Farmer	250	300	Tenn									/	
		" Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.								X		
		" Edmore	4	M	W				Tenn										
		" Margaret	1	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 935 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 935 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

4 7 8 — 10

Page No. 158

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Rag River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville. H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	936	936	Loerler Adam	70	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	Geo						/	/		/	
2			" Jane	35	f	B	Keeping House	/		Texas						/	/			
3			" Jack	20	m	B		/		"						/	/			
4			" Jessey	1	m	B		/		"										
5	934	934	Park Milton	53	m	W	Farmer	1000	900	Va									/	
6			" Sarah	44	f	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
7			" Luther	24	m	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
8			" Nancy	22	f	W		/		"										
9			" James	21	m	W		/		"										
10			" William	16	m	W		/		"										
11			" Sam	14	m	W		/		"						/				
12			" Celly	12	f	W		/		"						/	X			
13			" Mollie	9	f	W		/		Texas										
14			" Milton	7	m	W		/		"										
15			" Fanny	4	f	W		/		"										
16	938	938	Linsley James	42	m	W	Farmer	1500	400	Va									/	
17			" Mary	41	f	W	Keeping House	/		"										
18			" James	12	m	W	at School	/		Texas						/	X			
19			" Manie	8	f	W		/		"										
20			Kaytron Milton	15	m	W	Laborer	✓		"							/			
21	939	939	Gray P. W.	33	m	W	Farmer	1400	600	Geo									/	
22			" Julia	24	f	W	Keeping House	—		"										
23			" Lula	6/12	f	W		—		Texas.		Dec								
24			" Elizabeth	17	f	W	House Keeping	—		"							/			
25			Kaytron Wm	14	m	W		/		"							/			
26	940	940	Gray Eli	59	m	W	Farmer	1200	1500	Geo									/	
27			" Eliza	45	f	W	Keeping House	/		"										
28			" Orange	24	m	W	Farmer	—		Texas							/		/	
29			" Daniel	15	m	W		/		"						/	/			
30			" James	13	m	W		/		"						/	/			
31			" Carolina	10	f	W		/		"						/	/			
32			" Reynolds	4	m	W		/		"										
33	941	941	Watkins Robert	28	m	W	Farmer	500	200	"									/	
34			" Elizabeth	21	f	W	Keeping House	/		Canada	/	/								
35			" Jane	4	f	W		/		Texas		/								
36			" Purdy	2	f	W		/		"		/								
37			" Waller	1	m	W		/		"		/								
38	942	942	Martin R. B.	49	m	W	Farmer	250	400	Tenn									/	
39			" Mary	36	f	W	Keeping House	/		"										
40			" William	16	m	W	Laborer	/		Texas										

	7	No. of dwellings, 942	No. of white females, 477	No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____		1		3	6	9			9		
		" " families, 942	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, 469	" " " females, 1	" " blind, _____						3									

Page No. 139

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

78

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	943	943	Kendal Andrew	29	M	W	Minister	200	300	Ky								/	
2			" Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
3			Mathis Hally	61	F	W	"			Tenn									
4			" William	16	M	W	Laborer			"									
5	944	944	Shirthon Charlotte	58	F	W	Keeping House	600	600	Tenn								/	
6			" Henry	26	M	W	Farmer			"									
7			" Susan	22	F	W				"									
8	945	945	Moore Whitfield	49	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	Ga								/	
9			" Grayson	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
10			" Nancy	29	F	W				Texas									
11			" Daniel	22	M	W				"									
12			" Mary	18	F	W				"					/				
13			" Clem	15	M	W				"					/				
14			" Martha	13	F	W				"					/				
15			" Jane	13	F	W				"					/				
16			" Irvin	4	M	W				"									
17	946	946	Geer Benton	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Indiana								/	
18			" Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
19			" John	1	M	W				"									
20	947	947	Hickey Minirod	54	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee								/	
21			" Jane	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
22			" William	18	M	W				Miss					/				
23			" Sarah	13	F	W				Texas					/	X			
24			" Isabel	10	F	W				"						/	/		
25	948	948	Monk M Clemm	26	F	W	Keeping House		200	Mo						/			
26			M Clemmy Manda	7	F	W				Ark									
27			Grizzle George	23	M	W	Farming	✓		Mo						/		/	
28			" Betsy	19	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ark						/			
29			" James	14	M	W	Laborer	~		"						/	/		
30			" Moses	11	M	W				"						/	/		
31			" Aaron	11	M	W				"						/	/		
32	949	949	Blanchbank K	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	Tenn								/	
33			" Henrietta	22	F	W	Keeping House			Mo									
34			" Adeline	2	F	W				Texas									
35			" Henrietta	1/12	F	W				"				May					
36	950	950	Morris Jerry	37	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn								/	
37			" Susan	27	F	W	Keeping House			Geo									
38			Moore Elizabeth	65	F	W	" "			Ala									
39			Morris Mary	10	F	W				Texas						/	/		
40			" Charles	8	M	W				"									
	8	No. of dwellings, 950 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____				1		6.4	8		8	
		" " families, 950 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	

Page No. 240

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under a year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	950	950	Morris Robert	7	M	W			Texas										
2			" Martha	5	F	W			"										
3			" Buford	3	M	W			"										
4			" John	1	M	W			"										
5	951	951	Wrigley Wm	35	M	W	Farmer	450	150	Ala								1	
6			" Caroline	34	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
7			" Eliza	10	F	W				"					1		X		
8			" Thomas	6	M	W				"									
9			" Elizabeth	4	F	W				"									
10	952	952	Calhoun E.D.	52	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Tenn								1	
11			" Nelly	24	F	W	Keeping House			"									
12			" Amanda	18	F	W				Texas									
13			" L. L.	15	F	W				"									
14	953	953	Shelby James	25	M	W	Farmer	320	400	Tenn								1	
15			" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
16			" Thomas	4	M	W				"									
17			" Joseph	2	M	W				"									
18	954	954	Crosby Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	Tenn									
19			" Julia	6	F	W				Texas									
20			" Viola	4	F	W				"									
21			" Dora	6/12	F	W				"			Dec						
22	955	955	Covington Silas	70	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	N.C.								1	
23			" Rebecca	71	F	W	Keeping House			"									
24			" John	42	M	W	Farmer	—		"								1	
25			" Martin	24	M	W	"	—		Tenn								1	
26			Ivey Sarah	16	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas						1			
27	956	956	Romains James	52	M	W	Farmer	4		Tenn								1	
28			" Hulda	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
29			" John	19	M	W	Farmer	—		"						1	1		
30			" James	12	M	W	"	—		Texas						1	1		
31			" Peter	10	M	W	"	—		Ark						1	1		
32			" Alabama	6	F	W	"			"									
33			" Hulda	1	F	W				"									
34	957	957	Covington Tom Jr	33	M	W	Farmer	4	200	N.C.								1	
35			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
36			" Thomas	10	M	W				Texas									
37			" Becky	3	F	W				"									
38	958	958	Cox Tom J.	30	M	W	Farmer	4	100	Ky								1	
39			" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
40			" William	10	M	W				"									

8 | No. of dwellings, 958 | No. of white females, 2 | No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 958 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 | " " " females, — | " " blind, —

No. of insane, — | 1 | 1.3.4 | 9

Page No. 141

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 79

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
958	958	Cox James	3	M	W				Texas											1
		Johnson Wm	23	M	W	Farmer			Ark									/		2
959	959	" Diana	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											3
		" Sam	1	M	W				"											4
960	960	Erwin Alex.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	Tenn									/		5
		Covington Virginia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
		" Rebecca	10	F	W				Texas						/	/				7
		" Wyatt	8	M	W				"											8
		Erwin Walter	21	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn											9
		" Mary	16	F	W				Texas											10
		Covington St	34	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/		11
961	961	Fuchs Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	1750		Baden "Germany						/	/		/		12
		" Jane	31	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/				13
		" Fannie	6	F	W				Texas		/									14
		" Lulu	4	F	W				"		/									15
		Riley Wm	10	M	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/				16
962	962	Voins Martin	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/		17
		" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/				18
		" Sandy	8	F	B				Ark											19
		" Elizabeth	3	F	B				Texas											20
963	963	Covington Jas	31	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Tenn									/		21
		" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											22
		" Sam	3	M	W				"											23
		" Cora	1	F	W				"											24
		" Harriet	12	F	B	Domestic Servt	V		"						/	/				25
964	964	Brooks Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House	=	100	Ala											26
		" John	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark						/	/				27
		" Sayella	12	M	W				Texas						/	/				28
		" Margaret	6	F	W				"									0		29
965	965	Billingsley B. L.	32	M	W	Farmer	4750	1000	Ala									/		30
		" K. C.	34	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.											31
		" Rose	6	F	W				Texas											32
		" Samuel	1	M	W				"											33
966	966	Smith Wm	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/		34
		" Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			"											35
		" Caladonia	2	F	W				"											36
		" Elizabeth	14	F	W				"						/	/				37
		Wilson John	20	M	W	Farming			Ark											38
		" Joachim	20	M	W				"											39
967	967	Victory John	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ala									/		40

No. of dwellings, 961	No. of white females, 477	No. of males, foreign born, 2	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 961	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "		1
" " white males, 477	" " " females, 4	" " blind,		

				99
				9

Page No. 142

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

J. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
968	968	Victory Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			Mo										
		" Francis	10	F	W				"										
		" Laura	8	F	W				"										
		" Arizona	1	F	W				Texas										
968	968	Smyley Joseph	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	Tenn									1	
		" Betsy	66	F	W	Keeping house	—		Ala										
		Kincaid Sam	21	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas									1	
		Allison Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	X			
		McMahon Mary	12	F	W				"						1	1			
		Brooks Thos	10	M	W				"										
		Kincaid Ida	2	F	W				"										
969	969	Baldwin Giles	31	M	W	Farmer	V		Ky						1	1		1	
		" Rhoda	28	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.						1	1			
		" Charity	16	F	W				Ark						1	1			
		" Angeline	9	F	W				"										
		" Mary Ann	9	F	W				"										
		" Manett	7	F	W				"										
		" Lucy	5	F	W				Texas										
		" Daniel	3	M	W				"										
970	970	Coker Charley	45	M	W	Farmer	V 500	800	Geo									1	
		" Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
		Bell Harvell	15	M	W				Texas						1				
		Coker James	15	M	W				"										
		" Washington	12	M	W				"						1	X			
		" Joseph	9	M	W				"										
		" Grace	7	F	W				"										
		" Rebecca	5	F	W				"										
		Crosby Pamelia	68	F	W	House Keeping			Ky										
		" Katherine	26	F	W				Ala										
971	971	Taylor James	62	M	W	Farmer	V 500	400	Tenn									1	
		" Demsy	28	M	W	"			"									1	
		" Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" James	21	M	W	Laborer	V		"									1	
		" George	16	M	W	Farming			Tenn										
		" Alfred	13	M	W	"			Texas						1	X			
		" Jasper	13	M	W	"			"						1	X			
		Shelby James	14	M	W	"			"						1	X			
		" Susan	12	F	W				"						1	X			
		Taylor Mary	5	F	W				"										
972	972	Maurer John	48	M	W	Farmer	V 350	800	" Germany	1	1							1	

5	No. of dwellings, 972	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 972	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	7 4 4
	" " white males, 20	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	8

Page No. 443

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

80

Post Office: Clarksville

L. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	912	912	Mauver Young	20	F	W	Keeping House			Miss							1			1
2			" Mary	1/12	F	W				Texas	1		May							2
3			Pennington Mary	34	F	W	House Keeping			Miss										3
4			" Mandy	14	F	W				"							1			4
5	913	913	Abbott S. M.	45	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	Penn									1	5
6			" Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										6
7			" James	11	M	W				Texas					1					7
8			" Jesse	9	M	W				"										8
9			" Benjamin	4	M	W				"										9
10			" Charles	3/12	M	W				"			May							10
11	914	914	Love David	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	1100	Ala									1	11
12			" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										12
13			" William	4	M	W				Texas										13
14			" Laura	1	F	W				"										14
15	915	915	Bryant Joseph	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	S. C.									1	15
16			" Emily	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										16
17			" John	4	M	W				Texas										17
18			" Susan	1	F	W				"										18
19	916	916	Dean William	67	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ky									1	19
20			" Elvira	66	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										20
21			Payne Nancy	44	F	W	House Keeping			"										21
22			" John	15	M	W				Miss										22
23	917	917	Billingsly Wm.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓500	800	"									1	23
24			" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										24
25			" Ellen	3	F	W				Texas										25
26			" Benjamin	1	M	W				"										26
27	918	918	Enoch Fleece	40	M	W	Farmer	✓160	100	Penn									1	27
28			" Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										28
29			" Sarah	16	F	W				Texas							1			29
30			" Lucy	12	F	W				"						1	1			30
31			" Nancy	10	F	W				"						1	1			31
32			" John	8	M	W				"										32
33			" Perry	3	M	W				"										33
34	919	919	Gregory James	68	M	W	Farmer	1300	60	N. C.									1	34
35			" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										35
36			" Silas	14	M	W				Ark						1				36
37			" Nathan	12	M	W				"						1				37
38			" Noah	8	M	W				"										38
39			" Ann	3	F	W				"										39
40			" Isaac	1	M	W				"										40
	7	No. of dwellings, 919 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 919 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 21 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____							No. of insane, _____	1		2	3	2	5			4	

Page No. 144

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	979	979	Hall Margaret	20	F	W	House Keeping			Ark									
2	980	980	Kincaid Jas	25	M	W	Farmer	550	350	Texas								1	
3			" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
4			" William	5/12	M	W				"			Sept						
5			Hill Wilson	8	M	W				"									
6	981	981	Payne Joseph	42	M	W	Farmer	150		Miss								1	
7			" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			"									
8			" Alfred	19	M	W				"									
9			" Nat	14	M	W				"					1	X			
10			" Bella	12	F	W				"						1	1		
11			" Julia	8	F	W				"									
12			" Kit	2	F	W				"									
13	982	982	Sargent Wm	36	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark								1	
14			" Francis	25	F	W	Keeping House			Alg									
15			" Henry	3	M	W				Ark									
16			" Willian	1	M	W				Texas									
17	983	983	Lorance Wm	34	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Tenn								1	
18			" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			"									
19			" S. H.	1	M	W				Texas									
20	984	984	Burgason Jim	65	M	B	Farmer	✓	175	Alg						1	1	1	
21			" Robert	19	M	B	"	✓		Texas						1	1		
22			" Elizabeth	47	F	B				Ala						1	1		
23			" Sammy	16	M	B				Texas						1	1		
24			" Sallie	14	F	B				"						1	1		
25			" Missie	5	F	B				"									
26			Bogan Billy	3	M	B				"									
27	985	985	Albright Elizabeth	56	M	W	Farmer	550	700	Geo								1	
28			" Ann	84	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
29			" William	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									
30			" Mary	12	F	W				"						1			
31			Brag George	6	M	W				Texas									
32	986	986	White J. M.	36	M	W	Blacksmith	500	500	Tenn								1	
33			" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									
34			" Sammie	11	F	W				Texas						1	X		
35			" Josepha	9	M	W				"									
36			" Alice	1	F	W				"									
37			Cowen Katharine	50	F	B	House Keeping	—		Tenn						1	1		
38			" Yonofson	16	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas									
39			Allen E.	18	M	W	"	—		Ark									
40			Edwards Martin	51	M	W	Saw Mill	550	3500	Tenn								1	
	7		No. of dwellings, 986 No. of white females, 473 No. of males, foreign born, ____						No. of insane,			1	2	7	9		8	
			" " families, 986 " " colored males, 44 " " females, " " ____																
			" " white males, 472 " " " females, 44 " " blind, ____																

Page No. 145

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal. 81

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	984	984	Edwards Cinthy	52	F	W	Keeping house	✓		S. C.										1
2			" James	23	M	W	work at Mill	✓		Texas										2
3			" Robert	21	M	W	"	✓		Miss										3
4			" John	14	M	W				Texas							1			4
5			Webster Ann	55	F	W	House Keeping	✓		Va							1			5
6	988	988	Simpson A	54	M	W	Laborer	✓	300	Geo							1			6
7			" Permelia	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ala							1			7
8			" Elijah	15	M	W				Geo							1			8
9			" Frances	14	F	W				La							1			9
10			" Charles	5	M	W				"										10
11			Hunt Demarcus	7	F	W				"										11
12			Simson Daniel	18	M	W				"							1			12
13	989	989	Davis L. J.	38	M	W	Farmer	✓320	300	Ala									1	13
14			" Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Miss										14
15			" Alice	10	F	W				La						1	1			15
16			" Samuel	1	M	W				"										16
17	990	990	Snell William	45	M	W	Lawyer at Steam mill	✓200	300	Tenn									1	17
18			" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house	—		Texas										18
19			Driskill C. C.	25	M	W	Laborer	—		Illinois										19
20			" James	3	M	W	"			"										20
21			Snell Taylor	15	M	M	"	—		Ark						1	1			21
22			" Jane	13	M	M	"	—		Texas						1	1			22
23			Taffner Filling	24	M	B	"	—		S. C.						1	1			23
24			Snell Alex	18	F	M	Domestic Servt	✓		Ark						1	1			24
25			Rose Mandy	15	F	M				Texas						1	1			25
26			" Mariah	8/12	F	M				"										26
27			" Grace	9	F	M				"										27
28			" Eliza	7	F	M				"										28
29	991	991	Simpson Richd	54	M	W	Saw Mill	✓320	400	N. C.									1	29
30			" Abby	16	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										30
31			" Delia	13	F	W				"										31
32			" Thos	9	M	W				"										32
33			" Samuel	7	M	W				"										33
34			" William	4	M	W				"										34
35			" James	62	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. C.									1	35
36	992	992	Saggle Jackson	55	M	W	Farmer	✓2 200	2 000	Tenn						1	1		1	36
37			" Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.						1	1			37
38			" Jeff	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas									1	38
39			" Susan	19	F	W				"							1			39
40			" Malvina	14	F	W				"							1			40
			Kelly James	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark									1	
			McDonald Jim	49	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Ireland	1	1				1	1			
	6	No. of dwellings, 992	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, —					No. of insane, —			1		9	18		18	
		" " families, 992	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " —																
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 6	" " blind, —																

Page No. 146

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog Town, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Larkseville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.); Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
995	995	McIntosh Elizabeth	21	f	w	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" Caroline	1	f	w				Texas										
		" Drew	20	m	B	Domestic Servt	✓		+ Alg						/	/			
994	994	Scott E. A.	44	m	w	Farmer	✓	100	N. C.									/	
		" Mary	38	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		2 " mariah	15	f	w				Ark										
		" William	6	m	w				"										
		" Ida	3	f	w				"										
995	995	Jones James	38	m	w	Farmer	✓	800	Miss									/	
		" Martha	33	f	w	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" Walter	10	m	w				Ark						/	/			
		" Ellen	8	f	w				"										
		" William	2	m	w				"										
		" Clarence	4/12	m	w				"										
		" Cordelia	1	f	w				"										
996	996	Harris James	37	m	w	Farmer	✓ 400	500	Geo									/	
		" Martha	58	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Wanda	25	f	w				Ala										
		" Martha	21	f	w				"										
		" S. E.	18	f	w				"										
		Speights Mary	31	f	w	House Keeping			Geo										
		Hinson Belle	10	f	w				Texas						/	/			
		Speights Willie	2	f	w				"										
		" Nettie	6/12	f	w				"			Dec							
997	997	Stephens O. B.	51	m	w	Saw Mill	✓ 10000	10000	N. S.									/	
		" Agnes	43	f	w	Keeping House			Va										
		Surgeon Les	13	f	w				Texas										
		Lesley George	23	m	w	Laborer	—		Indiana									/	
		Smith Wm	34	m	w	"	—		N. C.									/	
		Shelton Thos	25	m	w	"	—		Ky									/	
		Pierce William	20	m	w	"	—		Ark						/			/	
		Coffee Robert	22	m	w	"	—		Tenn						/			/	
		Hunt Nelson	42	m	w	"	—		New York									/	
998	998	Higgins J. M.	29	m	w	"	—	150	Ky									/	
		" Margaret	23	f	w	Keeping House	—		N. C.						/				
		" Mary	1	f	w		—		Texas										
		Holly Jake	21	m	w	Laborer	—		La									/	
		Warren James	18	m	w		—		Miss										
		Day George	25	m	w				Maryland									/	
999	999	Bush John	45	m	w	Black Smith			Mo.									/	
		" Jane	28	f	w	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" Mary	13	f	w				"						/	/			
		" James	2	m	w				"										

	7	No. of dwellings, 999	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
		" " families, 999	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____	
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 1	" " blind, ____	

1 1 6 9 13

Page No. 447

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 82

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1000	Bush William	48	M	W	Farmer		150	Mo									/	
2		" Susan	15	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
3		" William	12	M	W				Ark					/		X			
4		" George	8	M	W				"							/			
5		" Rachel	5	M	W				"										
6		" Ann	4	M	W				Kansas										
7		" Margaret	3	F	W				"										
8		" Sarah	1	F	W				"					/					
9		" James	1	M	W				"									/	
10	1001	1001 Hughes W. B.	45	M	W	Works in Mill	V	150	La										
11		" Julia	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ala							/			
12		" Margaret	20	F	W				Texas							/			
13		" Calidonia	18	F	W				"							/			
14		" William	17	M	W				"							/			
15		" Louisiana	16	F	W				"							/			
16		" Virginia	10	F	W				"							/			
17		" John	12	M	W				"										
18		" Adia	8	F	W				"										
19		" Mary	6	F	W				"										
20		" Barbary	2	F	W				"									/	
21	1002	1002 McLean A	44	M	W	Wood workman	V	100	N. C.										
22		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ky							/			
23		" James	10	M	W				Texas							/			
24		" Thomas	8	M	W				"										
25		" Nannie	6	F	W				"										
26		" Mary	1	F	W				"									/	
27	1003	1003 Coffee A	60	M	W	Laborer	V	100	Tenn							/			
28		" Amenia	16	F	W	House Keeping			Ark							/			
29		" Margaret	12	F	W				Texas							/			
30		" Martha	10	F	W				"										
31		" Jane	5	F	W				"									/	
32	1004	1004 Longe Jasper	52	M	W	Cabinet-Maker	1000	800	Ky										
33		" Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping House	V		Ohio									/	
34		" James	21	M	W	Cabinet Maker	V		"										
35		" Eliza	19	F	W				Ill										
36		" Jasper	15	M	W				Ky									/	
37		Hamper William	26	M	W	Cabinet-Maker	V		Tenn									/	
38		Wilson William	29	M	W	Farmer	V		N. C.										
39		" Wesley	10	F	W				Tenn										
40		" Nannie	7	F	W				Texas										

5 No. of dwellings, 1004 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1004 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2 3 11

Page No. 148

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

J. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. Infinctions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color,—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1005	1005	Dean Frank	24	m	w	Carpenter	200		Vermont									/	
		" Caroline	28	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Jane	4	f	w				"										
		" Henry	1	m	w				"										
1006	1006	Gilliam Jas	72	m	w	Saw Mill	3200	6900	Virginia									/	
		Lonason Cinthy	28	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
		Kirton Wesley	9	m	w				Ark										
		Lonason Jackson	4	m	w				Texas										
		Gilbert Elder	12	m	m				"						/	/			
		Allen Rachel	45	f	B	Domestic Sustc	/		Ky						/	/			
		Gilliam James	10	m	w				Ark						/	/			
1007	1007	Alfred Spencer	50	m	B	Farmer	✓		Geo.						/	/		/	
		" Hance	45	f	B	Keeping House	/		Penn						/	/			
		" Jeff	8	m	B				Texas										
1008	1008	Morrison James	21	m	w	Laborer	✓		"							/		/	
		" Sarah	28	f	w	Keeping House	✓		Miss							/			
1009	1009	Helms J. H.	40	m	w	Engineer	✓	100	Alg									/	
		" Samantha	26	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Alva	11	m	w				Texas							/			
		" Edward	9	m	w				"										
		" Newton	3	m	w				"										
		" Adia	1	f	w				"										
		Sargent Emeline	18	f	w				"										
		" Lee	21	m	w	Farmer	✓		"									/	
1010	1010	Gordon Wm	22	m	B	Laborer	✓		Penn						/	/		/	
		" Harriett	19	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Charles	2	m	B				"										
		" Irene	5/12	f	B				"										
1011	1011	Holly B	49	m	w	Laborer	✓	100	Geo.							/		/	
		" Nancy	46	m	w	Keeping House			S. C.						/	/			
		" Mary	15	f	w				La						/	/			
		" Martha	13	f	w				"						/	/			
		" James	9	m	w				"										
		" Percy	7	f	w				"										
		" Dena	4	m	w				"										
		" Olivier	53	m	w				"										
1012	1012	Cochran John	37	m	w	Laborer	✓		Miss							/		/	
		" Elizabeth	27	f	w	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" William	12	m	w				"						/	/			
		" Julia	2	f	w				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 1012 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1012 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 4 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 12 17 9

Page No. 149

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

83

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1013	1013	Record Nash	20	M	W	Running Mill			Texas										1
2			Sherlow Albert	24	M	W	Laborer		—	Maine									/	2
3			McDonald J	21	M	W	"		—	Illinois									/	3
4			Kelly John	37	M	W	"		—	Ireland	/	/				/			/	4
5			Ganon John	30	M	W	"		—	"	/	/								5
6			Stanfield Jim	20	M	W	"		—	Tenn										6
7			" Enoch	22	M	W	"		—	"									/	7
8			Castleberry Jim	21	M	W	"		—	Texas						/	/		/	8
9			Hogan Robert	35	M	W	Mill Wright		✓	Tenn									/	9
10			" James	29	M	W	Carpenter		—	Canada	/	/							/	10
11			English Wm	25	M	W	"		—	Eng									/	11
12	1012	1014	Lee John	70	M	W	Farmer		✓	Ky										12
13			" Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House		✓	"									/	13
14			" Wiley	23	M	W	Laborer		✓	Ala										14
15			Hamilton Susan	27	F	W	House Keeping		—	"										15
16			" Mary	8	F	W			—	Ark										16
17	1015	1015	Prior B. F.	38	M	W	Farmer		✓	Geo									/	17
18			" E. J.	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										18
19			" Mary	12	F	W				Texas					/					19
20			" Robert	11	M	W				"					/	/	X			20
21			" Benjamin	9	M	W				"										21
22			" Martin	4	F	W				"										22
23			Gilliam Sarah	73	F	W				Geo									/	23
24	1016	1016	Pitts G. W.	30	M	W	Running Mill		✓2400	2500	Ill									24
25			" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House		—	"										25
26			Hanson Lewis	22	M	W	Laborer		✓	Texas									/	26
27			Nicholems Wm	21	M	W				"						/	/		/	27
28	1017	1017	Malone Harmon	35	F	W				Ill									/	28
29			" Rebecca	18	F	W	Keeping House		—	"										29
30	1018	1018	Pollard B. F.	29	M	W	Farmer		✓	S. C.									/	30
31			" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			La						/				31
32			" Mary	5	F	W				Ark										32
33			" Nancy	3	F	W				"										33
34			" William	1/12	M	W				Texas				May						34
35			Newsome Mary	16	F	W			✓	Ark						/				35
36			Jewel Silas	26	M	W			—	Ill									/	36
37										N. C.									/	37
38	1019	1019	Judson R. H.	32	M	W				Miss									/	38
39			Roberts L. H.	24	M	W	Clerk in Store		—	Tenn									/	39
40			Bragg John	23	M	W	Laborer		—	Ill									/	40
			Stone J. W.	24	M	W	Farmer		—											

No. of dwellings, 1017 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 1019 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 26 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 3 1 2,2,5 2

Page No. 150

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cantonville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1019	1019	Bowers John	24	M	W	Farmer	3600	100	Ala									/	
2		" Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			
3	1020	1020 Beard Bill	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
4		" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
5		" Jobe	8	M	W				"										
6		" Bert	6	M	W				"										
7		" Jesse	4	M	W				"										
8		" John	2	M	W				"										
9		" Eliza	1	F	W				"										
10	1021	1021 Kennington Isaac	40	M	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
11		" Sarah	18	F	W				Texas						/				
12		" Daniel	14	M	W				"						/	X			
13		" Marsa	12	F	W				"						/	/			
14		" Anderson	10	M	W				"						/	/			
15		" Harret	8	F	W				"										
16		" Edward	6	M	W				"										
17		Mathis James	32	M	W	Carpenter	150	800	Tenn									/	
18		Kennington Dan	63	M	W	Gun Smith	✓		Mass									/	
19		" Estelle	20	F	W		—		Texas						/	/			
20		" Mary	2/12	F	W		—		"										
21	1022	1022 Camble Bill	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		Maryland						/	/		/	
22		" Hanah	45	F	B	Keeping House	—		N. C.						/	/			
23	1023	1023 Cregg Willis	30	M	B	Laborer	✓	150	Tenn						/	/		/	
24		" Jennie	25	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						/	/			
25		" Amelia	6	F	B				"										
26	1024	1024 Crooks Dick	48	M	B	Laborer	✓	125	Va						/	/		/	
27		" Laura	26	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn						/	/			
28		" Julia	8	F	M				Texas										
29		" Ted	5	M	B				"										
30		" David	2	M	B				"										
31	1025	1025 Garner David	34	M	W	Laborer	1400	100	Ala									/	
32		" Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		" Samantha	4	F	W				Texas										
34		" David	4/12	M	W		—		"				Mar						
35	1026	1026 Mills L. K.	25	M	W	Laborer	✓		Tenn									/	
36		" Josephine	23	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
37	1027	1027 Kay Love	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Geo									/	
38		" Emma	20	F	W	Keeping House			La							1			
39		" Nellie	3	F	W				"										
40		" Sam	1	M	W				Texas										

	8	No. of dwellings, 1027	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
		" " families, 1027	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " —	
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 6	" " blind, —	

2 2 13 14 10

Page No. 151

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Logan, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 84

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1028	1028	Allison John	39	M	W	Miller	30,000	10,000	Indiana									1	
2			" Susan	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
3			" Samuel	15	M	W				Texas										
4			" Sarah	11	F	W				"					1					
5			" Adelia	9	F	W				"										
6			" Johnnie	7	F	W				"										
7			" Edie	5	F	W				"										
8			" Lillie	1	F	W				"										
9			Moseley Nannie	10	F	W				"					1					
10			Grant Eli	19	M	W	Laborer	—		Ark										
11			Turner H. C.	22	M	W	"	—		N. C.									1	
12			O'Donald Miles	55	M	W	"	—		Ireland	1	1								
13			Coffee Ealing	16	M	W	House keeping	—		Texas						1				
14	1029	1029	Robertson John	53	M	W	Farmer	—		Penn									1	
15			" Everline	40	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana						1				
16			" Mary	21	F	W				Ark						1				
17			" Jane	14	F	W				"					1	1				
18			" Anzong	12	F	W				"					1	1				
19			" Laura	6	F	W				"										
20	1030	1030	Hobbs Gilford	50	M	B	Farmer	—	200	Ala					1	1			1	
21			" Mariah	45	F	B	Keeping house			Miss					1	1				
22			" Mann	16	M	B				Ark					1	1				
23			" Lucy	12	F	B				"					1	1				
24			" Abe	8	M	B				Texas										
25			" John	4	M	B				"										
26	1031	1031	Edmondson Tom	50	M	W	Farmer	1/100	600	S. C.									1	
27			" Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						1				
28			" Evens	19	F	W				Texas						1				
29			" Adia	14	F	W				"					1	1				
30			" Thomas	11	M	W				"					1	1				
31			James Benj.	18	M	W	Laborer	—		"					1	1				
32	1032	1032	Sellers John	36	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Texas									1	
33			" Thomas	11	F	W				"					1	1				
34			" Rufus	9	M	W				"										
35			" John	7	M	W				"										
36			" E. H.	5	F	W				"										
37			" Emma	3	F	W				"										
38	1033	1033	Cox Wiley	20	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ark						1				
39			" Margaret	54	F	W	House keeping	—		Penn					1	1				
40			Sellers James	22	M	W	Laborer	✓		Ark					1	1			1	

6 | No. of dwellings, 1033 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, ____ | 2 | 12 | 17 | | 7 |

" " families, 1033 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

Page No. 152

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clark's Mill

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1034	1034	Brooks William	50	M	W	Running Steam Machine		1500	Ala									/	
		" Matilda	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		Hamper Emily	15	M	W	Laborer	/		"							/			
1035	1035	Cummings Henry	33	M	W	Boot maker	/	300	La									/	
		" Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House	/		Tenn										
		" Rufus	10	M	W		/		Ark						/	/			
1036	1036	Lener J. W.	31	M	W	Farmer	/	1000	1000	Tenn								/	
		" Nancy M.	54	F	W	Keeping House	/		"							/			
		" A. H.	24	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
		" L. A.	20	M	W	"	/		"										
		Davis Low	23	F	W	House Keeping	/		Ark							/			
1037	1037	Patterson Emory	45	M	W	Farmer	/		Ga.						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House	/		"						/	/			
		" S. M.	28	M	W	Farmer	/		Ala									/	
1038	1038	Patterson J. W.	26	M	W	" "	/		Ga							/		/	
		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" William	5	M	W				"										
		" Sarah	2	F	W				Texas										
1039	1039	Clark William	35	M	W	Farmer	/		England	/	/							/	
		" Belle	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn							/			
		" Belle	6	F	W				"	/									
		" Laura	3	F	W				Texas	/									
1040	1040	Wilcox Nathan	64	M	W	Farmer	/		New York									/	
		" Jane	38	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" John	15	M	W				Ark							/			
		" Sarah	10	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Bennett	4	M	W				"										
1041	1041	Dale John	45	M	W	Farmer	/	500	800	Ga								/	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
		" John	15	M	W				Ga							/			
		" James	9	M	W				Texas										
		" Samuel	4	M	W				"										
		" Roberts	1	M	W				"										
1042	1042	Overstreet John	33	M	W	Farmer	/		Ark						/	/			
		" Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Sarah	9	F	W				"										
		" John	4	M	W				"										
		" James	4/12	M	W				Texas			Dec							
		Baily Elizabeth	64	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Joseph	15	M	W				Ark						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 1042 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1042 " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 25 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

1 9 17 11

Page No. 158

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Hempstead, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870. 85

Post Office: Hempstead

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus [illegible]	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1044	1044	Burk Levi	24	M	W	Farmer	V	800	Ark						/	/		/		1
		" Margaret	20	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						/	/				2
1045	1045	Littleton Robert	30	M	W	Farmer	V	160	200	Tenn								/		3
		" Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											4
		" Jane	11	F	W				Ark						/	/				5
		" Elizabeth	8	F	W				Texas											6
		" Martha	1	F	W				"											7
		Esser Mary	40	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn											8
		" Nancy	18	F	W				Miss							/				9
		" Susan	16	F	W				"							/				10
		" John	13	M	W				"							/				11
		" Theresa	11	F	W				Texas						/	/				12
		" Elizabeth	8	F	W				"											13
		" Malinda	4	F	W				"											14
1046	1046	Gaskins J. H.	26	M	W	Farmer	V	200	400	Ala								/		15
		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Geo.											16
		" Mary	1	F	W				Texas											17
1046	1046	Montgomery Henry	26	M	M	Farmer	V		125	Mo.					/	/		/		18
		" Rose	21	F	M	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				19
		" Easter	3	F	M				Texas											20
		" Samson	1	M	M				"											21
		Allen Jesse	31	M	B	Farmer	V		Ala						/	/		/		22
		" Lucy	55	F	B				Tenn						/	/				23
		Williams Scott	45	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/		/		24
1047	1047	Hays Samuel	51	M	W	Farmer	V	200	100	Ky								/		25
		" S. J.	46	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn											26
		" W. B.	21	M	W	Clerk in Store	V		"											27
		" M. C.	18	F	W				"							/				28
		" S. F.	14	F	W				"							/				29
		" W. L.	11	M	W				Texas							/				30
		" W. H.	6	M	W				"											31
		Lane H. E.	65	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn									/		32
		" Preston	24	M	W	Laborer	—		N. C.									/		33
		" Joseph	21	M	W	"	—		"									/		34
1048	1048	Evans Barnet	113	M	B	"	V		Va.						/	/		/		35
		" Betsy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				36
1049	1049	Street Hardy	26	M	B	Laborer	—		Tenn						/	/		/		37
		" Martha	22	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/				38
		" Hattie	2	F	B				Texas											39
		" Bill	6/12	M	B				"								Yes			40

No. of dwellings, 1049 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 1049 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 13 — 19 — 13

Page No. 154

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1053	1053	Evans Robert	24	M	B	Laborer	✓		Virginia							1		1	
		" Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas							1			
		" Henry	4	M	B				"										
		" Betty	2	F	B				"										
		" Jannie	1	F	B				"										
1057	1057	Edlin John	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Indiana									1	
		Haddleson Geo	36	M	W	Saddler	✓		New York									1	
1052	1052	Gunter J.L.	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Virginia									1	
		" E.H.	35	F	W	Keeping House			La										
		" William	14	M	W				"							1	1		
		" Sarah	10	F	W				"							1	1		
		" Edward	8	M	W				"										
		" Benny	6	M	W				"										
		" Ella	3	F	W				"										
		" Martha	1	F	W				Texas										
1058	1058	Brewster B.F.	65	M	W	Farmer	✓865	800	Penn									1	
		" Matilda	54	F	W	Keeping House	—		Penn										
		Jones Stephen	14	M	W	at work on Farm	—		"							1	1		
		Walker Benjamin	46	M	W	Farmer	✓		Mo									1	
		" Walter	5	M	W		—		Texas										
1054	1054	Doak William	38	M	W	Farmer	✓1200	3000	Penn									1	
		" Vinora	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Sam	1	M	W				"										
		" Nancy	70	F	W				Penn										
		" Tom	18	M	B	Laborer	✓		Mo							1	1		
		" Henry	14	M	B	" "	✓		"							1	1		
		" Henry	18	M	B	" "	✓		"							1	1		
		" Maggy	11	F	B	Domestic Duties	✓		Texas							1	1		
		Dodde Sam	40	M	W	Laborer	✓		Miss									1	
1055	1055	Grant John	38	M	W	Carpenter	✓600	200	Penn									1	
		" Cintha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" William	13	M	W				Texas							1	1		
		" John	9	M	W				"										
		" Lou	4	F	W				"										
		" Cora	3	F	W				"										
		" Susan	1	F	W				"										
1056	1056	Burks Sam	45	M	B	Farmer	✓100	100	✓ Geo							1	1		
		" Minnie	30	F	B	Keeping House			Penn							1	1		
		" Mary	12	F	B				Texas							1	1		
		" Sarah	1	F	B				"										

	7	No. of dwellings, 1056	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
		" " families, 1056	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " ____	
		" " white males, 16	" " females, 7	" " blind, ____	

13 13 1 1 1

Page No. 105

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870. 86

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1057	1057	Billings Ely B	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ark						✓	✓		✓	
2			" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas							✓		✓	
3	1058	1058	Garret Sam	46	M	W	Farmer	200	500	Tenn										
4			" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Alg										
5			" Jennie	17	F	W				Texas							✓			
6			" Sam	13	M	W				"										
7			" Julig	10	F	W				"						✓	✓		✓	
8	1059	1059	Snell Stephen	74	M	W	Farmer	300	800	Tenn							✓			
9			" Emily	58	F	W	Keeping House	—		"							✓			
10			" William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas							✓		✓	
11			" Martha	25	F	W				"							✓			
12			" Mary	19	F	W				"							✓			
13			" Egbert	16	M	W				"						✓	✓			
14			" George	14	M	W				"						✓	✓			
15			" Emily	13	F	W				"						✓	✓			
16	1060	1060	Bennett Tom	29	M	B	Farmer	✓		Miss						✓	✓		✓	
17			" Ann	25	F	B				Ark						✓	✓			
18			" Miles	11	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			
19			" Mat	4	M	B				"										
20			" Sam	2	M	B				"										
21	1061	1061	Howard Lewis	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						✓	✓		✓	
22			" Patsy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
23			" Preston	9	M	M				Ala										
24			" Ellen	3	F	M				Texas										
25			" William	1	M	M				"										
26	1062	1062	Pemberton Young	64	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Tenn						✓	✓		✓	
27			" Martha	24	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						✓	✓			
28			" Sallie	11	F	B				"						✓	✓			
29			" Mariah	13	F	B				"						✓	✓			
30			" Milley	9	F	B				"										
31			" Lincoln	6	M	B				Texas										
32			" Mary	3	F	B				"										
33			Young Dan	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	
34			" Eliza	18	F	B	Keeping House	—		Miss						✓	✓		✓	
35	1063	1063	Brown Dick	43	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia						✓	✓			
36			" Nellie	40	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						✓	✓			
37			" Monroe	16	M	B				Ark						✓	✓			
38			" Lizzie	14	F	B				"						✓	✓			
39			" Street	5	M	B				"										
40			" John	3	M	B				"										
																20	26		9	

No. of dwellings, 1063 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1063 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 156

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays Hunt, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Centerville

H. G. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1064	1064	Covington Green	29	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	N C						/	/		/	
		" Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			Miss						/	/			
		" Cinda	14	F	B				Ark						/	/			
		" Elvira	7	F	B				Texas										
		" George	4	M	B				"										
		" Frank	1	M	B				"										
1065	1065	Burks Sarah	82	F	B	Keeping house		100	Va						/	/			
		" Bill	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	45	F	B				"										
1066	1066	Crinier Robert	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	900	Tenn	/	/							/	
		" Martha	61	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Sarah	24	F	W				Ark										
		" Hulda	21	F	W				"										
		" John	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		" Tennessee	17	F	W				"										
		Downs Jane	5	F	W				Texas										
		" Johnana	3	F	W				"										
1067	1067	Patterson Wm	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ala									/	
		" Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" Ostella	20	F	W				"										
		" David	18	M	W				"										
		" Martha	13	F	W				"										
		" Malcolm	11	M	W				Miss						/	/			
		" Nancy	2	F	W				Texas										
		" Julia	50	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Ala						/	/			
1068	1068	Dodd H. F.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	L. C.									/	
		Hendricks	11	M	W	"	✓		Geo										
		" Sarah	16	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		" Jack	14	M	W				"							/			
		" Texana	12	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	9	F	W				"										
		" Nannie	6	F	W				"										
		" Jennie	4	F	W				"										
		" Martha	2	F	W				"										
		Meadows E. S.	59	F	W	House Keeping	—		L. C.										
1069	1069	Sherry Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeping house	600	1500	Ireland	/	/								
		" Patrick	18	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas	/	/								
		Dean M	40	M	W		—		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		Fleming Martha	35	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		L. C.							/	/		
		" Juanny	6	F	B		—		Texas										

6	No. of dwellings, 1069	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, —
	" " families, 1069	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 1	
	" " white males, 11	" " " females, 8	" " blind, —	

1043 5

Page No. 1057

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 87

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1070	1070	Brown Manda	40	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
2			" Bob	3	M	B				Texas										
3			" Jack	2	M	B				"										
4	1071	1071	Walker Alexander	43	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Ill						/	/			
5			" Mahala	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
6			" Jane	6	F	B				Texas										
7			" Laura	4	F	B				"										
8			" Charles	2	M	B				"										
9	1072	1072	Walker Joe	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	250	Tenn						/	/		/	
10			" Jane	33	F	B	Keeping House	—		Ala						/	/			
11			" Mary	1	F	B				Texas										
12			Walker Amey	30	F	B	Laborer	✓		Tenn						/	/			
13			" Kamps	11	M	B	" "	✓		Texas						/	/			
14			" Fredonig	2	F	B				"										
15			Fleming Danl	13	F	B				"						/	/			
16			" Mary	4	F	B				"										
17	1073	1073	Walker Danl	54	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Tenn						/	/		/	
18			" Kiar	11	F	B				Texas						/	/			
19			" Mary	8	F	B				"										
20			" Francis	6	F	B				"										
21			" Robert	3	M	B				"										
22			" Ed	10	M	B				"						/	/			
23			Swain Jane	90	F	B	House Keeping			Virginia						/	/			
24			" Martha	40	F	B	Laborer	✓		Tenn						/	/			
25			" Linda	12	F	B				"						/	/			
26			" Hattie	15	F	B				"						/	/			
27			" Ed	10	M	B				Mo						/	/		/	
28			" Susan	4	F	B				Texas										
29	1074	1074	Scott Robert	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	"									/	
30			Kelly Michael	31	M	W	Laborer	—		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
31			Thompson Lewis	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
32			" Mary Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		S. C.						/	/			
33			Smith Billie	23	F	B	Laborer	—		N. C.						/	/			
34	1075	1075	Jackson Doctor	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/		/	
35			" Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
36			" Jane	16	F	B				"										
37			" Hannah	3	F	B				Texas										
38			" Sallie	1	F	B				"										
39			" John	5	M	B				"										
40			" Doctor	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 1075 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1075 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 24 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

23 23

Page No. 155

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1076	1076	Kennedy John	40	M	W	Engineer	✓	500	Ala									/	
2			" Alice	18	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ark										
3			Anderson Robt	61	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ky									/	
4			" Margaret	20	F	W		✓		Ark										
5	1077	1077	Coleman John	52	M	W	Mechanic	✓	2300	2000	Geo								/	
6			" Katharine	51	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
7			" John	18	M	W	at School			Texas						/				
8			" James	16	M	W	" "			"						/				
9			" M. M.	21	F	W	" "			"						/				
10			Giles L. C.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
11			" S. J.	24	F	W	House Keeping			"										
12			" Y. C.	4/12	M	W				"			Mar							
13			Waggart Kate	13	F	W				"										
14			" Jamie	8	F	W				"										
15			McFarlang Jas	24	M	W	Black Smith	✓		La									/	
16			" Eliza	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Ark										
17			" Benjamin	16	M	B				"										
18			" Henry	8	M	B				"										
19	1078	1078	Coleman W. S.	29	M	W	Engineer	✓	200	600	Texas								/	
20			" Jamie	25	F	W	Keeping House	✓		N. C.										
21			" Thomas	3	M	W				Texas										
22			" Maggie	2/12	F	W				"			Feb							
23			Williams H. L.	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. C.										
24			Moore Robert	12	M	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
25	1079	1079	Coleman Stephen	88	M	W	Farmer	✓		Geo									/	
26			" Sarah	58	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓		Va						/	/			
27	1080	1080	Dillard Mary	53	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
28			" Caroline	20	F	B				Texas						/	/			
29			" Betsy	17	F	B				"						/	/			
30			" Cornelia	9	F	B				"						/	/			
31			" Robert	11	M	B				"						/	/			
32			" Jeff	4	M	M				"						/	/			
33			Sudan Mary	20	F	B	Laborer		✓	Penn						/	/			
34	1081	1081	Bryant Caniss	31	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/			
35			" Annie	11	F	B				Texas						/	/			
36			" Jimmy	10	M	B				"						/	/			
37			" Henry	8	M	B				"										
38			" Charity	6	F	B				"										
39			" Robert	4	M	B				"										
40			" Martha	2	F	B				"										
	6	No. of dwellings, 1081 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 1081 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 12 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____								No. of insane, _____		2	3	9	9		7	

Page No. 159

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

88

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1082	1082	Smith Lee	24	M	B			100	La						/	/		/	
2			" Lana	24	F	B				Geo						/	/			
3			" Ned	5	F	B				Texas										
4			" William	3	M	B				"										
5			" Dempsy	1	M	B				"										
6	1083	1083	Gray Moses	40	M	B	Farmer	4		Geo						/	/		/	
7			" Manda	30	F	B	Keeping house		150	La						/	/			
8			" William	6	M	B				Texas										
9			" Moses	2	M	B				"										
10			" Linn	1	M	B				"										
11	1084	1084	Wallace Adam	35	M	B	Farmer	V	125	La						/	/		/	
12			" Mariah	25	F	B	Keeping house			Texas						/	/			
13			" Eliza	10	F	B				"						/	/			
14			" Henry	8	M	B				"										
15			" Rhoda	5	F	B				"										
16			" William	4	M	B				"										
17			" Thomas	2	M	B				"										
18	1085	1085	Hargrave Wm	49	M	W	Farmer	/	600	Miss									/	
19			" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			S.C.										
20			" James	20	M	W				Miss							/			
21			" William	16	M	W				"							/			
22			" Martha	17	F	W				"										
23			" Mary	17	F	W				"										
24			" Joseph	11	M	W				La							/			
25	1086	1086	Scroggin Thos	29	M	W	Farmer	V	350	Geo									/	
26			" Smelly	17	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
27			" William	3/12	M	W				"				Mar						
28	1087	1087	Burge Emily	34	M	W	Saddler	300	300	Penn									/	
29			" Isabella	29	F	W	Keeping house			Texas										
30			" Rufus	10	M	W				"						/	/			
31			" Lucretia	5	F	W				"										
32			" James	3	M	W				"										
33			" Laura	6/12	F	W				"				Dec						
34	1088	1088	Cox A. P.	48	M	W	Farmer	1/00	800	Ala									/	
35			" Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
36			" Thomas	16	M	W	Farmer			Miss										
37			" Lany	15	F	W				Penn							/			
38			" Eliza	17	F	W				Miss										
39			Tyler Thomas	19	M	W	Farmer	V		Ark							/			
40			Barton Sam	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 108 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1088 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ — 2 — 9 — 5 — 7

Page No. 160

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Keg River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1089	1089	Green R H	36	M	W	Farmer	V		La									1	
2			" Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
3			" Margaret	14	F	W				Ala					1					
4			" Josephine	11	F	W				Texas					1		X			
5			" John	9	M	W				"										
6			" Wade	4	M	W				"										
7	1090	1090	Blair Silas	28	M	W	Farmer	V800	150	Texas									1	
8			" Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9			" Jessie	4	F	W				"										
10			" Eliza	2	F	W				"										
11	1091	1091	Clark William	26	M	W	Farmer	V300	600	Ala						1			1	
12			" Irene	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
13			" River	2	M	W				"										
14			" William	6/12	M	W				"			Res							
15			Heath Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House			La					1	1				
16			" Edward	2	F	W				Texas										
17	1092	1092	Brantley Agnes	52	F	W	Keeping House	500	250	Ky						1				
18			" James	20	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas						1				
19			" Elizabeth	18	F	W				"						1				
20			" Sarah	15	F	W				"						1				
21			" Emily	13	F	W				"						1				
22			" Ulysses	12	M	W				"						1	1			
23			" Henry	71	M	W	Farmer	V		Geo									1	
24	1093	1093	Blair John	42	M	W	"	"	V1000	800	Illinois								1	
25			" Matilda	45	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.						1				
26			Lanfis Peter	19	M	W	Farmer	—		"										
27			Blair William	18	M	W	"	"	—	Texas										
28			Lanfis R H	18	F	W				N.C.										
29			Blair James	16	M	W				Texas										
30			Lanfis Harriet	15	F	W				N.C.						1				
31			" Mack	14	M	W				Tenn						1				
32			Blair John	11	M	W				Texas						1				
33			O Keefe Victory	9	F	W				"										
34			Blair Katherine	7	F	W				"										
35			O Keefe James	5	M	W				"										
36			Blair Emily	4	M	W				"										
37			" Samuel	1	M	W				"										
38	1094	1094	Lipsy Newton	34	M	W	Farmer.			Miss									1	
39			" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
40			" Thomas	5	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1094 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1094 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 21 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 2 2 2 6

Page No. 161

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Graph, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1102	1102	Moore Wm	44	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark										
		" Mollie	37	F	W				Texas										
		" Robert	2	M	W				"										
1103	1103	Hardeman Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" Joel	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		" Adora	17	F	W				"										
		" Robert	15	M	W				Texas					✓					
		" Georgia	13	F	W				"					✓					
		" William	10	M	W				"					✓					
		" Ella	7	F	W				"									✓	
1104	1104	Conley William	30	M	W	Farmer	✓1500	800	Miss										
		" Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										
		" Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
		" Jane	10	F	W				Miss										
		Hannely Sam	7	M	W				Texas										
1105	1105	Park John	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Geo									✓	
		" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Alice	8	F	W				Texas										
		" Thomas	6	M	W				"										
		" Cindy	4	F	W				"										
		" Leonard	1	M	W				"										
1106	1106	Haney Houston	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	N. C.									✓	
		" Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Simon	16	M	W	Farmer			"					✓					
		" Benjamin	14	M	W				"						✓	✓			
		" Silman	12	M	W				Texas						✓	✓			
		" Noah	9	M	W				"										
		" Robert	7	M	W				"										
		" Columbus	4	M	W				"										
		" James	2	M	W				"										
		" Sidney	4/12	F	W				"			Feb							
1107	1107	Brathin U.E.	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ala									✓	
		" Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Sarah	12	F	W				Ark						✓	✓			
		" Ira	10	M	W				"						✓	✓			
		" Levi	8	M	W				"										
		" Jane	6	F	W				"										
		" James	4	M	W				Texas										
		" William	1	M	W				"										
		Long Harry	17	M	W				Tenn							✓			

5	No. of dwellings, 1107	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ____		No. of insane, ____	1	34	6	4
	" " families, 1107	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____						
	" " white males, 24	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____						

Page No. 162

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

W. P. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1108	1108	Carr H. G.	41	M	W	Farmer	1126	200	Illinois									
2			" Sary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
3			" Nelson	16	M	W				Texas						1			
4			" Emily	14	F	W				"						1			
5			" Mary	12	F	W				"						1	1		
6			" James	10	M	W				"						1	1		
7			" Martha	8	F	W				"									
8			" William	6	M	W				"									
9			" Frances	8	F	W				"									
10	1109	1109	Patton James	37	M	W	Farmer	250	150	Ky								1	
11			" Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn									
12			" Ann	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			Texas						1	1		
13	1110	1110	De Long George	58	M	W	Farmer		300	N C								1	
14			" Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House	—		"						1			
15			" Adelia	22	F	W		—		"						1			
16	1111	1111	Bosky William	50	M	W	Farmer			Ala								1	
17			" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss									
18			" James	22	M	W	Farmer	—		"						1		1	
19			" Marion	18	M	W	" "	—		Ala						1			
20			" Samantha	30	F	W				"						1			
21			" Elizabeth	28	F	W				"						1	1		
22			" Robert	16	F	W				Texas						1	1		
23			" Mary	12	F	W				"						1	1		
24			" Frances	7	F	W				"									
25			" George	2	M	W				"									
26			" Sarah	1	F	W				"									
27	1112	1112	Whitaker Robert	50	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Illinois								1	
28			" C. A.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
29			" James	15	M	W				Texas						1	1		
30			" Caroline	12	F	W				"						1	1		
31			" William	8	M	W				"									
32			" C. A.	6	F	W				"									
33			" John	3	M	W				"									
34			" Charles	2	M	W				"									
35			" Madonia	1	F	W				"									
36			Fulton Sarah	21	F	W	House Keeping	—		Miss									
37			Whitaker Julia	22	F	B	Domestic Servt			Texas						1	1		
38			" Lucy	3	F	B				"									
39			" Crasco	1	F	B				"									
40			" Billy	10	F	B				"									

	5	No. of dwellings, 1112	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, —
		" " families, 1112	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " —
		" " white males, 18	" " females, 4	" " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1163

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State 90

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1113	1113	James James	32	M	W	Farmer	1700	300	Virginia									/		1
		" Angie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											2
		" Edmond	10	M	W				"							/	/			3
		" Washington	8	M	W				"											4
		" Mary	7	F	W				"											5
		" Walter	1	M	W				"											6
		Swan W. S.	22	M	W	Grocer	✓	1000	Tenn									/		7
1114	1114	Baker Malcom	63	M	W	Farmer	✓	450	N. C.									/		8
		" Hannah	52	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"											9
		" William	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss							/		/		10
		" Martha	18	F	W				"							/				11
		" Mary	15	F	W				"							/				12
		" Young	13	F	W				Tenn							/	/			13
1115	1115	Tisdale L. L.	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Miss							/		/		14
		" Flora	22	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				15
1116	1116	Murphy Flora	44	F	W	" "	✓	200	N. C.											16
		" Frances	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss							/				17
		" Martha	18	F	W				"											18
		" Hardy	16	M	W				"							/	/			19
		" John	13	M	W				Texas							/	/			20
		" David	10	M	W				"							/	/			21
		" Mary	8	F	W				"											22
		" Alexander	6	M	W				"											23
		" S. S.	4	F	W				"											24
1117	1117	Kelly Aleck	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/		25
		" Hunie	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas											26
		" Nancy	6/12	F	W				"						Dec					27
1118	1118	Crabtree George	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn							/		/		28
		" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ark							/				29
		" Francis	8	F	W				"											30
		" William	6	M	W				"											31
		" George	2	M	W				Texas											32
		" Billie	6/12	M	W				"						Dec					33
1119		Wilson John	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark							/		/		34
		" Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											35
1120	1120	Daffet Margaret	35	F	W	" "		100	Geo.											36
		" Lou	12	F	W				Texas							/				37
		" Joseph L.	10	M	W				"							/	/			38
		" Kate	8	F	W				"											39
		" Edward	6	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, 1120 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1120 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 2[illegible] " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 25 13 8

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1095	1095	Brantley Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer	450	100	Illinois							1		
2			" Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			K. C.							1		
3			" Sida	2	F	W				Texas									
4			" Montabelg	8/12	M	W				"			Sep						
5	1096	1096	Blair Sammel	32	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Texas								1	
6			" Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ga									
7			" Charles	4	M	W				Texas									
8			" Robert	2	M	W				"									
9	1097	1097	Blair F. M.	27	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Texas								1	
10			" Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11			" Katherine	3	F	W				"									
12			" Jack	2	M	W				"			Jan						
13	1098	1098	Saylor John	34	M	W	Farmer	1	300	Tenn.								1	
14			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.									
15			" Ida	8	F	W				Mo									
16	1099	1099	Peck Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House	1500	800	Virginia									
17			" William	17	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas					1				
18			" James	14	M	W	" "	—		"									
19			" Thomas	12	M	W	" "	—		"									
20	1100	1100	Platner Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping House		150	Miss							Id. & D.	1	1
21			" Mike	32	M	W				"									
22			" Eliza	29	F	W				"									
23			" Georgia	22	F	W				"									
24			" Wm	18	M	W	Farmer	—		"									
25			" Lindsay	16	M	W				"									
26			" Leonard	3	M	W				Texas									
27	1101	1101	Peters John	20	M	W	Farmer		150	Illinois						1			
28			Long Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
29			" Mary	12	F	W				"					1	1			
30			" John	9	M	W				Texas									
31			" William	3	M	W				"									
32			" Alice	6/12	F	W				"			Dec						
33			Peters Becky	23	F	W				Illinois						1			
34	1102	1102	Moore John	54	M	W	Farmer			"								1	
35			" Martha	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
36			" Mittie	18	F	W				Ark									
37			" Rebecca	17	F	W				"									
38			" Amey	16	F	W				"									
39			" Parsley	14	F	W				Ala									
40			" John	16	M	W				Ark									

	8	No. of dwellings, 1102	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, 1			2	1	1				6	1		
		" " families, 1102	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____															

† See Dists. page 9

Page No. 165

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1121	1121	Powell Henry	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Ala									/	
		" Elmira	44	F	W				Ohio						/	/			
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W				Texas							/			
		" Robert	18	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Eliza	9	F	W				"										
		" Franklin	7	M	W				"										
		" Cruse	4	M	W				"										
1122	1122	Cruse Hosli	24	F	W	Keeping House		200	Ark							/			
		" William	15	M	W	Farmer	~		Texas						/	/			
1123	1123	Edwards Betsy	60	F	W	Keeping House	~		Penn										
		" Francis	20	F	W		~		"							/			
1124	1124	Caine James	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
		" Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House	~		"						/	/			
		" Betty	10	F	W				"										
		" Ezariah	5	F	W				"									/	
1125	1125	Dalby Philip	62	M	W	Farmer	✓	1280 200	N C										
		" Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House	~		"									/	
		" Richard	22	M	W	Farmer	~		Texas										
		" Andrew	16	M	W	" "	~		"							/			
		Goodman Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House	~		"										
		" Martha	6	F	W				"									/	
1126	1126	Dalby R. H.	32	M	W	Farmer	✓ ~	800	Penn										
		" Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeping House	~		Ark										
		" Nancy	1	F	W		~		Texas										
		" Mary	9/12	F	W				"				March					/	
1127	1127	Dalby Philip Jr	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	"										
		" M. A.	23	F	W	Keeping House	~		Penn										
		" M. L.	1	F	W		~		Texas										
1128	1128	Rolsford Sol	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	20	F	B	Keeping House	~		"						/	/			
		" Mollie	2	F	B		~		"										
		" Bill	1	M	B		~		"									/	
1129	1129	Ward Henry	28	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/			
		" Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House	~		"						/	/			
		" Lafayette	3	M	B		~		"										
		" Ida	1	F	B		~		"									/	
1130	1130	Robertson Chas	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Miss							/			
		" Cintha	24	F	W	Keeping House	~		Ala							/			
		" Lewis	5	M	W		~		Texas										
		" Henry	1	M	W		~		"										

	10	No. of dwellings, 1130	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, ____
		" " families, 1130	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 4	" ", blind, ____
				No. of insane, ____

Page No. 166

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Leon, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Centerville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1131	1131	Robinson G K	30	M	W	Farmer	V		Miss									1	
		" Susan	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Sallie	12	F	W				Texas						1	1			
		" Ann	3	F	W				"										
		" Philip	1	M	W				"										
		Gilly Sally	30	F	W	House Keeping			Ala										
1132	1132	Lett James	22	M	W	Farmer	V 200	150	Ark						1	1		1	
		" Pennes	18	F	W				Texas						1	1			
		" Meadon	1	F	W				"										
		" Lang	10	F	W				"						1	1			
1133	1133	Butler D A	32	M	W	Farmer	V	800	Tenn									1	
		" Cornelia	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Carolin	8	F	B				Texas										
1134	1134	Barkhead C	46	F	W	Keeping House	160		N. C.						1	1			
		" Eli	20	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn									1	
		" Priscilla	15	F	W		—		"						1				
1135	1135	Campbell Jas	48	M	W	Farmer	V	160	Ark						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Geo						1	1			
		" Matilda	18	F	W				Texas										
		" John	16	M	W				"						1	1			
		" Mary	13	F	W				"						1	1			
		Hunt Hamin	3	F	W				"										
1136	1136	Pritchett Davis	40	M	W	Farmer	V 600	200	Ala									1	
		" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Charles	3	M	W				"										
		" Virginia	6/12	F	W				"										
1137	1137	Peters Edmund	64	M	B	Farmer	V		N. C.						1	1		1	
		" Patsy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
		" David	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Henry	16	M	B	Laborer	—		"						1	1			
1138	1138	Walker Jessie	41	M	W	Farmer	V 800	600	N. C.									1	
		" Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Mary	12	F	W				Texas							1			
		" Robert	10	M	W				"						1	1			
		" Jessy	6	M	W				"										
		" Sally	1	F	W				"										
1139	1139	Mitchell Geo	35	M	W	Farmer	V	100	N. C.						1	1		1	
		" Phillis	26	F	M	Keeping House			Texas							1			
		" Geo S	5	M	W				"										
		" Caroline	6/12	F	W				"			Dec							

No. of dwellings, 1139 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1139 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 4 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1 15 18 8

Page No. 167

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

92

Post Office: Clarksville

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1140	1140	Bearden R. W.	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	S. C.										
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn							✓			
		" America	14	F	W				"							✓			
		" Franklin	12	M	W				"						✓	✓			
		" Jeff	10	M	W				Texas						✓	✓			
		" Jane	5	F	W				"										
		" Lula	10/12	F	W				"										
1141	1141	Honeycutt Green	38	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Ala									✓	
		" Matilda	33	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.										
		" Octava	9	F	W				Texas										
		" Edward	7	M	W				"										
		" Jacob	5	M	W				"										
		" Hilliard	3	M	W				"										
		Binns Tilly	15	F	W				"										
1142	1142	Thompson John	22	M	W	Farmer	160		"									✓	
		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ala						✓	✓			
		" Mary	12	F	W				Texas						✓	✓			
		" Elvina	10	F	W				"						✓	✓			
		" William	8	M	W				"										
		" Margaret	2	F	W				"										
		" Alice	1/12	F	W				"										
		" Calvin	16	M	W	Farmer			Ga						✓	✓			
		" Linias	20	M	W				"						✓	✓			
1143	1143	O'Neal John	33	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas									✓	
		" Josephine	26	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn							✓			
		" William	4	M	W				Texas										
		" James	5	M	W				"										
		" Mary	2	F	W				"										
		" Duke	6/12	M	W				"								Sept		
1144	1144	Gambill William	46	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Tenn									✓	
		" Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" Francis	15	F	W				"							✓			
		" Lilly	11	F	W				Ark							✓			
		" Riley	13	M	W				"							✓			
		" May	6	F	W				"										
		" Martha	3	F	W				Texas										
		" William	1	M	W				"										
1145	1145	Wilson J. L.	34	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Miss							✓			
		" Semmes	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						✓	✓			
		" Tank	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1140 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1140 " " colored males, / " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 23 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 3 12 15 6

Page No. 168

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

H. E. Gough Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Clarksville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1146	1146	Wilburn William	22	M	W	Farmer		300	Miss								/	
2			" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						/			
3	1147	1147	Wilburn Ann	44	F	W	" "		500	Va									
4			" James	16	M	W				Miss						/	/		
5			" John	10	M	W				Texas						/	/		
6			" Wandy	8	F	W				"									
7			" Joseph	4	M	W				"									
8	1148	1148	Lone Carol	35	M	W	Farmer		V	125	Miss							/	
9			" Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House				"								
10			" Mary	4	F	W					Texas								
11			" Alcy	3	F	W					"								
12	1149	1149	Pierce Matilda	53	F	W	Keeping House				Tenn					/	/		
13			" Penelope	18	F	W					Ark					/	/		
14			" Jasper	12	M	W					"					/	/		
15			" Benton	12	M	W					"					/	/		
16	1150	1150	Davis John	45	M	W	Farmer		V	400	100	Tenn							/
17			" Nelly	35	F	W	Keeping House				"								
18			" John	10	M	W					Ark					/	/		
19			" Philip	7	M	W					"								
20			" Henry	4	M	W					"								
21			" Joseph	4/12	M	W					Texas			Oct					
22	1151	1151	Hoglang Wm	35	M	W	Farmer		V	100	Ala							/	
23			" L. C.	10	F	W					Miss					/	/		
24			" Lucy	3	F	W					Texas								
25			Coker John	24	M	W	Farmer		V		Ala							/	
26			Coleman Milly	27	F	W	Keeping House				Tenn					/	/		
27			" William	9	M	W					Texas								
28			" Ida	7	F	W					"								
29			Warren J. L.	59	M	W	Farmer		V	1000	500	N. C.							
30			" Joseph	16	M	W	" "		—			Texas							
31			" Robert	15	M	W	" "		—			"				/	/		
32			" Charles	13	M	W	" "		—			"				/	/		
33			" Mary	11	F	W						"				/	/		
34			" Alice	7	F	W						"							
35			" Agnes	2	F	W						"							
36	1152	1152	Billingsworth D	24	M	B	Laborer		—			S. C.				/	/		
37			" Betty	30	F	B	Keeping House					Texas				/	/		
38			" Martha	1	F	B						"							
39			" Parales	6	F	B						"							
40			Mahan Dock	45	M	B	Laborer					"				/	/		

7 families

No. of dwellings, 1152 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1152 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 169

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State 93

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1153	1153	Yoakham Tom	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Miss										
		" Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" George	19	M	W				"										
		" James	18	M	W				"										
		" Augustus	16	M	W				"										
		" Taylor	14	M	W				"										
1154	1154	Tucker Frost	42	F	W	Keeping House	100		Ark										
		" George	12	M	W				Texas										
		" John	6	M	W				"										
1155	1155	Pope S.B.	53	M	W	Grocer	800	150	Penn										
		" F. M.	18	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" William	12	M	W				Texas										
1156	1156	Morris William	44	M	W	Gun Smith		150	Penn										
		" Silvania	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ally										
		" Elizabeth	18	F	W				Miss										
		" Caroline	13	F	W				Texas										
		Coleman James	6/12	M	W				"										
		Baker James	21	M	W	Farmer			Ally										
1157	1157	Straley C.C.	41	M	W	" "	2500	250	Illinois										
		" Rebecca	44	F	M	Keeping House			Ark										
		" Virginia	11	F	W				Texas										
		" Susan	7	F	W				"										
		" Charles	5	F	W				"										
		" Buster	2	M	W				"										
		" George	5/12	M	W				"										
1158	1158	Watkins Pinkey	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Geo										
		" Cordelia	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Ann	8	F	W				Texas										
		" Fleming	5	M	W				"										
1159	1159	Williams Bill	30	M	W	Farmer	400	400	Penn										
		" Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Ella	5	F	W				"										
		" Allen	3	M	W				"										
		" Roberts	4/12	M	W				"										
		French Randolph	26	M	W	Farmer			Indiana										
1160	1160	King W.R.	40	M	W	Blacksmith	1400	500	L. C.										
		" Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William	18	M	W				"										
		" Louisa	14	F	W				"										
		" George	12	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1160 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1160 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 24 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 4 39 15 9

Page No. 170

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1160	1160	King Sarah	9	F	W				Ark										
		" Laura	3	F	W				Texas										
		Cotsir Reuben	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark									/	
		Mc Bride J. L.	25	M	W	" "			S. C.									/	
1161	1161	Green D. S.	30	M	W	Mechanic	✓		N. C.									/	
		" Rachel	32	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.										
		" Anna	4	F	W				N. C.										
		" Charles	6/12	M	W				Texas			Dec							
1162	1162	Dillard Martha	44	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" John	14	M	W	at School			Texas					✓					
		" Newton	12	M	W	" "			"					✓					
		Cate Benj	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ga.									/	
		" Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		Harris Jane	18	F	W				"							✓			
1163	1163	Johnson Sol	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va						✓	✓		/	
		" Abby	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" George	18	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			
		" Ed	12	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Lizzie	10	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Sarah	8	F	B				"						✓				
		" George	12	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Harrett	14	F	B				"						✓	✓			
1164	1164	Ward Amos	31	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	Miss						✓	✓		/	
		" Dolly	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" Ed	16	M	B				Ark						✓	✓			
		" Henry	14	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Ross	12	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Willis	10	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Ann	2	F	B				Texas										
1165	1165	Roberts Josiah	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	N. C.						✓	✓		/	
		" Dulcina	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
		" Mary	24	F	W				Miss										
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W				"						✓	✓			
		" Lucy	20	F	W				"						✓	✓			
		" Jane	18	F	W				"						✓	✓			
		" Louisa	15	F	W				"						✓	✓			
		" William	12	M	W				"						✓	✓			
		" John	9	M	W				"										
1166	1166	Pope Sam	21	M	B	Laborer			Miss						✓	✓		/	
		" Mariah	19	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			

6 No. of dwellings, 1166 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1166 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 111 " " " females, 8 " " blind, 1 _____
No. of insane, _____

1 2 4 22 8

Page No. 171

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12. 15. 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 94

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
116	116	Henry R. L.	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Va									/		1
		" Sallie	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											2
		" John	16	M	W				"											3
		" Annie	13	F	W				"											4
		" William	18	M	W				"											5
		" Lou	3	F	W				"											6
		" Robert	1	M	W				"											7
1168	1168	Snell H. A.	44	M	W	Miller & Engineer	2500	2000	Tenn									/		8
		" Susan	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											9
		" Mary	2	F	W				Texas											10
		Rogers Wm	16	M	W	at School			Ark					/						11
		" James	14	M	W				"					/						12
		" Kelly	11	F	W				"					/		X				13
		Day John	26	M	W	Engineer			Texas									/		14
		Haley Billy	20	M	B	Laborer			S. C.						/	/				15
		Gaffney Tot	16	M	B	" "			Texas						/	/				16
		Rogers Jerry	17	M	M	" "			Ark						/	/				17
		" Rose	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Ala						/	/				18
		" Mary	13	F	B				Arkansas						/	/				19
		" Swanga	5	F	B				"											20
1169	1169	Thurman Thos.	67	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Tenn									/		21
		" Lunella	66	F	W	Keeping House			Ky											22
		Smith Eliz	20	M	W	Farmer			Texas											23
		Davis Ida	17	F	W				"											24
		Anderson Wm	10	M	W				"											25
1170	1170	Stanley James	29	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Tenn									/		26
		" Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
		" Edling	31	F	W				"											28
		" A. D.	25	F	W				"											29
		" Allen	31	M	W				"									/		30
		Duff Lamy	10	F	W				Texas											31
1171	1171	Stanley Marion	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Tenn									/		32
		" Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											33
		" Mattie	5	F	W				Texas											34
		" Alice	3	F	W				"											35
		" Evaline	2	F	W				"											36
		" Irene	6/12	F	W				"			Dec								37
		" Beck	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				38
		" Susan	7/12	F	B				"			Aug								39
		Hughes J. H.	65	M	W	Carpenter			Tenn									/		40

No. of dwellings, 1171 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1171 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 2 3 8 8 8

Page No. 172

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ F. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1172	1172	Patterson A. L.	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Penn								/	
2			" Susan	51	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.								/	
3			" James	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Penn									
4			" William	20	M	W	" "	✓		Texas									
5			" Jennings	18	F	W	Keeping House			"							1		
6			" L. C.	14	M	W				"									
7			Headley Mary	61	F	W				Geo.									
8	1173	1173	Davidson Josiah	69	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	N. C.								/	
9			" Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee						1	1		
10			" Josiah	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas							1		
11			Edmondson Wm	7	M	W				"									1183
12			Smith — Elly	10	F	W				Ark						1	1		
13			" Jacob	7	M	W				"									
14			" David	2	M	W				Texas									1184
15	1174	1174	Whitman D C	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	400	Illinois							/	
16			" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
17			" Jordan	12	M	W				Texas									
18	1175	1175	Winfrey Jas	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ark								/	
19			" Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
20			" Doog	1	F	W				Ark									
21	1176	1176	Perkins W. D.	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Maine				Lang Syne				/	
22			" Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ark						1			
23	1177	1177	O'Donnell Hugh	45	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ireland	/	/						/	
24			" Janett	20	F	W				Penn									
25	1178	1178	O'Donnell John	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	160	125	Ireland	/	/				1	1	
26			" Melvina	29	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana	/	/				1	1		
27			" Frank	8	M	W				Texas	/								
28			" Bettie	2	F	W				"	/								
29			" Kate	6	F	W				"	/								
30	1179	1179	Phalon Patrick	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	200	Ireland	/	/						
31			" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									
32			" Anne	15	F	W				"	/					1	1		
33			" Rose	8	F	W				Texas	/								
34			" Jarest	6	F	W				"	/								
35			" Pat	4	F	W				"	/								
36			" John	1	M	W				"	/								
37			" Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ireland	/	/				1	1		
38			Conny John	16	M	W				Geo.	/	/							
39	1180	1180	Collier Mat	27	M	B	Laborer	✓	100	Texas						1	1		
40			" Ellen	23	F	B	Keeping House			Mo						1	1		

No. of dwellings, 1180 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 1180 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 6 1 8 11

Pa
So
P

Page No. 173

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 95

Post Office: _____ F. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1181	1181	Duke Jas W	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Texas			Feb						/	
		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House	—		Penn										
1182	1182	Welch H. C.	40	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
		" Francis	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		" Sarah	18	F	W				Texas										
		" William	14	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Mary	11	F	W				"										
		Eathers Lucinda	27	F	W	House Keeping			Ark										
		Welch Cinthy	65	F	W				Ky										
		Wiley John	24	M	B	Laborer	/		Geo						/	/		/	
1183	1183	Sherry Barney	60	M	W	Farmer	1640	1000	Indiana	/	/							/	
		" Johnn	16	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Elizabeth	11	F	W				"	/	/					/			
1184	1184	Alexander E. M.	34	M	W	Farmer	3600	1000	Ark									/	
		" Sallie	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Bettie	3	F	W				Texas										
		" Elizabeth	60	F	W				Mo										
		Guydon Guy	40	M	W	Laborer	/		S. C.									/	
		Bectnel Calvin	30	M	W		—		Virginia									/	
		Kagsdale Vicy	45	F	B	Domestic Servt	/		Penn						/	/			
		" Rachel	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Rockey	8	F	B				"										
		" Lucy	6	F	B				"										
		" Thomas	5	M	B				"										
		Cunningham A	17	M	B	Domestic Servt	/		"						/	/			
1195	1195	Swinson A. J.	32	M	W	Farmer	/	200	Ala									/	
		" Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House	—		Penn										
		" Johnn	4	M	W				Miss										
		" Carrie	3	F	W				"										
		" Jane	13	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		"						/	/			
		" Mandy	1	F	W				Texas										
1196	1196	Elliott Wm A.	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Ala									/	
		" Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Wilson	8	M	W				"										
		" Lewis	4/12	M	W				"				Feby						
		Moore Jane	24	F	W	House Keeping			Ark										
		Smith W. E.	22	M	W	Laborer	/		Miss									/	
		Elliott James	22	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas									/	
1197	1197	Waldrin W. H.	38	M	W	" "	/	200	Miss					Dec				/	
		" C. E.	28	F	W	Keeping House	/		"					Dec					

7	No. of dwellings, 1197	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane,	3	1		6	7			12					
	" " families, 1197	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "																
	" " white males, 16	" " " females, 5	" " blind,																

Page No. 114

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1188	1188	Benson G.K.	49	M	W	Farmer	/	400	Geo									/	
		" Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Kate	16	F	W				"										
		" Barny	13	M	W				"							/			
		" Westy	11	M	W				"							/			
		" Arabella	8	F	W				"										
		" Thomas	2	M	W				"										
		" Silas	4	F	W				"										
1189	1189	Camp Sabina	25	M	W	Farmer	/	300	Ky									/	
		" Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Alexander	6/12	M	W				"			Dec							
1190	1190	Jenkins James	30	M	W	Farmer	/	500	Miss									/	
		" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William	5	M	W				Texas										
		" Jennie	1	F	W				"										
1191	1191	Welch J.W.	30	M	W	Farmer	/	100	Tenn									/	
		" Sonora	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
		" Mary	10	F	W				Mo										
		" James	5	M	W				"										
		" George	3	M	W				"										
1192	1192	Handbrough R.	54	F	W	Keeping House	300	600	Mo										
		" Mattie	23	F	W				"										
		" R. H	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" Lizzie	18	F	W				"										
		" M.S.	15	M	W				"										
1193	1193	Turpin Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer	/	200	Ky									/	
		" Harriett	16	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" Francis	9/12	F	W				Texas			Sept							
1194	1194	Long A.P.	57	M	W	Farmer	/	600	Geo									/	
		" Mary	25	F	W				Ala										
		" Montague	20	M	W	Farmer	/		"										
		" Adam	18	M	W	"			"										
		" Mary	25	F	W				"										
1195	1195	Farmer Henry	35	M	W	Farmer	1850	400	Tenn									/	
		" Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala	/									
		" Robert	15	M	W				Tenn										
		" Mattie	2	F	W				Texas										
1196	1196	Smith John	30	M	W	Farmer	/	150	Mo									/	
		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss							/			
		McGill Margaret	20	F	W	Hous Keeping			"							/	/		

	9	No. of dwellings, 1196	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
		" " families, 1196	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	2 1 4 8
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	1 - 1 1

Page No. 175

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15. 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 96

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1197	1197	James S. W.	54	M	W	Farmer		600	N. C.									/	
		" Becky	26	F	W	Keeping House			Penn						/	/			
		" James	12	M	W				Miss						/	/			
		" Joseph	10	M	W				Texas						/	/			
		" Thomas	7	M	W				"										
		" William	4	M	W				"										
		" John	3	M	W				"										
		" Charles	1	M	W				"										
1198	1198	Stallings George	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	Texas							/		/	
		" John	14	M	W		—	"	"							/			
1199	1199	McGill Samuel	28	M	W	Farmer	160	1000	Miss									/	
		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House	—		S. C.										
		" Francis	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	—		Miss						/	/			
		" Bertha	20	F	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
		" Edie	18	F	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
		" Cora	15	M	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
		" James	8	M	B				Texas										
		" William	2	M	B				"										
		" Simpson	2	M	B				"										
1200	1200	Lt Col. Banks	35	M	W	Farmer	1	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Maude	20	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Margaret	1	F	W				Texas	/									
1201	1201	Bassett Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Penn									/	
		" Priscilla	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala							/			
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W				Ark							/			
		" Cintha	26	F	W				"							/			
		" Walter	26	M	W				"							/		/	
		" Leonard	24	M	W				"							/		/	
		" Lucinda	22	F	W				"							/			
		" Nancy	20	F	W				"							/			
		" James	12	M	W				Texas				May						
		" Samuel	18	M	W	Farmer	/		Ark							/			
		" William	11	M	W				"							/			
1202	1202	Hankins L.	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	N. C.									/	
		" Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			Penn							/			
		" John	15	M	W				"						/				
		" James	13	M	W				Texas						/				
		" Lindsay	9	M	W				"										
		" William	4	M	W				"										
		" George	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1202 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1202 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

1 | 29 | 8

No. of insane, —

Page No. 116

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1203	1203	Blizzard W. L.	33	m	w	Farmer	100	300	Ala									/	
		" L. L.	36	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" William	8	m	w				Ark										
		" George	2	m	w				Texas										
		" Levi	21	m	w	Farming			Miss									/	
1204	1204	Thomas John	61	m	w	Farmer	160	400	Tenn									/	
		" Margaret	59	f	w	Keeping House			"										1205
		" Martha	26	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Mathias	18	f	w				"										
1205	1205	Peeler Thomas	45	m	w	Farmer	/	300	Ala									/	
		" Mary	32	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
		" John	9	m	w				Texas										
		" Martha	4	f	w				"										1214
		" Mary Ann	2	f	w				"										
		" Margaret	12	f	w				"				May						
1206	1206	Mauldin Geo	22	m	w	Farmer	500	300	Miss									/	
		" Eliza	32	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
		Hickenbottom M	45	f	w				Miss										1215
1207	1207	M Connil S. S.	28	m	w	Farmer	/	100	Tenn									/	
		" Manerva	22	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Thomas	3	m	w				Texas										
		" S. S.	1	m	w				"										1216
1208	1208	Lindsay J. C	40	m	w	Farmer	/		S. C.									/	
		" M. A.	37	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Martha	13	f	w				Texas							1			1217
		" John	10	m	w				"							/			
		" Sallie	4	f	w				"										
		" Susan	2	f	w				"										
1209	1209	Carr John	25	m	B	Farmer	/	200	Miss						/	/		/	1218
		" Mary	18	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" William	1	m	B				"										
1210	1210	Manding E. A	28	m	w	Farmer	/ 700	200	Miss									/	
		" Manerva	28	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Mary	2	f	w				Ark										
		" Edward	5	m	w				"										
		" Mattie	1	f	w				Texas										1219
1211	1211	Pierce J. C.	32	m	w	Farmer	/	150	Tenn									/	
		" Dulcinea	28	f	w	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
		" Anna	11	f	w				"						/	/			
		" William	9	m	w				"										

9	No. of dwellings, 1211	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane,	1
	" " families, 1211	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " _____		4 7
	" " white males, 17	" " " females, 1	" " blind; _____		10

Page No. 111

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key West, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 97

Post Office: _____ H. E. Fingh, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1212	1212	Birk L. C.	45	M	W	Farmer	200	150	N. C.									/		1
		" Masilong	35	F	W				Ky							/				2
		" Lucinga	18	F	W				Miss							/				3
		" Mary	16	F	W				"							/				4
		" Hester	14	F	W				"							/				5
		" Henry	12	M	W				"						/	/				6
		" John	9	M	W				Texas											7
1213	1213	Mauldin W. A.	31	M	W	Farmer	400	225	Miss									/		8
		" M. L.	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											9
		" James	10	M	W				Ark						/	/				10
		" Laura	7	F	W				"											11
		" Fanny	4	F	W				"											12
		" Emily	1	F	W				"											13
1214	1214	Mauldin Thos	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	200	Miss									/		14
		" N. B.	26	M	W	"	V		"									/		15
		" Nancy	17	F	W				"											16
		" Mary	1	F	W				Texas											17
		" Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											18
1215	1215	Burket Danl	23	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Tenn									/		19
		" Lizzia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											20
		" William	11	M	W				Ark											21
		" Joana	9	F	W				"											22
1216	1216	Moore P. M.	23	M	W	Carpenter		300	Miss									/		23
		" Emily	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											24
		" Francis	9/12	M	W				Texas								d/d			25
1217	1217	Jeffens Henry	64	M	W	Farmer	300	100	S. C.									/		26
		" Robert	30	M	W	" "	V		"									/		27
		" John	20	M	W	" "	V		"											28
		" Susan	18	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											29
1218	1218	Wright A. A.	50	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	Ala									/		30
		" Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											31
		" Emma	18	F	W				"											32
		" Ellen	16	F	W				"											33
		" Ann	14	F	W				"											34
		" Willie	12	F	W				"											35
		Goode James	16	M	W	Farming	—		Miss											36
1219	1219	Means James	68	M	W	Farmer	V	400	"									/		37
		" Martha	56	F	W	Keeping House	—		"											38
		Patton W. L.	23	M	W	Farmer	—		"									/		39
		" E. C.	18	F	W	Keeping House	—		"											40

No. of dwellings, 1219 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1219 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 18 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 2 0 0 11

Page No. 178

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.); Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1221	1221 Ringo Benjamin	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Miss							✓			
2		" Lidia	43	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
3		" Mary	16	F	W				Texas										
4		" Margaret	15	F	W				"										
5		" Samuel	11	M	W				"							✓			
6		" Manga	13	F	W				"							✓			
7		" Ben	10	M	W				"							✓			
8		" Belle	4	F	W				"										
9		" Martha	3	F	W				"										
10	1222	1222 Hall Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	Ky									✓	
11		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
12		" Jessy	4	M	W				Texas										
13		" Elizabeth	2	F	W				"										
14		" Thomas	1/12	M	W				"			May							
15	1223	1223 Dunnidge B. F.	34	M	W	Physician		200	Tenn									✓	
16		" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		" James	11	M	W				Ark										
18		" Cassie	9	F	W				"										
19		" Charles	2	M	W				Texas										
20		" Andrew	14	M	W	At School			Tenn										
21	1224	1224 Ward Russ	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ark									✓	
22		" Catharine	64	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
23	1225	1225 Proving Georg	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ala							✓		✓	
24		" Susan	42	F	W				Miss										
25		" Thomas	23	M	W				"									✓	
26		" J. C.	21	M	W				"									✓	
27		" W. R.	18	M	W				"										
28		" Elizabeth	16	F	W				"										
29		" Seng	12	F	W				Texas							✓			
30	1226	1226 Delavan Henry	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	600	Virginia								✓	
31		" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
32		" J. J.	21	M	W	Farmer			"									✓	
33		" Sarah	18	F	W				"										
34		" Seaborg	12	F	W				Texas										
35		" B. H.	10	M	W				"							✓	✓		
36		" Henry	7	M	W				"										
37		" J. N.	1	M	W				"										
38		Matherson Wm	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tenn									✓	
39		" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
40		" John	3	M	W				Georgia										

6 No. of dwellings, 1226 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1226 " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 22 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 3 7 10

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 98

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	1225 1228 Garvin W. L.	30	M	W	Overseer D. G. Store	500	400	Miss											1
2		" H. R.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											2
3		" Oscar	10	M	W				Illinois					✓		✓				3
4		" Eugenia	6	F	W				Texas											4
5		" Cora	4	F	W				"											5
6		" Ida	2	F	W				"											6
7		Duff J. W.	30	M	W	Grocer	✓	500	Penn									✓		7
8	1229 1229	Garvin M. M.	50	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Va									✓		8
9		" Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Geo											9
10		" W. D.	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss											10
11		" Mary	45	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		"						✓	✓				11
12	1230 1230	Sims F. M.	46	M	W	Carpenter	✓	200	Va									✓		12
13		" Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house			Miss											13
14		" Susan	18	F	W				Texas											14
15	1231 1231	Schooley Daniel	49	M	W	Farmer	820	200	S. C.									✓		15
16		" Cordelia	34	F	W	Keeping house			Miss											16
17		" Sarah	12	F	W				Ark											17
18		" Margaret	8	F	W				"											18
19		" Mary	5	F	W				Texas											19
20		" Robert	3	M	W				"											20
21		" Pocahontas	1	F	W				"											21
22	1232 1232	Linley William	40	M	W	Dry goods Merchant	4000	3000	Penn									✓		22
23		" Susan	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											23
24		" Maud	7	F	W				Texas											24
25		" Belle	4	F	W				"											25
26		Gaines Francis	60	F	W				Penn											26
27		" Mariah	24	F	B	Domestic Servt			+ Texas						✓	✓				27
28		" Alick	1	M	M				"											28
29	1233 1233	Lewelling Isaac	59	M	W	Farmer	1280	300	Geo									✓		29
30		" Ellen	52	F	W	Keeping house			"											30
31		" Jonathan	32	M	W				"								Idiotic	✓	✓	31
32		" Francis	12	F	W				Texas							✓				32
33		" Jeff	9	M	W				"											33
34	1234 1234	Fahrner James	57	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	S. C.									✓		34
35		" Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											35
36		" George	16	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas											36
37		" Jeff	14	M	W				"											37
38		" John	12	M	W				"											38
39		" Anne	6	F	W				"											39
40		" Josiah	2	F	W				"											40
		" Tom	7	M	W				"											

7 No. of dwellings, 1234 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1234 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 2 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

124 91

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1235	1235	Carter T. C.	54	M	W	Farmer	500	600	Tenn									/	
		" Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" A. B.	17	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		Morris Mattie	12	F	W				"							/			
1236	1236	Dominicky Caroline	45	F	Mo	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" Emma	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		" John	12	M	M				"						/	/			
		" Nathan	10	M	M				Ark						/	/			
		" Benj—	8	M	M				Texas										
		" Margaret	3	F	M				"										
1237	1237	Dickson John	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	1200	Tenn									/	
		" E. S.	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
		" J. A.	17	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" John	15	M	W				Texas										
		" Martha	13	F	W				"										
		" Nancy	11	F	W				"										
		" Esther	9	F	W				"										
		" Susan	7	F	W				"										
		" William	2	M	W				"										
		" L	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" C. C.	17	M	W	"			"										
		Montjomery F. P.	22	M	W	"			Ala									/	
		Gooch Nancy	65	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
1238	1238	Garvin H. W.	37	M	W	Farmer	1800	600	Geo									/	
		" Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" James	16	M	W				Miss						/				
		" W. M.	14	M	W				"						/				
		" Caroline	8	F	W				"										
		" Benjamin	2	M	W				"										
1239	1239	Morris J. W.	48	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
		" Malinda	52	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" Blanche	20	F	W				Miss										
		" Lucy	18	F	W				"										
		" Caroline	16	F	W				"										
		" Julia Ann	14	F	W				"										
		Morris Nancy	28	F	W	Home Keeping			"										
		" Joana	12	F	W				"										
1240	1240	Patton Enoch	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
		" N. E.	19	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
		" L. M.	1	M	W				Miss										

No. of dwellings, 1240 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1240 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 3 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

245 6

Page No. 184

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870. 99

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1241	1241	Lewis Richard	30	M	W	Farmer		300	U. S.										1
2	2		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										2
3	3		" William	7	M	W				Ark										3
4	4		" Robert	4	M	W				"										4
5	5		" C. H.	2	M	W				"										5
6	6		Hons J. D.	35	M	W	Farmer			Penn										6
7	7	1242	1242 Kelly R. L.	38	M	W	"	"	500	600	Miss									7
8	8		" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										8
9	9		" Joseph	16	M	W				Miss										9
10	10		" Louiza	14	F	W				"										10
11	11		" Helen	12	F	W				"										11
12	12		" Francis	10	F	W				"										12
13	13		" Kenneth	9	M	W				Texas										13
14	14		" Catherine	7	F	W				"										14
15	15		" Ida	6	F	W				"										15
16	16		" Willie	4	F	W				"										16
17	17		" Douglas	2	F	W				"										17
18	18		Tucker Jos.	20	M	W	At School			Ark										18
19	19	1243	1243 Wheatley Marshall	49	M	B	Farmer		✓											19
20	20		" Kate	30	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland										20
21	21		" Martha	12	F	B				Miss										21
22	22		" John	7	M	B				Texas										22
23	23	1244	1244 McLean James	63	M	W	Farmer		600											23
24	24		" Betsy	60	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										24
25	25		" Sarah	19	F	W				"										25
26	26		" William	17	M	W				Texas										26
27	27		" Jacob	15	M	W				"										27
28	28	1245	1245 Coleman Mack	22	M	B	Laborer			"										28
29	29		" Elizabeth	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										29
30	30		" Granville	10	M	B				"										30
31	31		" Lucy	8	M	B				"										31
32	32		" Becky	6	F	B				"										32
33	33		" Frank	1	M	B				"										33
34	34	1246	1246 England Charles	54	M	B	Farmer		✓	200	La.									34
35	35		" Hester	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										35
36	36		" Mary	21	F	B				Texas										36
37	37		" Richard	13	F	B				"										37
38	38		" Candis	11	F	B				"										38
39	39		" Lilly	5	F	B				"										39
40	40		" Burg	3	M	B				"										40

No. of dwellings, 1243; No. of white females, 10; No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1246; " " colored males, 8; " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 13; " " " females, 9; " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2 3/4 4 7

Page No. 182

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1247	1247	Patton Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House	4000	800	Miss										
2			" J. J.	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
3			" T. M.	16	M	W	" "	✓		"						✓	✓			
4			" Nancy	14	F	W				Ark						✓	✓			
5			" Henry	12	M	W				"						✓	✓			
6			" Henry	9	F	W				"										
7			" Cathorn	4	M	W				Texas										
8			" Daniel	4	M	W				"										
9	1248	1248	Duff J. C.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Tenn										
10			" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
11			" Russell	5	M	W				"										
12			" Thomas	3	M	W				"										
13			" Mary	1	F	W				"										
14	1249	1249	Feeney James	63	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ky		✓								
15			" Ellen	46	F	W	Keeping House			Va		✓								
16			" Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
17			" James	5	M	W				"										
18	1250	1250	Gibson William	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tenn										
19			" Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
20			" Wm	11	M	W				Mo						✓				
21			" Mary	9	F	W				"										
22			" Fayette	6	M	W				Texas										
23			" John	4	M	W				"										
24			" Marshal	2	M	W				"										
25			" Francis	20	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Miss						✓	✓			
26	1251	1251	Kenedy J. F.	38	M	W	Physician	✓	1500	Tenn										
27			" Bettie	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
28			" Keyston	8	M	W				"										
29			" Charles	4	M	W				"										
30			" Polly	60	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn						✓	✓			
31			" Mitchell	16	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			
32			" John	8	M	B				"										
33	1252	1252	Thomas Laban	55	M	W	Grocer	✓	1500	Tenn										
34			" Rachel	53	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
35			" Emma	21	F	W				Miss										
36			" Francis	20	F	W				"										
37			" Sarah	18	F	W				"										
38			" Laban	17	M	W				"										
39			" James	13	M	W				"										
40			" Martha	10	F	W				"										
	6	No. of dwellings, 1252 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____	V			6	7		5		
		" " families, 1252 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 22 " " " females, 2 " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 183

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 100

Post Office: _____ H. G. Goughs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1252	1252	Williams John	22	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas									/	1
2	2		" Manig	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										2
3	3		" John	2	2/12	W				Miss										3
4	4		" Annie	6/12	F	W				Texas			Dec							4
5	5		Sum Jennet	18	F	W	House Keeping			Miss										5
6	6	1253	1253	Hidanore Jno	48	M	W	Minister	1	100	Ala									6
7	7		" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House	V		Tenn										7
8	8		" James	16	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas										8
9	9		" Joseph	20	M	W	" "	—		"										9
10	10		" William	14	M	W	" "	—		"										10
11	11		" John	10	M	W	" "	—		"										11
12	12		Cowley Alberto	11	M	W				Tenn										12
13	13		" Alice	9	F	W				"										13
14	14	1254	1254	Cowley William	48	M	W	Farmer	V600	200	Tenn								/	14
15	15		" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										15
16	16		" Thomas	15	M	W				Ark										16
17	17		" Walter	21	M	W	At School			"									/	17
18	18		" Jane	13	F	W				"										18
19	19		" William	4	M	W				Texas										19
20	20	1255	1255	Speegle Willia	34	M	W	Farmer	V400	200	Ala								/	20
21	21		" Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										21
22	22		" William	7	M	W				Texas										22
23	23		" Sarah	1	F	W				"										23
24	24		Cole S. B.	24	M	W	Farmer	V		Ala									/	24
25	25	1256	1256	Lindsay Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House		250	Ky									25
26	26		" Ann	13	F	W				"							/			26
27	27		" Margaret	11	F	W				"							/			27
28	28		" Belle	9	F	W				"										28
29	29		" Luther	6	M	W				"										29
30	30		" Eugenie	4	F	W				Texas										30
31	31	1257	1257	Sulkinjane Wm	54	M	W	Farmer	$4400	2500	Geo								/	31
32	32		" Harris	23	M	W	" "	V		Ala									/	32
33	33		" Martha	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										33
34	34		" Patton	19	M	W				"										34
35	35		" William	15	M	W				"							/			35
36	36		" Jessee	7	M	W				"										36
37	37		Reynolds Robt	16	M	W	Farmer	—		Ala						/	/			37
38	38		" Sallie	60	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		Va						/	/			38
39	39	1258	1258	Hagsdale John	65	M	W		$500	800	N. C.								/	39
40	40		" Nancy	58	F	W				Tenn										40

No. of dwellings, 1257 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1257 " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 24 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 1 4 6 9 9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1259	1259	Van Wey Richard	24	m	w	Farmer	1000	600	Ohio									/	
2		" Alice	23	f	w	Keeping House			Mo										
3		" Ernest	2	m	w				Texas										
4		" Lelia	6/12	f	w				"			Dec							
5	1260	1260	Fullingame Eq	30	m	w	Farmer	320	100	Ala									/	
6		" Bettie	21	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
7		" John	1	m	w				"										
8		Moore Lewis	20	m	w	Farmer	/		Miss										
9	1261	1261	Rhodes B. F.	52	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Geo								/	
10		" Mary	54	f	w	Keeping House	/		N. C.										
11		" William	22	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Ala									/	
12		" Louiza	19	f	w		—		Texas										
13		" John	17	m	w	Farmer	/		Ala										
14		" Joseph	12	m	w				Miss									/	
15	1262	1262	Thom Joseph	45	m	w	Farmer	/	100	S. C.								/	
16		" Martha	34	f	w	Keeping House			Geo										
17		" Nancy	17	f	w				Ala										
18		" Mary	12	f	w				"										
19		" Martha	10	f	w				"									/	
20		" Josephine	8	f	w				"										
21		" John	4	m	w				"										
22		" Berchetta	2	f	w				"										
23		" James	20	m	w	Farmer	/		Ala										
24		" Sarah	18	f	w	House Keeping			"									/	
25		" Ellen	6/12	f	w				Texas			Dec							
26		Sassan Jacob	22	m	w	Farmer	/		Ala									/	
27		" Frances	18	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
28		" Ella	2	f	w				"										
29	1263	1263	Fullingan John	47	m	w	Farmer	660	200	Geo								/	
30		" Labitha	43	f	w	Keeping House			N. C.										
31		" Joseph	18	m	w	Farmer	/		Miss										
32		" Isaac	17	m	w				"										
33		" Frances	16	f	w				"										
34		" John	13	m	w				"										
35		" Edward	2	m	w				Texas										
36	1264	1264	Carter James	29	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Ky								/	
37		" Rebecca	23	f	w	Keeping House			Ky										
38		Blackburn M	32	f	w				Miss										
39		" Mazeniz	7	f	w				Texas										
40		" William	4	m	w				"										
	6	No. of dwellings, 1264 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____				2		5		8	
		" " families, 1264 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key Point, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville — W. E. Gough, 10th Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1265	1265	Cheek Evaline	40	F	W	Keeping House	700	500	Ala										1
2			" Margaret	22	F	W				Miss										2
3			" Elizabeth	17	F	W				Texas							/			3
4			" Dock	12	M	W				"						/	/			4
5			" Henry	8	M	W				"										5
6			" Martha	6	F	W				"										6
7	1266	1266	Carter Robert	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ky									/	7
8			" Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										8
9			Baloo Robert	10	M	W				Texas						/	/			9
10			" William	7	M	W				"										10
11			Carter Lucy	4	F	W				"										11
12			" Samantha	1	F	W				"										12
13	1267	1267	Edwards John	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	N. C.									/	13
14			" Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										14
15			" Sallie	10	F	W				Texas						/	/			15
16			" Cornelia	7	F	W				"										16
17			" Wm	5	M	W				"										17
18			" Nancy	2	F	W				"										18
19			Blodsworth Eliza	15	F	W				"										19
20			Rogers Francis	68	F	W	Housekeeping			N. C.							/			20
21	1268	1268	Newman Sue	46	F	W	Keeping House		250	Tenn							/			21
22			Rogers John	22	M	W	Farmer	1000		Miss									/	22
23			" Jessamy	24	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn							/			23
24			" Mary Jane	4	F	W				Texas										24
25			" Charles	1	M	W				"										25
26	1269	1269	Cotton Jack	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Ky									/	26
27			" Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										27
28	1270	1270	Long Abraham	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	160	Ohio									/	28
29			" Lucretia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Mo "										29
30			" Sarah	1	F	W				Texas										30
31	1271	1271	Ballard James	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ala							/		/	31
32			" Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										32
33			" John	9	M	W				Texas										33
34	1272	1272	Ballard Eva	54	M	W	Farmer	1000		N. C.						/	/		/	34
35			" Matilda	50	F	W	Keeping House	—		S. C.						/	/			35
36			" William	23	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ala						/	/		/	36
37	1273	1273	Keth Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ga						/	/			37
38			" Jackson	16	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas						/	/			38
39			" John	13	M	W	"	—		"						/	/			39
40			" Henry	10	M	W	"	—		"						/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 1273 — No. of white females, 522 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1273 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 518 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

10 15 8

Page No. 156

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1274	Woods O.K.	28	M	W	Farmer	V 800	500	Ala									/	
2		" Jane	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ga.										
3		" Margaret	4	F	W				Texas										
4		" Alice	6/12	F	W				"			Aug							
5		Johnson Wm	15	M	W				"										
6	1275	1275 Sadberry Geo	43	F	W	Keeping House		600	Ala										
7		" Milly	23	F	W				"						/				
8		" Lorija	18	F	W	Farmer			Texas						/				
9		" Acey	17	F	W				"						/				
10		" John	10	M	W				"						/				
11		Johnson Sarah	13	F	W				Ala						/				
12	1276	1276 Horner James	34	M	W	Farmer	V	500	Tenn.									/	
13		" Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping House			Miss.										
14		" Mary	10	F	W				Ark.						/				
15		" James	8	M	W				"										
16		" Edward	4	M	W				"										
17	1277	1277 Morrison James	61	M	W	Farmer	V 1400		New York									/	
18		" Mercy	34	F	W	Keeping House			S.C.										
19		Cooper Nancy	15	F	W				"										
20		" William	13	M	W				"										
21		" John	11	M	W				"						/				
22		Morrison James	6	M	W				Miss.										
23		" George	2/12	M	W				"			Feb							
24		Ward Rook	63	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn										
25	1278	1278 Thomas D.K.	24	M	W	Farmer	V 200	450	Tenn									/	
26		" James	69	M	W	" "	V		Ky									/	
27	1279	1279 Hutchinson Sam	35	M	W	" "	V	300	Tenn									/	
28		" Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		" William	11	M	W				"										
30		" Gusa	10	M	W				"										
31		" James	8	M	W				"										
32		" John	6	M	W				"										
33		" Margaret	1	F	W				Texas										
34	1280	1280 Thomas Smith	30	M	B	Farmer	V		Tenn						/	/		/	
35		" Edie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
36		" Lucien	12	M	B				"										
37		" Mann	10	M	B				"						/	/			
38		" Margaret	8	F	B				"										
39		" Mary	6	F	B				"										
40		Sadberry Wm	22	M	W				"									/	

	7	No. of dwellings, 1280	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, ___															
		" " families, 1280	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " ___															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 3	" " blind, ___															
									No. of insane, ___			2		5	9		8		

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

H G Gough, Asst Marshal.

Post Office: _____

102

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1281	1281	Thomas Wat	5	M	B			Texas										
2			" Tom	4	M	B			"										
3	1282	1285	Gray J. B.	30	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Ala								/	
4			" Caminda	24	F	W	Keeping House			Geo						/			
5			Crabtree Wm	13	M	W				Ala							/		
6			Gray Willie	1	F	W				Texas									
7			" Amilly	63	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn									
8			Majors Mollie	24	F	W				Ala									
9	1283	1283	Hanson Levi	36	M	W	Farmer	V	1260	200	Geo							/	
10			" Emily	36	F	W	House Keeping				Ala								
11			" Anna	16	F	W					Geo				/				
12			" Roberto	14	M	W					"				/	/			
13			" Charles	12	M	W					"					/			
14			" Elizabeth	10	F	W					"				/	/			
15			" Dora	8	F	W					"								
16			" Redban	3	M	W					"								
17			" Leonidas	1	M	W					"								
18	1284	1284	Majors S. S.	41	M	W	Farmer	V		100	Ky							/	
19			" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia								
20			" Ann	17	M	W	Farmer	/			Mo				/				
21			" Benjamin	15	M	W					"								
22			" Mary	13	F	W					"				/				
23			" Ida	11	F	W					"				/	/			
24			" Marks	9	F	W					"								
25			" Dudley	5	M	W					Texas								
26			" Davis	1	M	W					"								
27	1285	1285	Cullerbuck Wm	29	M	W	Farmer	V	1000	200	Mo							/	
28			" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House				Miss								
29			" Fannie	11	F	W					Texas								
30			Davis John	25	M	W	Farmer	V			Mo							/	
31			Fitzgerald Joseph	24	M	W	Trader	V			"							/	
32			" Edward	22	M	W	" "	V			"							/	
33			Shi Harriet	16	F	B	Domestic Servt				Geo					/	/		
34	1286	1286	Harrison Henry	24	M	B	Farmer	V	100		Miss					/	/	/	
35			" Ann	33	F	B					Texas					/	/		
36			" Emma	17	F	B					"					/	/		
37			" Jackson	14	M	B					"					/	/		
38			" Andrew	12	M	B					"					/	/		
39			" Moses	9	M	B					"								
40			" Wm	5	M	B					"								

6	No. of dwellings, 1286	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
	" " families, 1286	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " ____	570
	" " white males, 16	" " " females, 3	" " blind, ____	8

Page No. 188

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1284	Harrison R.B.	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Geo									/	
2		" Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
3		" James	11	M	W				Geo							/			
4		" Linrod	4	M	W				"										
5		" Delia	1	F	W				"										
6	1288	1288 Hansen W.R.	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ala									/	
7		" Isabella	22	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
8		" Thomas	4	M	W				Ala										
9		" Joseph	2	M	W				"										
10		Bradley Mary Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
11		" James	20	M	W				Ala	/									
12		" George	16	M	W				"										
13		Saxon Benjamin	7	M	W				"										
14	1289	1289 Stephenson William	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Indiana									/	
15		" Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		" Isaac	11	M	W				"							/	/		
17		" Heinick	9	F	W				"										
18		" William	6	M	W				"										
19		" Elizabeth	4	F	W				"										
20		" Josiah	1	M	W				"										
21		" John	39	M	W				"								Illiterate	/	
22	1290	1290 Wilson Sabitha	31	F	W	Keeping House	300	400	S.C.										
23		" Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer	/		Geo									/	
24		" Martha	29	F	W				"										
25		" Mahoney	19	F	W				"										
26		" Louisa	15	F	W	—			"										
27	1291	1291 Wilson George	31	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Geo									/	
28		" Harriet	23	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
29		" Alice	5	F	W				Texas										
30		" Jennie	1	F	W				"										
31	1292	1292 McMurtry Eliza	43	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										
32		" George	22	M	W	Trader			"									/	
33		" John	20	M	W				"										
34		" Harvey	17	F	W				"										
35		" William	15	F	W				"										
36		" Mary	12	F	W				"										
37		" Charles	8	M	W				"										
38		Lacy James	24	M	W				La									/	
39	1293	1293 Hartley W.P.	40	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Tenn									/	
40		" Mary	18	F	W	Home Keeping			"							/	/		
	7	No. of dwellings, 1293 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____						23		9	
		" " families, 1293 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 18 " " " females, _____ " " blind, 1																	

Page No. 117

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

103

Post Office: Maple Springs

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crimes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1294	1294	Howison G. K.	39	M	W	Farmer	V	1500	Virginia								/	
2			" Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
3			" Maggie	13	F	W				"									
4			" Sallie	11	F	W				"									
5			" Mary	9	F	W				"									
6	1295	1295	Smathers Isaac	65	M	W	Farmer	V	400	N. C.								/	
7			" Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									
8			" Ida	5	F	W				Texas									
9			" Rachel	8	F	W				"									
10			Carey Elizabeth	33	F	W				"									
11			" Sam	8	M	W				"									
12			Bass Making	24	F	W				"									
13			" Dorg	1	F	W				"									
14	1296	1296	Little Edward	43	M	W	Farmer	V	700	Miss								/	
15			" Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping House			"								0	
16			" Taylor	16	M	W	Farmer			Ark									
17			" Martha	12	F	W				"									
18			Crow Thomas	24	M	W	Laborer	V		Ireland	/	/						/	
19	1297	1297	Smith S. B.	40	M	W	Farmer	V	800	1500	Tenn							/	
20			" Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
21			" S. P.	10	F	W				Texas									
22			" Marion	8	F	W				"									
23			" F. E.	4	M	W				"									
24			" F. M.	30	M	W	Farmer	/		Tenn								/	
25	1298	1298	Benton R. G.	32	M	W	Farmer	V	400	100	Mo							/	
26			" J. E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
27			" Ann	3	F	W				"									
28			" Carlos	1	M	W				"									
29	1299	1299	Cox J. N.	24	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn								/	
30			" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
31			" Sanny	3	F	W				"									
32			" Henrietta	8	F	W				"									
33			Patterson J. M.	22	M	W	Farmer	V		"								/	
34			Wilson J. C.	29	M	W	" "	V		"								/	
35	1300	1300	Hannon S. E.	49	M	W	Farmer	V	V 100	S. C.								/	
36			" A. M. F.	20	M	W	" "			"									
37			" J. E.	16	F	W				"									
38			" S. A.	14	F	W				"									
39			" Pauline	1	F	W				"									
40			" Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer			"									

No. of dwellings, 1294 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1294 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 17 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 190

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Cass, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Mount Springs

H. G. Engle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1301	1301	Samuels H.B.	34	M	W	Farmer		250	S.C.										
		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
		" Henry	6	M	W				Texas										
		" James	4	M	W				"										
		" Frank	2	M	W				"										
		" Ella	1	F	W				"										
		Adams Rose	13	F	W				"										
1302	1302	Higgins John	35	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Tenn										
		" Lucinda	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		Ballard Hannah	70	F	W				N.C.										
1303	1303	Higgins Sethig	65	F	W	Keeping House	400		"										
		" Caroline	26	F	W				Tenn										
		" Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" Henry	34	M	W	Carpenter			"										
1304	1304	Stephens J.A.	40	M	W	Farmer	200	1000	Tenn										
		" M.W.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" J.A.	13	M	W				"										
		Rice A.G.	23	M	W	School Teacher			"										
		" H.W.	21	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" M.K.	19	F	W				"										
		" Eliza	84	F	W				Connecticut										
		Shi David	10	M	W	Domestic Servt			Geo.										
		" Dora	8	F	W				Texas										
1305	1305	York George	36	M	W	Farmer	750	400	Ala										
		" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			S.C.										
		" Ann	12	F	W				Miss										
		" George	9	F	W				Texas										
		" Joseph	3	M	W				"										
		" Emma	2/12	F	W				"										
		Thompson Tenny	19	M	B	Laborer			Tenn										
1306	1306	Chesher Dan	46	M	W	Farmer	2000		Va										
		" Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" W.W.	20	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
		" Newton	18	M	W				"										
		" Cordelia	15	F	W				"										
		" Tillie	13	F	W				"										
		" Nancy	11	F	W				"										
		" John	8	M	W				"										
		" Moses	4	M	W				"										
		" Caladonia	2	F	W				"										

6	No. of dwellings, 1306	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1	5	1		9
	" " families, 1306	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "							
	" " white males, 20	" " " females,	" " blind,							

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key West, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. — 104

Post Office: Maple Springs

H. G. Gonzales, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1307	1304	Collins Wesly	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Indiana	/							/	
2			" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
3			" Nathaniel	2	M	W				Texas									
4			" Charles	4/12	M	W				"			July						
5	1308	1308	Collins Elmira	62	M	W	Farmer	620	400	England	/							/	
6			" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
7			" Eliza	9	F	W				Texas	/								
8	1309	1309	Morgan George	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	1750	2000	Ala							/	
9			" William	21	M	W				Miss								/	
10	10		" Georgian	18	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11	11		" James	17	M	W				"									
12	12		" Nathan	28	M	W	Grocer	✓		"								/	
13	13		" Elizabeth	35	F	W				Ala									
14	14		" Lucy	30	F	W				Miss									
15	15		Gilsworth Mary	40	F	B				Ky						/	/		
16	16		" Amos	15	F	B				Texas						/	/		
17	17		" Weaver	14	M	B				"						/	/		
18	18		" Betty	12	F	B				"						/	/		
19	19		" Lincoln	9	M	B				"									
20	20		Childers Allen	20	M	B	Laborer	✓		Miss						/	/		
21	1310	1310	Vaught Chauncy	65	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Va						/	/	/	
22	22		" Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/		
23	23		" Dick	10	M	B				Texas						/	/		
24	24		" Susan	8	F	B				"									
25	25		" Henry	4	M	B				"									
26	26		" Lucy	2	F	B				"									
27	27		" Franklin	6/12	M	B				"			Aug						
28	1311	1311	Wood Pinkney	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	S. C.						/	/	/	
29	29		" Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/		
30	30		" Thomas	2	M	B				Texas									
31	1312	1312	Morgan Alick	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/	/	
32	32		" Millie	23	F	B	Keeping House			Geo						/	/		
33	33		" Mahala	1	F	B				Texas									
34	34		" Robert	5	M	B				"									
35	35		Wood Maria	56	F	B				S. C.						/	/		
36	1313	1313	Humphreys J. A.	41	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200	Ala								/	
37	37		" Mandy	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
38	38		" Mary	3	F	W				Texas									
39	39		" Lucy	1	F	W				"									
40	40		Bowers Mick	25	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						/	/	/	
	7	No. of dwellings, 1313 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____	3		2			14	14	10	
		" " families, 1313 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 9 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____																	

Page No. 192

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Reg River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Waco Springs

H. G. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1312	1312	Humphries W	60	M	W	Farmer	3000		Tenn									
2			" Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House	✓		S.C.									
3			McCain R.E.	41	M	W	Carpenter	✓	500	Tenn									
4			" Tragilla	40	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"									
5			" Rufus	16	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala					✓				
6			" Jacob	14	M	W				"					✓				
7			" Thomas	12	M	W				"					✓				
8			" Sarah	10	F	W				"					✓				
9			" Ann	8	F	W				"									
10			" Mary	4	F	W				"									
11			" James	1	M	W				"									
12	1316	1316	Patterson D.H.	31	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	✓	1000	Ala								✓	
13			" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
14			Davis Jeff	1	M	W				"									
15	1317	1317	Watkins Abb	45	M	W	School Teacher	✓		Va								✓	
16			" Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
17	"		" Emma	7	F	W				"									
18			" James	5	M	W				"									
19			" Alice	5/12	F	W				Texas			Jan						
20	1318	1318	Handstung Geo	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Va					✓	✓		✓	
21			" Mahala	32	F	B	Keeping House			S.C.					✓	✓			
22			" Adam	13	M	B				"					✓	✓			
23			" Robert	11	M	B				"					✓	✓			
24			" Caroline	9	F	B				Texas									
25			" Susan	5	F	B				"									
26			" Joe	5	M	B				"									
27			" Mary	3	F	B				"									
28	1319	1319	Chilton J.M.	40	M	W	Farmer	800	800	Tenn								✓	
29			" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
30			" E.F.	14	F	W				Texas									
31			" Miranda	12	F	W				"						✓			
32			" John	9	M	W				"									
33			" Mary	4	F	W				"									
34			" Belle	1	F	W				"									
35			" W.L.	18	M	W	Farmer			Tenn									
36	1320	1320	Franklin Joh	42	M	W	" "	800	150	Va								✓	
37			" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
38			" William	13	M	W				Texas									
39			" R.J.	9	F	W				"									
40			" Charles	4	M	W				"									

6	No. of dwellings, 1320	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____	7
	" " families, 1320	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____	1	
	" " white males, 16	" " " females, 4	" " blind, ____	4 4 5	

Page No. 128

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key West, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870. 105

Post Office: Waco Springs — H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1320	1320	Franklin Wells	2	M	W			Texas												1
2			Ferguson J. P.	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		Va											2
3	1321	1321	Durham Betz	28	M	B	Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/	—	/		3
4			" Rebecca	29	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/				4
5			" Willis	13	F	B				Texas						/	/	—			5
6			" Thos	10	M	B				"						/	/				6
7			" Lista	8	F	B				"											7
8			" Mariah	5	F	B				"											8
9	1322	1322	Adams James	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Tenn									/		9
10			" Rachel	17	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											10
11			Davis Mary	19	F	W	" "			"											11
12			" Mahaly	18	F	W				"											12
13	1323	1323	Grant James	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tenn									/		13
14			" Elvira	40	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala											14
15			" John	19	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas						/	—				15
16			" James	17	M	W	" "	—		"						/					16
17			" Elvira	14	F	W				"						/					17
18			" Benjamin	11	M	W				"							/				18
19			" Mary	7	F	W				"											19
20			" Rosa	3	F	W				"											20
21	1324	1324	Hicks H.	40	M	W	Farmer	$200	600	Tenn									/		21
22			" Nancy	15	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois							/				22
23			" George	11	M	W				Texas											23
24			" Robert	2	M	W				"											24
25			Holston Frank	14	M	W				Ark											25
26			" John	7	M	W				"											26
27	1325	1325	Scott Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House		300	N. C.											27
28			" Paraley	17	F	W				Tenn											28
29			" Buchanan	14	M	W				"											29
30			" Andrew J.	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/		30
31	1326	1326	Nugent Tom	37	M	B	" "	✓	100	Texas						/	/	—	/		31
32			" Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/	—			32
33			" Reuben	13	M	B				Texas						/	/				33
34			" Mary	12	F	B				"						/	/				34
35			" James	8	M	B				"											35
36			" Josh	4	M	B				"											36
37			" Millard	3	M	B				"											37
38			" Sam	2	M	B				"											38
39			Ross Nancy	60	F	B				Miss						/	/				39
40			" William	9	M	B				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, 1326 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1326 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

6 — 3 9 11 — 6

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Maple Springs

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1327/1327	Lile Daniel	45	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Tenn									/	
2		" Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		" Monroe	21	M	W	Farmer	—		"									/	
4		" Sarah	17	F	W		—		"									0	
5		" Rufus	14	M	W	Farmer	—		Ark										
6		" Jeffa	12	M	W				"										
7		" Columbus	10	M	W				"										
8		" Cordelia	8	F	W				"										
9		McCarty Edie	35	F	W	Keeping House	2000	2000	Ark										
10	1328/1328	" James	17	M	W				"										
11		" John	10	M	W				"										
12		" Celey	8	M	W				"										
13		" Elizabeth	15	F	W				"										
14		" Martha	7	F	W				"										
15		" Sam	5	M	W				"										
16		Ward Samuel	23	M	W	Farmer	V		"									/	
17		Mims Martha	50	F	W	House Keeping	—		Tenn										
18	1329/1329	Crook Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	Indiana										
19		" Francis	25	M	W	Printer	—		Texas									/	
20		" Dallas	23	M	W	Farmer	—		"									/	
21		" John	21	M	W	" "	—		"									/	
22		Ballard Jane	40	F	B	Domestic Servt	V		Tenn						/	/			
23		Wyatt Betsy	80	F	W				"										
24	1330/1330	Shi S.D.	33	M	W	Physician	2000	2500	Geo									/	
25		" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
26		" Amanda	9	F	W				Texas										
27		" Shi	4	F	W				"										
28		" Ada	2	F	W				"										
29		" Lula	6/12	F	W				"			Dec							
30		Dickerson L.W.	21	M	W	School Teacher	—		Geo									/	
31		Estes Edward	21	M	W	Miller	—		"									/	
32		" Betsy	35	F	B	Domestic Servt	V		Va						/	/			
33	1331/1331	Patton W.R.	31	M	W	Engineer	—	200	Ire									/	
34		" Mandy	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		" Malinda	4	F	W				Texas										
36		" Samuel	1	M	W				"										
37		Ward Nancy	13	F	W				"										
38	1332/1332	Hatton John	39	M	W	Farmer	V	400	Ky									/	
39		" Martha	29	F	W				Tenn										
40		Long M.B.	10	F	W				Ark										

6 | No. of dwellings, 1332 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of insane, _____ | 2 | 2 | 11

" " families, 1332 " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 20 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

106

Post Office: Maple Springs

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1333	1333	Woodsmith J	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Penn								/	
2			" Lucinda	51	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
3			" Rhoda	12	F	W				Texas									
4			Aken Catron	40	M	W	Laborer			Geo								/	
5			Dickerson John	23	M	W	" "			"								/	
6			" Jessie	21	M	W				"								/	
7			Woodsmith J.F.	24	M	W	Farmer			Texas								/	
8			" Emily	19	F	W	Keeping House			Penn									
9	1334	1334	Woodsmith John	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Texas								/	
10			" Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
11			" Tuss	1	F	W				Texas									
12			Durham Job	71	M	W				Penn								/	
13			Coleman Manning	14	F	W				Ark									
14			" Sarah	12	M	W				"						/			
15	1335	1335	McCulloch James	60	M	W	Farmer	800	300	N.C.								/	
16			" Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			Geo									
17			" James	17	M	W				Ark									
18			" Sally	15	F	W				"									
19	1336	1336	Holmes Wyatt	46	M	W	Farmer	1/2 24	300	N.C.								/	
20			" Adelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			S.C.									
21			" William	9	M	W				Indian Territory									
22			" John	7	M	W				"									
23			" Charles	6	M	W				"									
24			Armstrong Eugene	28	F	W	Home Keeping			S.C.									
25	1337	1337	Cot Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House	500	150	Penn									
26			Young Adeline	26	F	W				"									
27			" Frank	10	M	W				Texas									
28			McConnell Sam	32	M	W				Ark								/	
29	1338	1338	Patterson G.W.D.	63	M	W	Farmer	1400	500	N.C.								/	
30			" Catherine	52	F	W	Keeping House			"									
31			" Anna	22	F	W				Ala									
32			" Effie	19	F	W				"									
33			" Alexander	16	M	W				"									
34			" Wm	13	M	W				"						/	/		
35			" Henry	12	M	B	Laborer	/		"						/	/		
36			Burrinson Wm	32	M	W	Farmer	/	600	Ohio								/	
37			" Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
38			" Mary	11	F	W				"									
39			" Frank	2	M	W				Iowa									
40			Hasinger Wm	17	M	W	Farmer	/		Ohio									

No. of dwellings, 1338 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1338 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 3 17

Page No. 196

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Maple Springs

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1340	1340	Mabry Nancy	44	F	W	Keeping House		100	Texas						/			
2			" Nancy	17	F	W				Ga						/			
3			" Solomon	15	M	W				"						/			
4			" James	13	M	W				"					/	/			
5			" John	11	M	W				"					/	/			
6			" Thomas	9	M	W				"									
7	1341	1341	Wilson John	33	M	W	Farmer	V	350	200	Texas						/		
8			" Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House				Ohio								
9			" Levana	9	M	W					Texas								
10			" Lula	7	M	W					"								
11			" Sarah	5	F	W					"								
12			" Emma	3	F	W					"								
13			" Ella	2	F	W					"								
14	1342	1342	Howerton Henry	55	M	B	Farmer	V			Tenn					/	/		/	
15			" George	9	M	Mu					Texas									
16			" Ruth	18	F	B	Keeping House				"					/	/			
17			" Sam	4	M	B					"									
18			" Frank	1	M	B					"									
19			" Lany	6	F	B					"									
20	1343	1343	Coy Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	V	560		Tenn								/	
21			" Caroline	54	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.									
22			" Rebecca	20	F	W					Tenn									
23			" Riley	16	F	W					"									
24			" John	12	M	W					"									
25	1344	1344	Coy Robert	32	M	W	Farmer	V	240		Tenn								/	
26			" Cady	18	F	W	Keeping House				"									
27			Gentry Mary	38	F	W	House Keeping				"									
28			" Thomas	21	M	W					"								/	
29			" Fanny	15	F	W					"									
30			" Annie	12	F	W					"									
31			" Enos	8	M	W					Texas									
32	1345	1345	Hancock C. L.	50	M	W	Farmer	V	100		Ala								/	
33			" Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House				Tenn									
34			" Charles	22	M	W	Farmer				Ark								/	
35			" John	20	M	W					Texas									
36			" Lorck	18	M	W					"									
37			" Levana	13	F	W					"									
38			" Sarah	11	F	W					"									
39			" Benjamin	10	M	W					"									
40			Cooper John	19	M	W	Labr				Geo									

6 No. of dwellings, 1345 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1345 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

4 7 1

Page No. 192

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870. 107

Post Office: Wolfe Springs

W. P. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1346	1346	Hooker W.H.	32	m	w	Farmer	1000	1200	Tenn									✓	
		" D.B.	20	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Wallace	2	m	w				"										
		Fulbright L.C.	17	f	w				"										
1347	1347	Jewell Jack	60	m	w	Farmer	3000	2500	Va									✓	
		" Mary	57	f	w	Keeping House			Ky										
		" Mary	22	f	w				"										
		" J.M.	21	m	w	Farmer	✓		"									✓	
1348	1348	Mangram J.R.	38	m	w	" "	✓	300	Ala									✓	
		" Martha	34	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" William	11	m	w				Ark										
		" Walter	7	m	w				"										
		" Andrew	5	m	w				"										
		" Alex	2	m	w				Texas										
		" Mandy	14	f	B	Domestic Servt			Ala						✓	✓			
1349	1349	Trimble J.H.	34	m	w	Farmer	400	400	Ga									✓	
		" Mary	28	f	w	Keeping House			Mo										
		" E.J.	5	f	w				Texas										
		" Lewis	3	m	w				"										
		" M.L.	4	f	w				"										
		" John	1	m	w				"										
1350	1350	Barton Rhoda	54	f	w	Keeping House	400	100	N.C.										
		" Eliza	28	f	w				Mo										
		" William	26	m	w	Farmer	✓		"									✓	
		" David	21	m	w	" "	—		"									✓	
		" Jackson	19	m	w	" "	—		"										
		" Canfield	12	m	w	" "	—		"										
1351	1351	Hawkins J.T.	31	m	w	Farmer	✓	800	Ala									✓	
		" M.C.	26	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" M.C.	7	f	w				"										
		" Thos	4	m	w				"										
		" William	2	m	w				"										
		Hawkins M.W.	54	f	w				N.C.										
1352	1352	Hawkins J.E.	68	m	w	Farmer	✓	1000	S.C.									✓	
		" Elizabeth	35	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
		" A.V.	25	f	w				"										
		" L.D.	17	m	w	Farmer	✓		"										
		" A.R.	15	f	w				"										
1353	1353	Hopkins Calvin	57	m	B	Farmer	✓		Illinois						✓	✓		✓	
		" Agnes	38	f	B				Miss						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, 1353 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1353 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 21 " " " females, 2 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

3 3 10

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Wafe Springs

H. F. Gantt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1357	1357	Williams W.	40	F	W	Keeping House		100	Ala										
		" Sarah	18	F	W				"										
		" Cornelia	15	F	W				"										
		" Naomi	14	F	W				"										
		" Henry	12	M	W				"							✓			
		" Mary	10	F	W				"										
1358	1358	Hankins Roby	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	"										
		" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Lula	2	F	W				"										
		Grayson Frank	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
1356	1356	Miller James	45	M	W	" "	✓	1000	Ala										
		" Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			Mo										
		" Laura	16	F	W				Ark										
		" Edy	4	F	W				"										
		" Oscar	2	M	W				"										
		Baker Ellen	10	F	W				Texas										
		" William	8	M	W				"										
1355	1355	Hart W. L.	59	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ala										
		" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mortimer	27	M	W				"										
		" Wesley	19	M	W				Texas										
		" Lida	14	F	W				"										
		" Mary	12	F	W				"										
		" Frank	10	M	W				"										
		" Davis	10	M	W				"										
		" Hannie	8	M	W				"										
		Hankins Sam	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala							✓			
		" Imogene	16	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Ark						✓	✓			
1358	1358	Bateman Stephen	61	M	W	Farmer	✓		S.C.							✓			
		" Malinda	58	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ky							✓			
		" William	22	M	W	Farmer	—		Tenn							✓			
		" James	18	M	W		✓		Texas							✓			
1359	1359	Bateman J. T.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Tenn							✓			
		" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House	—		"							✓			
1361	1360	Jones J. G.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓		"							✓			
		" Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓			
		" William	3	M	W				Ark										
		Samuelson Peter	19	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas							✓			
		" Betty	9	F	W				"										
		Shaw Susan	60	F	W	Keeping House			S.C.										

No. of dwellings, 1360 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1360 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind. _____

No. of insane, _____

214 9

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Sept, 1870. 108

Post Office: Mafa Springs

W. G. Eddins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1361	1361	Bateman Abe	26	M	W	Farmer		125	Tenn									/		1
		" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
		" Jonathan	2	M	W				Texas											3
		" Martha	1	F	W				"											4
1362	1362	Jackson Calvin	34	M	W	Farmer		200	Tenn									/		5
		" Evaline	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											6
		" Nancy	3	F	W				"											7
1363	1363	Wages James	22	M	W	Farmer			Miss									/		8
		Whitson Sam	73	M	W	" "			N. C.									/		9
		" Narcissy	31	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn											10
		" James	22	M	W	Farmer			"									/		11
		" Julia	9	F	W				"											12
		" William	5	M	W				"											13
1364	1364	Ware William	46	M	W	Farmer		100	Miss									/		14
		" Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											15
		" Ferdinand	18	M	W				Ark											16
		" Mary	15	F	W				Miss											17
		" Benjamin	13	M	W				"											18
		" Betty	9	F	W				"											19
		" Elzada	7	F	W				"											20
		" Alice	6	F	W				"											21
		" Benton	1	M	W				"											22
		Wildman M	19	F	W	Hired Keeping			Ark											23
1365	1365	Latimer Burks	28	M	B	Farmer		100	Texas							/	/	/		24
		" Mandy	30	F	M	Keeping House			"							/	/			25
		" Frank	13	M	B				"							/	/			26
		" William	11	M	B				"											27
		" Jenny	8	F	B				"											28
		" Janet	4	M	B				"											29
		" Stephen	3	M	B				"											30
		" Lilly	4/12	F	B				"								Des			31
		Chatham Lucy	60	F	B				Tenn							/	/			32
1366	1366	Latimer Wilson	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Va							/	/		/	33
		" Hannah	27	F	B	Keeping House			Ky							/	/			34
		" Sarah	12	F	B				Texas							/	/			35
		" Price	7	M	B				"											36
		" Scott	6	M	B				"											37
		" Emma	4	F	B				"											38
		" Henry	2	M	B				"											39
		" Jane	1	F	B				"											40

6	No. of dwellings, 1366	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1		17	7		8						
	" " families, 1366	" colored males, 9	" " females, " " _____																	
	" " white males, 11	" " " females, 8	" " blind, _____																	

Page No. 20a

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Mc Lennan, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Elm Hill

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	136	136	Verlin Henry	21	m	B	Farmer	V		Texas						/	/		/	
2			" Lula	30	f	B	Keeping House			Ms										
3			" Elsia	5	f	B				Texas										
4	1368	1368	McKenzie W.P.	64	m	W	School Teacher	25000	2500	N.C.									/	
5			" W.H.	5/7	m	W	Keeping House	—		"										
6			" John T	24	m	W	Farmer	V		Texas									/	
7			" Mary Ann	21	f	W		—		"										
8			Hardy L.B.	24	m	W	Farmer	V		Geo									/	
9			Hutchinson A.S.	24	m	W	" "	V		Tenn									/	
10			McKenzie Ort	15	m	W		—		Texas										
11			Harris Lelia	50	f	B	Domestic Servt	V		Tenn						/	/			
12			" Albert	16	m	B				Texas						/	/			
13			" Mint	11	m	B				"						/	/			
14			" Adeline	7	f	B				"										
15			" Hance	21	m	B	Laborer	—		Tenn						/	/		/	
16			" Ed	18	m	B	" "	—		"						/	/			
17			McKenzie M.E.	19	f	W				"										
18	1367	1369	Kalmer H.H.	52	m	W	State Senator	4800	2000	Tenn						/			/	
19			" Lizzie	34	f	W	Keeping House	—		"										
20			" W.L.	23	m	W	Farmer	V		Texas									/	
21			" Jessie	17	f	W				"						/				
22			" L.L.	20	f	W				"										
23			" Wellington	16	m	W				"						/				
24			" Lizzie	12	f	W				"						/				
25			" Mary	18	f	W				"										
26			" Henry	10	m	W				"						/				
27			" Albert	11	m	W				"						/				
28			" John	5	m	W				"										
29			" Dickson	2	m	W				"										
30	1370	1370	Lyons J.K.	46	m	W	Physician	500	3000	S.C.									/	
31			" Nancy	38	f	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
32			" Molly	14	f	W				Texas										
33			" Joseph	9	m	W				"										
34			" Anna	7	f	W				"										
35			" Rogers	3	m	W				"										
36			" Sallie	1	f	W				"										
37	1371	1371	Henry Rufus	32	m	W	Farmer	V	100	Miss									/	
38			" Sallie	30	f	W	Keeping House			"										
39			" Mary	11	f	W				"										
40			" Cindy	6/12	f	W				Texas			Dec							

No. of dwellings, 1371 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1371 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 5 6 8 10

Page No. 201

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

109

Post Office: Bottonsville

H. F. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Adams Alex[r]	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Va									/	
2		" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
3		" James	11	M	W				Texas										
4		" Dick	10	M	W				"										
5		" John	1	M	W				"										
6		" Amy an	12	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		"						/	/			
7		" Jeff	9	M	B	" "	✓		"										
8	2	Evans John	40	M	W	Farmer	300	200	N. C.									/	
9		" Rovan	36	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
10		" Louiza	18	F	W				Texas										
11		" Wilkian	12	M	W				"										
12		" John	3	M	W				"										
13		" Isabella	10	F	W				"										
14	3	Hendricks C.E.	33	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Miss.									/	
15		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		" Robert	3	M	W				"										
17		" Coly	1	M	W				Texas										
18	4	Benton Frank	25	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Ind									/	
19		" Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
20		" Robert	1	M	W				"										
21		Labor Alice	5	F	W				"										
22		" Ellen	3	F	W				"										
23	6	Reeves Saling	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
24		" Sallie	18	F	W				"										
25		" James	14	M	W				"										
26		" Willian	8	M	W				"										
27		Geler Samuel	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
28	7	Wilcord Thomas	45	M	W	" "	✓		Tenn									/	
29		" Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										
30		" E.C.	18	F	W		—		Ala										
31	8	Daniel Levi	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Tenn									/	
32		" Mary	60	F	W				"										
33		" Ann	35	F	W				Ark										
34		" Thomas	12	M	W				"										
35		" Price	8	M	W				"										
36		" Gabriel	6	F	W				"										
37	9	Carsey S.E.	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Miss									/	
38		" Malissa	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		" Sarah	12	F	W				"										
40		" William	10	M	W				"										

8	No. of dwellings, 137	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____	7
	" " families, 137	" colored males, 1	" " females, " " ____		
	" " white males, 21	" " females, 2	" " blind, ____		

Page No. 202

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Bottinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1379	1379	Carey Eli	8	M	W				Miss										
		" S.E.	6	M	W				"										
		" Adline	4	F	W				"										
1380	1380	Holt Robert	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Va									/	
		" E.A.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ind										
		" Timothy	22	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" Robert	18	M	W	"			"										
		" E.J.	15	F	W				"										
		" Ann	8	F	W				"										
		" Martha	2	F	W				Texas										
1381	1381	Carell Wm	31	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Va									/	
		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Rebecca	12	F	W				Texas							/			
		" Ann	10	F	W				"										
		" Nancy	6	F	W				"										
		" Amy	2	F	W				"										
		" Richard	28	M	W	Farmer	V		Va									/	
		" Nancy	74	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
1382	1382	Lalumer E.D.	29	M	W	Farmer	V	400	S.C.									/	
		" M.A.	22	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn										
1383	1383	Scaff J.M.	24	M	W	Farmer	V200	200	Miss									/	
		" Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas										
1384	1384	Owen William	30	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Tenn									/	
		" Louiza	23	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
		" Letig	9	F	W		—		Texas										
		" Margaret	36	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		Tenn							/	/		
		" David	19	M	B	" "	—		"							/	/		
		" Frank	18	M	B	" "	—		"							/	/		
		" Nathan	15	M	B	" "	—		"							/	/		
		" Acy	15	F	B	" "	—		"							/	/		
		" George	10	M	B				"										
		" Lucy	7	F	B				"										
		" John	3	M	B				Texas										
		" Lewis	1	M	B				"										
1385	1385	Duncan Hain	52	M	W	Farmer	V	500	^ Geo									/	
		" Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" James	17	M	W				Ala							/			
		" Miles	14	M	W				"							/			
		Payne Anne	33	F	W				"										
		" Rhoda	10	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1385 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1385 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 3 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

5 4 8

Page No. 205

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12. 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Rothwell

H. F. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1385	1385	Blackburn Jas	42	M	W	Farmer	700		N C									—	
		" Nancy	64	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Isham	32	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" E—	19	F	W				Ark										
		Preston F.A.	34	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ky									/	
		" Becky	26	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Sallie	3	F	W				Texas										
		" Lurena	2	M	W				"										
1386	1386	Perry Edd	45	M	W	Keeping House		250	Tenn										
		" Mary	13	F	W				Texas										
		" John	12	M	W				"										
		" Malinda	7	F	W				"										
		" George	4	M	W				"										
		" Margaret	3	F	W				"										
		" Edie	2	M	W				"										
		" James	1	M	W				"										
1387	1387	Bryant John	71	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	S C									/	
		" Milby	65	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Nancy	26	F	W				Tenn										
		" Missouri	24	F	W				"										
1388	1388	Hanton Jacob	57	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	Ala									/	
		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Miss								/		
		" Ben	16	M	W				Texas								/		
		" John	13	M	W				"								/		
		" Malissa	10	F	W				"										
		" Edie	2	F	W				"										
1389	1389	Davis Theodrus	58	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	Tenn									/	
		" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
1390	1390	Finch Robert	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	Tenn									/	
		" Emily	37	F	W	Keeping House	170		"										
		" Ann	16	F	W				Texas						/				
		" Caroline	13	F	W				"						/				
		" George	11	M	W				"						/	/			
		" M E.	9	F	W				"										
		" John	5	M	W				"										
		" Churchman	2	M	W				"										
		Smith-Agen	21	M	W	Laborer	✓		La									/	
1391	1391	Sherer James	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
		" Catherine	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Ada	1	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 139	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane,	3	3		9	
" " families, 139	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____						
" " white males, 19	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____						

Page No. 204

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key West, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Rothwellville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1392	1392	Smith I. F.	24	m	w	Farmer	200	200	Ala									/	
		" Catherine	24	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Ida	6	f	w				Texas										
		" Salula	1	f	w				"										
1393	1393	Wingo W. S.	68	m	w	Farmer	400	400	S. C.									/	
		" E	65	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Benjamin	20	m	w	Farmer			Ala										
		" Harriet	17	f	w				Texas										
		" John	8/12	m	w				"			Oct							
1394	1394	Ford George	68	m	w	Carpenter	800	800	Ky									/	
		" Margaret	55	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn										
1395	1395	Whitfield Lewis	54	m	w	Farmer	8		"									/	
		" Caroline	50	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" James	21	m	w	Day Goods Merch			Ky									/	
		" Mary	18	f	w				Texas										
		Brown Joseph	24	m	w	Day Goods Clerk			Tenn									/	
		" Ed	21	m	w	Trader			"									/	
1396	1396	Blanton A. B.	23	m	w	Farmer	100	100	Texas									/	
		" Mary	26	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn										
1397	1397	Parks Wm	57	m	w	Farmer	200	250	"									/	
		" Elizabeth	47	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Thomas	21	m	w	Wagoner			Texas									/	
		" Mary	18	f	w				"										
		" Anna	16	f	w				"										
		" Ida	11	f	w				"										
		" Martha	7	f	w				"										
		Rutherford Jas	18	m	w	Hostler			Ark										
		Gray Sam	35	m	B	Farmer			Geo						/	/		/	
		" Louisa	21	f	B	House Keeping			S. C.						/	/			
		Parks Mary	68	f	w	" "			"										
1398	1398	Thompson A.	24	m	w	Farmer		400	Tenn									/	
		" M. J.	20	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Martha	4	f	w				"										
		" Emma	3	f	w				"										
		" Lavinia	8/12	f	w				"			Oct							
1399	1399	Somerville Wm	42	m	w	Farmer	600	600	Indiana	/	/							/	
		" M. S.	28	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Lucy	2	f	w				Texas	/									
		Williams Hart	17	m	w				Ark										
		Donoho Bob	30	m	w	Laborer			Texas										
	8	No. of dwellings, 1399 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane,	1	2		1	2			1	3	
		" " families, 1399 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____								1	1		-	-			1		
		" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____																	

Page No. 205

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

111

Post Office: Cottonwell

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1400	1400	Godwin Alfred	25	m	m	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
2			" Mary	18	f	m	Keeping House	✓		Texas						/	/			
3	1401	1401	Linder Patrick	36	m	m	Farmer	✓500	100	Tenn									/	
4			" Rosaline	35	f	m	Keeping House	|		Ala										
5			Humphrey Lena	15	f	m		|		Texas										
6	1402	1402	Cooper W. H.	28	m	m	Farmer	✓	200	Ala									/	
7			" Lucinda	19	f	m	Keeping House	—		"										
8	1403	1403	Cooper John	66	m	m	Farmer	✓		S. C.									/	
9			" Charlotte	35	f	m	Keeping House	|		Ky										
10			" William	7	m	m		|		Texas										
11			" Babe	4	f	m		|		"										
12	1404	1404	Harrison W. B.	55	m	m	Farmer	✓100	200	Geo									/	
13			" Francis	40	f	m	Keeping House	~		"										
14	1405	1405	Turner S	40	m	m	Wheelwright	✓	400	Ala									/	
15			" Lucy	24	f	m	Keeping House	—		Tenn										
16			" Henry	6	f	m		—		Texas										
17	1406	1406	King A	42	m	m	Teamster	✓	100	Tenn									/	
18			" William	3	m	m				Mexico										
19			" John	1	m	m				Texas								Deaf		
20	1407	1407	Griggs S. S.	24	m	m	Farmer	✓600	400	"									/	
21			" Mary	21	f	m	Keeping House	|		"										
22			" Daniel	4	m	m		|		"										
23			" John	1	m	m		|		"										
24			" Mack	1	m	m		|		"										
25	1408	1408	Bagwell R. R.	29	m	m	Farmer	✓800	700	Ark									/	
26			" Sarah	30	f	m	Keeping House			Texas										
27			" Mary	10	f	m				"										
28			" H. C.	8	m	m				"										
29			" Charles	6	m	m				"										
30			" Belle	2	f	m				"										
31	1409	1409	King James	52	m	m	Farmer	400	200	N. C.									/	
32			" Sarah	48	f	m	Keeping House			Geo										
33			" Elizabeth	17	f	m				Texas										
34			" Martha	14	f	m				"										
35			" Sarah	11	f	m				"										
36			" James	10	m	m				"										
37			" Joseph	8	m	m				"				1						
38			" Manerva	6	f	m				"										
39			" Doct	4	m	m				"										
40			" Margaret	2	f	m				"										

10	No. of dwellings, 1409	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 1409	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " _____	1 / 2 / 2 / 10
	" " white males, 20	" " " females, 18	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 206

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robinsonville

A. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1410	1410	Rodgers J. J.	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	200	Texas				Mar					/	
2			" Selina	19	F	W	Keeping House	✓			"				Mar						
3	1411	1411	Sawyer Holman	36	M	W	Grocer	✓		200	Ala									/	
4			" Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House				"										
5			" Ida	9	F	W					Ark										
6			" Lucia	7	F	W					"										
7			" Robert	1	M	W					Texas										
8			Harris Long	15	F	W					La										
9	1412	1412	Ward Henry	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		100	Ala									/	
10			" Missouri	22	F	W	Keeping House				"										
11			" Lula	5	F	W					"										
12			" Mary	4	F	W					Texas										
13			" William	6/12	M	W					"			Dec							
14	1413	1413	Bingham E. T.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		200	Geo									/	
15			" Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House				Miss										
16			" John	10	M	W					La										
17			" Sarah	7	F	W					"										
18			" Charles	5	M	W					"										
19			" Mary	3	F	W					Texas										
20			" William	12	M	W					"			May							
21			Smith Lowrang	17	M	W	Farmer	✓			La										
22			Bingham Emily	17	F	W		✓			Ala										
23			" Albert	16	M	B	Laborer	✓			Miss					✓	✓				
24	1414	1414	Thompson H. C.	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	700	Tenn									/	
25			" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House				"										
26			" Fanny	10	F	W					Miss										
27			" Edward	7	M	W					"										
28			" Mary	4	F	W					"										
29	1415	1415	Jurgenson Wm.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓		400	Va									/	
30			" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House				Ky										
31			" Rebecca	3	F	W					Texas										
32			" Agnes	2	F	W					"										
33			" Thomas	5/12	M	W					"			Dec							
34	1416	1416	Meadows Seth	35	M	W	Cooper	✓			Tenn									/	
35			" Priscilla	30	F	W	Keeping House				"										
36			" Madora	10	F	W					Illinois										
37			" Alice	7	F	W					Tenn										
38			" John	5	F	W					"										
39			" Charles	1	M	W					Illinois										
40			Cole Wm.	8	M	W					Texas										

No. of dwellings, 1416 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1416 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 3 1 1 1

2

Page No. 207

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870. 112

Post Office: Rothwell

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1417	1417	Chambers Chess	38	M	M	Farmer	✓		La						✓	✓	—	✓	
2			" Susan	24	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						✓	✓	—		
3			" Chess.	5	M	M				"										
4	1418	1418	Curlee Noah	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	N. C.									✓	
5			" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6			" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"										
7	1419	1419	Downs R. N.	36	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	1000	1700	La									✓	
8			" Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
9			" Catherine	13	F	W				"						✓				
10			" Ida	9	F	W				Ark										
11			" Robert	6	M	W				Texas										
12			" Stephen	2	M	W				"										
13			Moman C. S. A	29	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	✓		La									✓	
14			White S. F.	29	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									✓	
15			Fulbright Nancy	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			Ga						✓	✓	—		
16			" Frank	16	M	B	" "			Texas						✓	✓	—		
17			" George	9	M	B				"										
18			" Johnson	2	M	B				"										
19			Efferson Lozy	25	F	B				"						✓	✓	—		
20			" William	1	M	B				"										
21			Sweney Edward	50	M	W	Gardener	✓		New York									✓	
22	1420	1420	Shenn Elijah	54	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Geo									✓	
23			" Louiza	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
24			" Jessie	14	M	W				Miss										
25			" Saville	12	M	W				Ark							✓			
26			Trinkle Sam	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala										
27			" Richard	16	M	W				"										
28			" George	14	M	W				"							✓			
29			" Ella	8	F	W				"										
30			Hill John	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									✓	
31	1421	1421	Fulbright Bob	21	M	M	" "	✓	200	Texas						✓	✓	—	✓	
32			" Lida	18	F	M	Keeping House	—		"						✓	✓	—		
33			Carroll Dick	48	M	B		—		Miss						✓	✓	—	✓	
34			" Nancy	50	F	B	House Keeping	—		Tenn						✓	✓	—		
35	1422	1422	Reynolds Jas	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Ala									✓	
36			" Adeline	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
37			" Julia	1	F	W				"										
38			" Augustus	6	F	W				"										
39	1423	1423	Shelton David	23	M	W				"						✓	✓	—	✓	
40			" Mary	20	F	W				"						✓	✓	—		

No. of dwellings, 142 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 142 — " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ | 1 | 11 | 13 | | 12

Page No. 208

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville

H. G. Youngs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1424	1424	Weatherly B. F.	48	m	w	Farmer	3220	200	Ala								/	
2			" Sarah	33	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn									
3			" Joseph	17	m	w				Texas						/			
4			" Susan	15	f	w				"						/			
5			" Charles	11	m	w				"						/			
6			" Franklin	7	m	w				"									
7			" David	5	m	w				"									
8			" Cyrus	1	m	w				"									
9			" Anna	2/12	f	w				"									
10	1425	1425	Forbes James	29	m	w			100	N. C.								/	
11			" Serena	33	f	w	Keeping House			"									
12			" Sarah	7	f	w				"									
13			" James	4	f	w				"									
14			" John	2	m	w				"									
15	1426	1426	Parchman Wm	17	m	w	Farmer	1440	200	Miss						/			
16			" Lucy	25	f	w	Keeping House			"									
17			" Elvira	23	f	w				"						/			
18			" Margaret	16	f	w				"						/			
19			" Rowena	14	f	w				"						/			
20			" James	11	m	w				"									
21			" Stephen	30	m	w				"								/	
22	1427	1427	Fulbright Peter	41	m	w	Farmer	1000	150	Mo								/	
23			" Mary	14	f	w				Texas									
24			" Henry	12	m	w				"						/			
25			" Julius	22	m	w	Farmer	✓		"								/	
26			" Ella	20	f	w	Keeping House			"									
27			" Benjamin	17	m	w				"									
28			" Starling	30	m	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Mo						/		/	
29			" Maria	24	f	B	" "	✓		Ark						/			
30			" Wiley	1	m	B		—		Texas									
31	1428	1428	Fulbright Angelia	40	f	B	Keeping House	✓		Mo						/			
32			" Ned	19	m	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/			
33			" Lofus	17	f	B				"						/			
34			" Linn	12	m	B				"						/			
35			" Willy	8	f	B				"									
36			" Bill	5	m	B				"									
37			" Harley	1	f	B				"									
38	1429	1429	Smith Wm	26	m	w	Farmer	✓	200	Miss			Aug					/	
39			" Sophronia	19	f	w	Keeping House			Texas			Sept						
40			" John	18	m	w	At School			La						/			

6 No. of dwellings, 1429 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1429 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 1 1 1

Page No. 209

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870. 113

Post Office: Robbinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1430	1430	Turner H.A.	52	M	W	Farmer	1700		N.C.								/	
2			" Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
3			" Betty	22	F	W				Texas									
4			" Rebecca	20	F	W				"									
5			" Thomas	18	M	W				"									
6			" Sarah	15	F	W				"									
7			" Susan	12	F	W				"					/	/			
8			" Sam	9	M	W				"									
9			Smith J.A.	25	M	W	School Teacher			Tenn								/	
10	1431	1431	Porter D.W.	44	M	W	Farmer			Miss								/	
11			" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
12			" John	16	M	W				"									
13			" James	14	M	W				"						/			
14			" Emma	12	F	W				"					/	/			
15			" Rose	10	F	W				"					/	/			
16			" Rowena	8	F	W				"									
17			" Lucy	6	F	W				Texas									
18			" William	12	M	W				"			Jan						
19			Brown Thomas	21	M	W				Ark								/	
20	1432	1432	Bartlet F.M.	32	M	W	Farmer		400	Geo								/	
21			" S.A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22			" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"									
23			" Daniel	2	M	W				"									
24	1433	1433	Robbins Cathy	65	F	W	Keeping House	17500	3000	Ala									
25			" Richard	25	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas								/	
26			" Sallie	2	F	W				"									
27			Wilson Edward	20	M	W	Farming			S.C.									
28			Allerton Martha	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			Miss						/	/		
29			" Lucy	13	F	B	"			"						/	/		
30			" Ben	11	M	B	"			"						/	/		
31			" Laura	6	F	B				"									
32			" Charles	3	M	B				"									
33			" Milton	2	M	B				"									
34			Patterson Ike	25	M	B	Laborer			"						/	/	/	
35	1434	1434	Randolph Wm	25	M	B	Farmer			Tenn						/	/	/	
36			" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/		
37			" George	2	M	B				Texas									
38			" William	11/12	M	B				"			Feby						
39			Carroll Peter	28	M	B	Laborer			Tenn						/	/	Idiotic	1	1
40			Robbins Bill	20	M	B	"	"		Ala						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 1434 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1434 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 4 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1 — 2 — 11 — 12 — 9 — 1

Page No. 210

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Robinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1435	1435	Sanders Allen	24	M	B	Farmer	V	200	Ala						/	/		/	
		" Hanah	23	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/	/			
		" Capitola	2	F	B				Texas										
		Brantwich Judy	15	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
1436	1436	Bidsom Rapl-	35	M	B	Farmer	V		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" George	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Sam	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		" Dick	9	M	B				"							/			
		" Sim	6	M	B				"										
		" Allen	2	M	B			/	"										
1437	1437	Wm Evans, H.P.	54	M	W	Farmer	V 1000	500	S.C.									/	
		" Nancy	56	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
		" James	21	M	W	Farmer	V		"									/	
		" Nancy	24	F	W				"										
		" John	3	M	W				Geo										
		" Mary	2/12	F	W				Texas				Feb						
1438	1438	Miller A	41	M	W	Wagon Maker	V	200	Tenn									/	
		" Sallie	37	F	W	Keeping House	V		Geo										
		Roman Jim	20	M	B	Laborer	V		Tenn						/	/			
		Nancy	4	F	B		—		Texas										
1439	1439	Guest Isaac	27	M	W	Farmer	V 4800	2000	"									/	
		" Jennie	21	F	W	Keeping House	V		Ky										
		Dick John	26	M	W	Farmer	V		"	/	/							/	
		Griffith Anny	55	F	B	Cook	V		N.C.						/	/			
		" Angeline	14	F	M				Texas						/	/			
		" Emmy	12	F	M				"						/	/			
1440	1440	Coffman S.A.	42	M	W	Farmer	V 800	400	Ala									/	
		" Cajenie	19	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										
1441	1441	Guest Joseph	36	M	W	Farmer	V 700	1200	Tenn									/	
		" Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Isaac	8	M	W				Texas										
		" Joseph	3	M	W				"										
		" Mary	9/12	F	W				"				Sept						
1442	1442	Dick L.P.	59	M	W	Farmer	V 800	2000	Scotland	/	/							/	
		" Agnes	59	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		" Marian	23	F	W				Ky	/	/								
		" Fanny	16	F	W				Texas	/	/								
1443	1443	Robinson Eliz	24	M	W	Farmer	V	100	N.C.									/	
		" Jenny	22	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										

	9	No. of dwellings, 1443	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 1					No. of insane, —	5	2			7212			11		
		" " families, 1443	" colored males, 8	" " females, " " 1															
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 8	" " blind, —															

Page No. 211

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /. .

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River 114 State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville — H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1444	1444 Curles Joseph	57	M	W	Farmer	4000		N. C.									/	
2		" Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		" A. C.	20	M	W				"										
4		" Sarah	17	F	W				"										
5		" Calvin	15	M	W				"							/			
6		" Jane	12	F	W				"							/			
7		" Daniel	8	M	B				"										
8	1445	1445 Parchman John	30	M	W	Farmer	V	250	Miss									/	
9		" Hellis	23	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
10		" Mary	1	F	W				Texas										
11		Hafknight J	22	M	W	Farming	V		Ark									/	
12	1446	1446 Mayberry Jno	34	M	W	Farmer	V	150	Mo									/	
13		" L. A.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
14		" Sarah	8	F	W				Texas										
15		" John	4	M	W				"										
16	1447	1447 Tolbin Jake	65	M	B	Farmer	V		Va							/	/	/	
17		" Malinda	64	F	B	Keeping House	—		Tenn							/	/	—	
18	1448	1448 Tolbin Robert	35	M	B	Farmer	V	100	"							/	/	/	
19		" Maria	35	F	B	Keeping House			Mo							/	/		
20		" Charles	18	M	B				Miss							/	/		
21		" Susan	20	F	B				"							/	/		
22		" Jaimes	17	M	B				"							/	/		
23		" Joe	5	M	B				Ark										
24	1449	1449 Watson Jas	28	M	W	Saddler	V500		Ky	/	/							/	
25		" Joann	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
26		" Frank	3	M	W				"										
27		" Kate	2	F	W				"										
28		" Henry	1	M	W				"										
29		Roberts A.	16	M	W	At School			"						/				
30	1450	1450 Watson John	25	M	W	Saddler	V200	100	Ky	/	/							/	
31		" Kate	23	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
32		" Helen	2/12	F	W				Scotland	/	/								
33		Prentice Thos	48	M	W	Saddler	V		" "	/	/							/	
34		Gilbert Betty	25	F	B	Cook	V		Tenn							/	/		
35		" Joe	4	M	B		—		Texas										
36		" Montang	1	F	B		~		"										
37		Allen Joseph	66	M	B	Laborer	V		Tenn							/	/	/	
38		" Patsy	50	F	B	Keeping House	—		"							/	/		
39	1451	1451 Woods John	40	M	W	Farmer	350	100	Ky							/	/	/	
40		" Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House	—		"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 1457 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1457 " colored males, 8 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 4 1 2 1 4 11

Page No. 212

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cottonsville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1452	1452	Grant Pleasant	27	m	B	Farmer		150	Texas										
		" Alcy	26	f	B	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Tom	6	m	B				Texas										
		" Sarah	3	f	B				"										
		" Ensaw	1	f	B				"										
		Bridge Billy	23	m	m	Laborer			"										
1453	1453	Chanler Jim	34	m	B	Farmer			Ala										
		" Harriet	26	f	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Jim	10	m	B				"										
		" John	8	m	B				"										
		" Jennie	6	f	B				"										
		" Dicy	4	f	B				"										
		" Alford	3	m	B				"										
		" Dick	1	m	B				"										
		" Minnie	2	f	B				"										
1454	1454	Haines Wm	29	m	B	Farmer			Tenn										
		" Cinthy	29	f	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Susan	6	f	B				"										
		" James	3	m	B				"										
		" Simons	1	m	B				"										
		" Simons	19	m	B	Laborer			Tenn										
1455	1455	Coffman Jas	54	m	W	Mechanic	200	800	Ala								Deaf & Dumb		
		" Jane	24	f	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		" Lucy	1	f	W				"										
1456	1456	King Tom	28	m	B	Farmer			Mo										
		" Jane	20	f	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Sallie	5	f	B				"										
		" Belle	2	f	B				"										
		" Tom	6/12	m	B				"			Dec							
1457	1457	Robinson Margt	50	f	W	Keeping House		100	N. C.			1							
		" Mary	26	f	W				"										
		" N. E.	24	m	W	Farmer			"										
		" Nancy	19	f	W				"										
		" Thomas	17	m	W				"										
		" John	4	m	W				Texas										
		Robston Eliza	18	m	W	Laborer			"										
1458	1458	Woolen Andrew	50	m	B	Farmer			Geo										
		" Mary	45	f	B	Keeping House			Ky										
		" Kate	4	f	B				Texas										
		" Pamelia	18	f	B				"										
	7	No. of dwellings, 1458 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane,			1		14	14		8	
		" " families, 1458 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 5 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____																	

Page No. 218

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Reg Rivers, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870. 115

Post Office: Robbinsville — H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshall

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1459	1459	Robinson Wm	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. C.									✓		1
		" Delia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
		" Mary	12	F	W				Ala "											3
		" John	10	M	W				"											4
		" Leander	2	M	W				Texas											5
		" Nancy	5/12	F	W				"											6
1460	1460	Robinson W. F.	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		N. C.									✓		7
		" C. L.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Geo											8
		" William	1	M	W				Texas											9
		" G. W.	9/12	M	W				"			Jan								10
1461	1461	Bragg J. P.	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Tenn									✓		11
		" E. A.	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											12
		" Sarah	4	F	W				"											13
		" Lana	3	F	W				"											14
		Pierce William	25	M	W	Laborer			Tenn									✓		15
1462	1462	Emery John	47	M	B	Blacksmith			S. C.						✓	✓		✓		16
		" Biddy	30	F	B				"						✓	✓				17
		" Tom	14	M	B				"						✓	✓				18
		" Mary	2	F	B				Texas											19
		" Sam	1	M	B				"											20
1463	1463	Tollum J. G.	54	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	S. C.						✓			✓		21
		" Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.											22
		" Elizabeth	24	F	W				Ala											23
		" Jane	23	F	W				"											24
		" George	17	M	W				"											25
		" Henry	12	M	W				"											26
		" Alice	9	F	W				"											27
1464	1464	Parks W. C.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Tenn									✓		28
		" John	16	M	W	" "	✓		"											29
		" Susan	13	F	W				Texas											30
		" Anna	12	F	W				"						✓	✓				31
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"						✓	✓				32
		" Virginia	7	F	W				"											33
		Childers W. A	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		Geo									✓		34
		Williams Letha	45	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Va						✓	✓				35
		" John	14	M	B				Texas						✓	✓				36
		" Belle	12	F	B				"						✓	✓				37
		" Jenny	9	F	B				"											38
		" Becky	6	F	B				"											39
		Sall Joseph	45	M	B	Laborer	✓		Geo						✓	✓		✓		40

6	No. of dwellings, 1464	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____	1	99	9
	" " families, 1468	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " _____					
	" " white males, 15	" " " females, 5	" " blind, _____					

Page No. 214

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Bottinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1465 1465	Dean George	28	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Texas									/	
2		" Willie	28	f	w	Keeping House			Ky										
3		" Sarah	0	f	w				Texas										
4		" Hugh	1	m	w				"										
5	1466 1466	Bailey John C	41	m	w	Farmer	1400	500	Tenn									/	
6		" Jemima	38	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
7		" Mary	17	f	w	at School			Texas						/				
8		" Alberto	16	m	w	Farmer	V		"										
9		" Henrietta	13	f	w	—			"										
10		" Henry Clay	11	m	w				"							/			
11		" George	10	m	B				Ark										
12		" William	8	m	w				Texas										
13		" L. A.	20	f	w				"										
14	1467 1467	Haston William	25	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Tenn									/	
15		" Judy	20	f	w	Keeping House	—		Texas										
16		" James	2	m	w		—		"										
17	1468 1468	Wallace Wm	26	m	w	Farmer	V		Ala					Dec				/	
18		" Belle	24	f	w	Keeping House	—		S C					Dec					
19	1469 1469	Curlee C.	57	m	w	Farmer	V 1000	500	N. C.									/	
20		" Susan	57	f	w	Keeping House			"										
21		" Calvin	16	m	w				Tenn						/				
22		Claiborn Wm	2	m	w				Texas										
23	1470 1470	Carter Jackson	54	m	w	Farmer	V 300	400	S. C.									/	
24		" Susan	54	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn										
25		" Arabella	19	f	w				Ala										
26		" Martha	17	f	w				La							/			
27		" William	14	m	w				"							/			
28		" Martha	13	f	w				"							/			
29		" Willis	9	m	w				"										
30		" Alice	6	f	w				Texas										
31		" James	4	m	w				"										
32		" Susan	1	f	w				"										
33	1471 1471	Davis J. C.	22	m	w	Farmer	V	100	Geo									/	
34		Wilkin Smith	22	m	w	" "	V		"									/	
35		" Sarah	23	f	w	Keeping House	—		"										
36	1472 1472	Kinney J. W.	40	m	w	Physician	1000	100	Ala									/	
37		" Lizzie	29	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
38		" Sallie	4	f	w				"										
39		" Belle	2	f	w				"										
40		" Lucy	1	f	w				"										

6	No. of dwellings, 1472	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 1472	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " _____	2 4 9
	" " white males, 19	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 210

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870. 116

Post Office: Hottinsville

J. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1472	1472	Lewis Dang	41	m	w	Farmer	1600	1000	Indiana								/	
2			" Mary	42	f	w	Keeping House			Ky									
3			" John	14	m	w				Texas									
4			" Thomas	12	m	w				"						/	/	—	
5			" Henry	11	m	w				"						/	/		
6			" Charles	9	m	w				"									
7			" Mary	8	f	w				"									
8			" Nancy	6	f	w				"									
9			" Harry	2	m	w				"									
10	10		Sharp L. H.	18	m	w	at School			"					/				
11	11		" W. E.	20	m	w	Farmer	V		"									
12	12		Williams Lucy	45	f	B	Domestic Servant	V		Miss						/	/	—	
13	1474	1474	Henry P. C.	34	m	w	Farmer	V320	100	Ala								/	
14	14		" Susan	30	f	w	Keeping House			S. C.									
15	15		" Mary	12	f	w				Miss									
16	16		" Martha	9	f	w				"									
17	17		" John	4	m	w				"									
18	18		" George	2	m	w				"									
19	19		White Francis	18	f	w	House Keeping			"									
20	20	1475	1475 Simon Peter	54	m	w	Farmer	V	300	Va					/	/		/	
21	21		" Minny	45	f	w	Keeping House			"					/	/			
22	22		" Betty	18	f	w				Miss					/	/			
23	23		" Eliza	18	f	w				"					/	/			
24	24		" Margaret	16	f	w				"					/	/			
25	25		Potts Henry	24	m	B	Laborer	/		Texas					/	/		/	
26	26	1476	1476 Bass Bill	25	m	B	Farmer	V	100	La					/	/		/	
27	27		" Elizabeth	25	f	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
28	28		" William	9	m	B				"									
29	29		" Hannah	7	m	B				"									
30	30		" Edia	3	f	B				Texas									
31	31		" Alice	1	f	B				"									
32	32	1477	1477 Pitts E. W.	21	m	w	Farmer	V		Ark								/	
33	33		" L. S.	19	f	w	Keeping House	—		"									
34	34		" E. G.	45	m	w	Farmer	V		Ala								/	
35	35		" Mandy	45	f	w	House Keeping	—		"									
36	36		" James	28	m	w	Farmer	V		Ark								/	
37	37		" William	19	m	w				"									
38	38		" Hayman	17	m	w				"					/	/	—		
39	39		" Ellen	15	f	w				"					/	/			
40	40		" Clementine	12	f	w				"					/	/			

5 No. of dwellings, 1471 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1471 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 14 14 8

Page No. 216

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cottonwalls

W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1477	1477	Pitts Elizabeth	9	F	W				Ark										
		" Emma	7	F	W				"										
		" John	4	M	W				"										
		" Lula	2	F	W				Texas										
1478	1478	Bagwell Miles	61	M	W	Black Smith	500	300	N. C.									/	
		" Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala										
		" Elizabeth	24	F	W		—		Texas										
		" Ab	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	
		" William	20	M	W	" "	✓		"										
		" Laving	15	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Viola	12	F	W				"						/	/			
		" Ellen	10	F	W				"						/	/			
		Burns James	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark										
1479	1479	Allen Bial	49	M	B	" "	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Amy	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Mathew	5	F	B				"										
		" Lucy	4	F	B				"										
		" Emeny	4/12	F	B				"										
1480	1480	Wardlaw Davis	26	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Amelia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Susan	3	F	B				Texas										
		" Adeline	1	F	B				"										
1481	1481	Chambers Carter	36	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Va						/	/		/	
		" Adeline	27	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
		" Cave	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Josephine	7	F	B				"										
		" Sarah	5	F	B				"										
		" Ed	2	M	B				"										
1482	1482	Thompson G. W.	37	M	W	Farmer	650	600	Tenn									/	
		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Willie	2	M	W				"										
1483	1483	Thompson Lewis Sterling	35	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
		" Mary	1	F	W				Texas										
1484	1484	Howlin Oscar	26	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Bob	3	M	B				Texas										
		" Virginia	1/12	F	B				"										
1485	1485	Collier James	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Indiana				July					/	
		" Catherine	17	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas				July						

8	No. of dwellings, 1485	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____	2 / 12 / 12 / 9
	" " families, 1485	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " ____		
	" " white males, 9	" " " females, 12	" " blind, ____		

Page No. 214

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

117

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big Foon, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1486	1486	Thomas Joseph	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Virginia						/	/		/	
2			" Martha	47	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3			" Robert	14	M	B				Texas						/	/			
4			" Allen	12	M	B				"						/	/			
5			" Rocky	10	M	B				"						/	/			
6			" Mary	4	F	B				"										
7			Calvin Coker	21	M	B	Farmer			Tenn						/	/		/	
8			Thompson Monroe	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
9	1487	1487	Underwood Isaac	28	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓	200	"									/	
10			" Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
11			" Maggie	3	F	W				Texas										
12			" Arazona	1	F	W				"										
13			" Margaret	54	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
14	1488	1488	Honea T. L.	34	M	W	Grocer	4000	2000	"									/	
15			" Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16			" Francis	11	M	W				"						/	/			
17			" Sallie	9	F	W				Texas										
18			" Willie	5	M	W				"										
19			" Susan	4	F	W				"										
20			" Walter	1	M	W				"										
21	1489	1489	Owen William	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tenn									/	
22			" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
23			" S. H.	14	M	W				Texas										
24			" C. K.	10	M	W				"										
25			" Ellen	6	F	W				"										
26	1490	1490	Hudson H. M.	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
27			" Sarah	37	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			
28			" Mary	18	F	B				Texas						/	/			
29			" Giles	14	M	B				"						/	/			
30			" Harriet	10	F	B				"						/	/			
31			" Lucy	8	F	B				"										
32			" Nancy	3	F	B				"										
33			" Ann	1	F	B				"										
34	1491	1491	Owen David	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		-	
35			" Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
36			" Fanny	6/12	F	B				"			June							
37			Smith Perry	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
38			Jones Alex	32	M	B	Keeping House	—	250	Va						/	/		/	
39	1492	1492	Goodman Jas	19	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Texas				Feby						
40			" Pauline	23	F	W	Keeping House	—		"				Feby						

7	No. of dwellings, 1492	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
	" " families, 1492	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " " ____	
	" " white males, 9	" " " females, 10	" " blind, ____	

														1		17	17		9	

Page No. 218

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Hotkinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1493	1493	Quesh Henry	31	m	m	Farmer	✓	800	Penn						/	/		/	
		" Airilly	30	f	m	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Mary	10	f	m				"						/	/			
		" John	7	m	m				"										
		" Helen	4	f	m				"										
		" Ellen	3	f	m				"										
		" Cabin	1/12	m	m				"										
		Fulbright Dan	19	m	B	Laborer	✓		Geo						/	/			
		" Angelina	14	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		Griffith Lucy	21	f	B				"						/	/			
1494	1494	Tomlinson S. H.	43	m	W	Farmer	400	500	Penn									/	
		" Hariet	42	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Henry	13	m	W				Texas										
		Collon Hollie	19	f	W	Keeping House			Ark										
1495	1495	Baker Adam	31	m	m	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
		" Elisa	31	f	m	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Silis	13	m	m				"						/	/			
1496	1496	Bogan George	35	m	B	Farmer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	
		" Sarah	27	f	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Ann	19	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Walter	16	m	B				"						/	/			
		" Anice	13	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Rice	11	m	B				"						/	/			
		" Lulla	10	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Jessie	6	m	B				"										
		Lockhart Jos	50	m	B	Laborer			S. C.						/	/		/	
1497	1497	Harris Jos	40	m	B	Farmer	✓		Geo						/	/		/	
		" Julia	38	f	B				Tenn						/	/			
		" Jeff	7	m	B				Texas										
		" Evaline	3	f	B				"			Kans							
		" Elizabeth	6/12	f	B				"			Del							
1498	1498	Chambers Abe	24	m	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn				Aug		/	/		/	
		" Hager	15	f	B	Keeping House			Geo				Aug		/	/			
		" Lucy	50	f	B				Tenn						/	/			
		" Ann	30	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Adeline	24	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Mary	20	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Andy	18	m	B	Laborer			"						/	/			
		" Chess	15	m	B				"						/	/			
		" Fanny	12	f	B				"						/	/			

6	No. of dwellings, 1498	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
	" " families, 1498	" " colored males, 16	" " females, " " _____	2
	" " white males, 2	" " " females, 20	" " blind, _____	28 28
				7

Page No. 219

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big River State 118

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville H. G. Engle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1428	Stevens Edmond	36	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						✓	✓		✓	
2		" Martha	36	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"						✓	✓			
3		Baker Sam	21	M	B	Laborer	✓		Ky						✓	✓		✓	
4		" Ann	3/12	F	B		✓		Texas						✓	✓			
5	1499	Dean Lee	31	M	W	Farmer	✓ 5000	1500	Texas						✓	✓		✓	
6		" Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7		" Lizzie	3	F	W				"										
8		" Maggie	1/12	F	W				"										
9		Williams Ann	60	F	B				Va						✓	✓			
10		" Jenny	12	F	B				"						✓	✓			
11	1500	Downs W. W.	43	M	W	Farmer	✓ 800	6900	Va									✓	
12		" Lucinda	40	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
13		" John	16	M	W	at School			"						✓				
14		" J. C.	13	F	W	" "			"						✓				
15		" James	11	M	W				"						✓				
16		" Sallie	9	F	W				"										
17		" George	7	M	W				"										
18		" Daniel	3	M	W				"										
19		Grimes Elizabeth	38	F	W	House Keeping			Texas										
20		Bowers John	14	M	W				Texas							✓			
21		Grimes James	7	M	W				"										
22		Cothran Doing	27	M	W	Laborer	✓		Ark									✓	
23		Booker Alfred	24	M	B		—		Va						✓	✓		✓	
24		" Penny	21	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		S. C.						✓	✓			
25		" C	2	M	B		—		Texas										
26	1501	Jones Preston	44	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Mo						✓	✓		✓	
27		" Nancy	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
28		" Pleasant	15	M	B				"						✓	✓			
29		" Lucy	4	F	B				Texas										
30		" Catherine	2/12	F	B				"			Dec							
31	1502	Carter Wash	40	M	M	Farmer	✓	175	Mo						✓	✓		✓	
32		" Nancy	38	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						✓	✓			
33		" George	16	M	M				"						✓	✓			
34		" Fanny	14	F	M				"						✓	✓			
35		" Caroline	13	F	M				"						✓	✓			
36		" Ann	6	F	M				"										
37		" Alice	3	F	M				"										
38		" Alex	5/12	M	M				"										
39		Cotting John	64	M	B	Farmer	✓		Geo						✓	✓		✓	
40		" Sarah	10	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, 1502	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____	2	9
" " families, 1503	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 14	" " blind, ____			

Page No. 220

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1503	1503	Carter Margt	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
2			" Elizabeth	11	F	W				"						/	/			
3			" Jessie	9	M	W				"										
4			Whitaker Susan	16	F	B				"						/	/			
5	1504	1504	Humphreys Jno	21	M	W	Farmer			Texas									/	
6			" Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7	1505	1505	Bingham Silas	45	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
8			" James	10	M	W				La						/				
9			" Belle	13	F	W				"						/	/			
10			" Allen	6	M	W				Texas										
11	1506	1506	Mc Early H.S.	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	2m	Ala									/	
12			" Alice	46	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
13			" Lillian	19	M	W				Miss										
14			" Sarah	16	F	W				"						/	/			
15			" Daniel	17	M	W				"										
16	1507	1507	Cooper E.E.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									/	
17			" William	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		"									/	15
18			" H.L.	21	M	W	"	"	—	"									/	
19			" James	19	M	W	"	"	—	"										
20			" G.G.	16	M	W	"	"	—	"						/	/			
21			" E.B.	14	F	W				"						/				
22			" H.C.	12	F	W				"						/				15
23			" H M	9	F	W				Tenn										
24	1508	1508	Ward L.H.	56	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	2000	"								/	
25			" Malvina	54	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										15
26			" John	24	M	W	Black Smith	✓		Texas									/	
27			" C.A.	20	M	W	Wood worker	✓		"										
28			" Leonard	16	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
29			" Merton	14	M	W				"										
30			" Henry	12	M	W				"										
31			West James	45	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss							1		/	
32			" Belle	45	F	W				Texas										
33			" Tirie	12	M	W				"										
34			Justice John	35	M	W	School Teacher			Ind									/	
35			" Ella	4	F	W				Ark										
36			Griggs Amy	45	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			15
37			" Ole	14	M	B				Texas						/	/			
38			" Una	12	F	B				"						/	/			
39			" Hannah	8	M	B				"										
40			" Daisy	2	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 1508 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1508 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

7 12

Page No. 221

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key Kaer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 119

Post Office: Rottonsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Kemp Louis Manco	45	M	W	Keeping House	324	200	N. C.							1			
2		" Virginia	17	F	W				Texas										
3		" Martha	12	F	W				"										
4		" Richard	10	M	W				"										
5		" John	8	M	W				"										
6		" James	6	M	W				"										
7		" George	2	M	W				"										
8	1010	1010 Harris Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	750	100	Va									1	
9		" Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
10		" Margaret	20	F	W				Texas										
11		" Nancy	18	F	W				"										
12		" Henry	17	M	W	Farmer			"										
13		" John	15	M	W				"							1			
14		" George	13	M	W				"										
15		" Rodolphus	11	M	W				"										
16		" William	9	M	W				"										
17	1011	1011 Parker L	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Va									1	
18		" Rhoda	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		" Sanchie	15	F	W				"										
20		" Louisa	14	F	W				"										
21		" Catherine	11	F	W				"										
22	1012	1012 Clement Simeon	28	M	W	Farmer	600	600	N. C.									1	
23		" Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
24		Haywood May	18	F	W				N. Y.	1	1								
25	1013	1013 Barry Jim	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						1	1		1	
26		" Candis	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27		" John	12	M	B				Texas						1	1			
28		" Margaret	11	F	B				"						1	1			
29		" Mary	8	F	B				"										
30		" Wesley	9	M	B				"										
31		" Henry	4	M	B				"										
32		" Francis	2	F	B				"										
33		" Celey	5/12	F	B				"					Feb					
34		Clement Peggy	54	F	B				N. C.						1	1			
35		" Jasper	21	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
36	1014	1014 Scott George	49	M	W	Farmer	770	200	Tenn									1	
37		" Jane	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		" Rufus	22	M	W				Texas									1	
39		" Ann	14	F	W				"										
40		" Laura	15	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 1014 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1014 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 1 8 8 1

Page No. 223

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Freeman Eat	55	M	W	Farmer	1300	500	N. C.									/		1
2		" W. J.	39	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											2
3		" H. W.	24	M	W				"									/		3
4		" J. F.	23	M	W				"									/		4
5		" Nancy	18	F	W				Ark											5
6		" Emily	12	F	W				Texas											6
7		" Martha	10	F	W				"											7
8		" Carlton	6	M	W				"											8
9		" Amelia	4	F	W				"											9
10	1516	1516 Davis John	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Tenn									/		10
11		" Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											11
12		" Sarah	3	F	W				Texas											12
13		" Margaret	1	F	W				"											13
14	1517	1517 Davis George	28	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Tenn									/		14
15	1518	1518 Phillips Charles	41	M	W	" "	300	100	"									/		15
16		" Emily	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
17		" Preston	20	M	W				"											17
18	1519	1519 Griffith James	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.						/	/		/		18
19		" Betsy	25	F	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/				19
20		" Mary	4	F	B				Texas											20
21		" Stephen	2	M	B				"											21
22	1520	1520 Robertson Henry	50	M	W	School Teacher	1000	200	Geo									/		22
23		" Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
24		" Ariana	16	F	W				Ala											24
25	1521	1521 Finch George	34	M	W	Farmer	600	400	Tenn									/		25
26		" Ann	31	F	W	Keeping House			"											26
27		" William	12	M	W				"							/				27
28		" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"							/				28
29		" Mary	11	F	W				"											29
30		" Parales	9	F	W				Texas											30
31		" George	7	M	W				"											31
32		" John	4	M	W				"											32
33		" James	2	M	W				"											33
34		" Francis	3/12	F	W				"						Mch					34
35	1522	1522 Weis George	69	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Geo									/		35
36		" Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			"											36
37		" Charles	11	M	W				Texas											37
38	1523	1523 Booker Sam	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Tenn						/	/		/		38
39		" Mandy	35	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/				39
40		Jones Jack	24	M	B	Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 1523 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1523 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12

Page No. 223

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Big Bend; State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 120

Post Office: Bottinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	1024 1024 Womack Sally	43	F	W	Keeping House		100	Geo.											1
2	2	" Mary	15	F	W				La.											2
3	3	" Ophelia	14	F	W				"											3
4	4	" Sallie	13	F	W				"											4
5	5	" Ella	12	F	W				"											5
6	6	" Yancy	10	M	W				"											6
7	7	1025 1025 Russell Willis	45	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn.										✓	7
8	8	" Mandy	41	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
9	9	" Carroll	21	M	W				Ark.										✓	9
10	10	" Pleasant	17	M	W				"											10
11	11	" Jemima	8	F	W				Texas											11
12	12	Evans R. M.	29	M	W	Laborer	✓		Ark.										✓	12
13	13	" Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											13
14	14	" William	4	M	W				Texas											14
15	15	" Nellie	2	F	W				"											15
16	16	1026 1026 Busby James	40	M	W	Carpenter	✓	150	Tenn.										✓	16
17	17	" Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
18	18	" Minnie	10	F	W				"											18
19	19	" Emma	8	F	W				Texas											19
20	20	" Albert	1	M	W				"											20
21	21	1027 1027 Williams Sarah	56	F	W	Keeping House		100	S. C.											21
22	22	" Woden	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										✓	22
23	23	" Mary	23	F	W		✓		"											23
24	24	1028 1028 Tower George	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Va.						✓	✓			✓	24
25	25	" Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ala.						✓	✓				25
26	26	" Sophia	16	F	B				La.						✓	✓				26
27	27	" Lewis	1	M	B				Texas											27
28	28	" Mary	6	F	B				"											28
29	29	Porter Hannah	30	F	B	House Keeping			"						✓	✓				29
30	30	" Jane	7	F	B				"											30
31	31	" Tom	4	M	B				"											31
32	32	" William	2	M	B				"											32
33	33	" Phillis	70	F	B				S. C.						✓	✓				33
34	34	1029 1029 Fulbright Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Mo.						✓	✓				34
35	35	" Ellen	16	F	B				Texas						✓	✓				35
36	36	" Martin	12	M	B				"						✓	✓				36
37	37	" Frank	10	M	B				"											37
38	38	" Solomon	7	M	B				"											38
39	39	" Jane	5	F	B				"											39
40	40	" William	1	M	B				"											40

6 No. of dwellings, 1029 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1029 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4 4 6

Page No. 224

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Kyle Station, W. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	530	530	Adams Andrew	30	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						✓	✓		✓	
2			" Francis	40	F	B	Keeping House			Va						✓	✓			
3			" Emmy	5	F	B				Texas										
4			" Alice	3	F	B				"										
5			" Harvey	3	M	B				"										
6			" Cass	3	M	B				"										
7			" James	14	M	B				"						✓	✓			
8			" Catherine	10	F	B				"						✓	✓	1		
9			" Charles	8	M	B				"										
10			" George	10	M	B				"										
11	531	531	Toms John	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	2000	S.C.								✓	
12			" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13			" Ann	13	F	W				"					✓					
14			" Nellie	12	F	W				"					✓					
15			" Sallie	9	F	W				Texas										
16			" John	7	M	W				"										
17			" William	4	M	W				"										
18			" Noah	1	M	W				"										
19			McGroms S. S.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									✓	
20			" Harris	15	M	B	Domestic Servt	-		Texas						✓	✓			
21			" Let	9	F	B	"	"		"										
22			Hannon Toby	35	F	B	"	"	✓	"						✓	✓			
23			" Martha	12	F	B	"	"	—	"						✓	✓			
24			" John	10	M	B	"	"	—	"						✓	✓			
25			" Mollie	5	F	B				"										
26			" Joseph	2	M	B				"										
27			" Frank	1	M	B				"										
28			Jones Rachel	46	F	B				Va						✓	✓			
29			" Charles	13	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			
30			" Mary	10	F	B				"						✓	✓			
31			" Clara	8	F	B				"										
32			Heath Joe	20	M	W				Miss										
33			Brown Seth	15	M	W				Mexico	✓	✓								
34	532	532	Spencer Wm	38	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va						✓	✓		✓	
35			" Malinda	44	F	B	Keeping House			Penn						✓	✓			
36			" Mandy	13	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			
37			" Matilda	10	F	B				"							✓			
38			" William	9	M	B				"										
39			" Priscilla	8	F	B				"										
40			" Henry	6	M	B				"										

3 No. of dwellings, 532 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 532 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 16 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

2 15 15 4

Page No. 225

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870. 121

Post Office: Rottinsville

W. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1533	1533	Davis Silas	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Penn						/	/	—	/		1
2			" Becky	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	—			2
3			" Elvina	12	F	B				Texas						/	/	—			3
4			" Sallie	10	F	B				"						/	/	—			4
5			" Manerva	9	F	B				"											5
6			" Margaret	7	F	B				"											6
7			" Harrison	5	M	B				"											7
8			" Henry	3	M	B				"											8
9			" Mary	2	F	B				"											9
10	10		Porter Lennie	50	F	B	House Keeping			Penn						/	/				10
11	11		" Preston	13	M	B				Texas						/	/	—			11
12	12		" Cora	11	M	B				"						/	/				12
13	13	1534	1534 Taylor Henry	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ark.									/		13
14	14		" Martha	38	F	W	Keeping House			Penn											14
15	15		" Lottie	10	F	W				Indian Territory											15
16	16		" John	6	M	W				" "											16
17	17		" Loren	3	F	W				" "											17
18	18		" Elvina	1	F	W				Texas											18
19	19	1535	1535 Davis Thomas	39	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Penn									/		19
20	20		" Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											20
21	21		" Jackson	16	M	W				Texas							/				21
22	22		" Benton	13	M	W				"						/	/				22
23	23		" Thomas	11	M	W				"						/	/				23
24	24		" Franklin	6	M	W				"											24
25	25		" Allen	4	M	W				"											25
26	26		" Josephine	1	F	W				"											26
27	27	1536	1536 Adams James	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	N. C.									/		27
28	28		Crabtree Thomas	36	M	W	Brick Layer	✓		"									/		28
29	29		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											29
30	30		" John	13	M	W				"						/	/				30
31	31		Miller Owen	24	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Ireland	/	/									31
32	32		Cody V. A.	22	M	W	Laborer	—		N. C.									/		32
33	33		Heavner Frank	17	M	W	"	"	—	"											33
34	34		Hull Marcus	21	M	W	"	"	—	"											34
35	35		LaBrise James	18	M	W	"	"	—	"											35
36	36		Carter Walker	23	M	W	"	"	—	"									/		36
37	37		Wesley Sam	20	M	W	"	"	—	"						/	/				37
38	38		Hicks C. W.	20	M	W	"	"	—	"						/	/				38
39	39		Heavner James	17	M	B	"	"	—	"						/	/				39
40	40		Carter Sam	18	M	B	"	"	—	"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 1534 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1536 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

14 15 7

Page No. 226

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays Town, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
154	154	Gardenhire Milton	54	m	w	Physician	1000	600	S.C.									/	
		" Mary	36	f	w	Keeping House	/		"										
1536	1538	Daily J. K.	31	m	w	Physician	600	200	Ala									/	
		Hill J. M.	40	m	w	Farmer	/	400	Tenn									/	
		" A. E.	33	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
		" William	12	m	w				"										
		" Charles	9	m	w				"										
1539	1539	Cart Edmond	41	m	w	Farmer	/		Tenn									/	
		" Mary	39	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" John	18	m	w				Ark										
		" Sarah	8	f	w				Texas										
		" Martha	5	f	w				"										
		" Thomas	3	m	w				"										
1540	1540	Finch James	45	m	w	Farmer	/	200	Tenn									/	
		" Mary	42	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	14	f	w				"										
		" Francis	13	f	w				"										
		" Victory	7	f	w				Texas										
		" Lorena	5	f	w				"										
		" James	1	m	w				"										
1541	1541	Smith Henry	32	m	w	Farmer	/	150	Ark									/	
		" Sarah	26	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" Lucy	7	f	w				"										
		" Eddie	5	m	w				"										
		" Georgia	4	f	w				"										
1542	1542	Garnem L. S.	39	m	w	Farmer	/		S.C.									/	
		" Lemmie	30	f	w	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Cora	10	f	w				Texas										
		" Nellie	4	f	w				"										
		" Mary	2	f	w				"										
		Cochran James	10	m	w				Ark										
		" Robert	7	m	w				Texas										
		Harden Mary	45	f	w	House Keeping			Ala										
		" John	16	m	w				Ark										
1543	1543	Watkins M. H.	21	m	w	Farmer	/	150	"									/	
		" Martha	21	f	w	Keeping House			Ark										
		" William	3	m	w				"										
1544	1544	Yeast Rachell	53	f	w	Keeping House		125	"										
		" Willis	22	m	w	Farmer			"									/	
		" David	20	m	w				"										

8 | No. of dwellings, 154 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 154 | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 28 | " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

9

Page No. 224

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Bee Navia, State of Texas

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of September, 1870. 122

Post Office: Kobbinsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1545	545	Wimberley E. F.	49	m	W	Farmer	1000	400	Va									/	
		" Margaret	47	f	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn										
		" William	21	m	W	Farmer	/		Miss									/	
		" Margaret	18	f	W				Ark							/			
		" Harriet	16	f	W				"						/	/			
		" James	12	m	W				"						/	/			
		" Nancy	10	f	W				"						/	/			
		" Lenora	8	f	W				"										
		" Douglas	4	m	W				"										
		" John	1	m	W				"										
1546	1546	Ball Calvin	27	m	W	Farmer	/	200	Miss							/		/	
		" Margaret	22	f	W	Keeping House			Ark							/			
		" Belle	3	f	W				"										
		" Rachel	10/12	f	W				Texas			Dec							
1544	1544	Camplain Jas	25	m	W	Farmer	/		Ark									/	
		" Mary	19	f	W	Keeping House			Texas							/			
		" Nancy	3	f	W				"										
		" Mattie	1	f	W				"										
1548	1548	King Wesley	20	m	B	Farmer	/		Ala							/			
		" Arabella	15	f	B	Keeping House			Tenn							/			
		" Lewis	6/12	m	B				Texas			May							
		Wardlaw Calvin	25	m	B	Farmer	/		Tenn							/		/	
		" Adeline	25	f	B	Keeping House			Ala							/			
		" Jenny	7	f	B				Tenn										
1549	1549	Mitchell Y.	26	m	B	Farmer	/		Ala							/		/	
		" Mandy	25	f	B	Keeping House			La							/			
		" Manuel	2	m	B				Texas										
		" Alvira	2/12	f	B				"			May							
		" Maria	60	f	B	House Keeping			Geo							/			
		Gray Betty	16	f	B				Texas										
		Smith Willis	10	m	B				"										
1550	1550	Mayfenny Sam	25	m	B	Farmer	/		Ark				July			/		/	
		" Adeline	15	f	B	Keeping House			Texas				July			/			
		Allen George	40	m	B	Laborer	/		Tenn							/		/	
1551	1551	Chaffell Sam	38	m	W	Farmer	/	200	Tenn									/	
		" Amburs	19	f	W	Keeping House			Ark										
		" Osceola	1	m	W				Texas										
1552	1552	Miner John	22	m	W	Farmer	/	150	Ala									/	
		" Sarah	20	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" May	1	f	W				"										
8												2			13	17		10	

No. of dwellings, 1552 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1552 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

× See Instr. page 9

Page No. 228

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Robbinsville — H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1553	1553	Chambers John	57	M	W	Farmer	3300	4000	Va									/	
2			" Lucy Ann	52	F	W				"										
3			" Edward	19	M	W				Tenn					/					
4			" Lucy	15	F	W				"					/					
5			" David	8	M	W				Texas										
6			Howlen Susan	16	F	W				Tenn					/					
7			" John W.	14	M	W				"					/					
8			" Sallie	14	F	B				"						/	/			
9	1554	1554	Ward J. M.	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	"									/	
10			" Salina	36	F	W	Keeping House	—		"										
11			" A. M.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	"									/	
12			" Mary	20	F	W	House Keeping			Miss										
13			" Jane	23	F	W				Tenn										
14			" James	21	M	W				"									/	
15			Ward Bettie	11	F	W				Texas										
16			" Abner	8	M	W				"										
17			" Lewis	6	M	W				"										
18			Gray Minnie	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		Tenn						/	/			
19			" Sukey	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
20			" Sarah	10	F	B				"						/	/			
21			" Robert	8	M	B				"										
22			" Bill	12	M	B				"										
23	1555	1555	Graves William	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	Ky									/	
24			" Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn										
25			" Mary	15	F	W				"										
26			" Susan	13	F	W				"										
27			" Nancy	11	F	W				"										
28			" Marion	8	M	W				"										
29			" Jonny	3	M	W				"										
30			" Peter	76	M	W				Ky									/	
31			" Harrison	36	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/	
32	1556	1556	Parker Wash	34	M	B	" "	✓	125	Ky						/	/		/	
33			" Martha	34	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
34			" Mary	16	F	B				"						/	/			
35			" Eliza	11	F	B				"						/	/			
36			" Henry	10	M	B				"						/	/			
37			" George	1	M	B				"										
38			Lewis Allen	19	M	B	Laborer	—		"										
39	1557	1557	Cox John	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ark					Yes				/	
40			" Anthy	19	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala					Yes					

No. of dwellings, 1557 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1557 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " ", _____
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 — 4 4 — 9

Page No. 229

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of September, 1870. 123

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1553	1553	Rodgers John	64	M	W	Farmer	V	600	Ky									/		1
2			" Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping Home			Texas											2
3			" Martha	16	F	W				"											3
4			" Lamar	12	F	W				"											4
5			" Malinda	10	F	W				"											5
6	1554	1554	Stanley Marion	25	M	W	Farmer	V		Miss									/		6
7			" Mandy	20	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											7
8			" James	3	M	W				Texas											8
9			" Sedonia	1	F	W				"											9
10	1560	1560	McNiell Malinda	46	F	W	Keeping House	2000	500	Mo											10
11			" Bettie	16	F	W				Texas											11
12			Rodgers J. C.	25	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn									/		12
13			Cook Mattie	21	F	W	House Keeping	—		Texas											13
14	1561	1561	Oliver Green	53	M	W	Farmer	1600	100	Ky						/	/		/		14
15			" Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											15
16			" Delia	19	F	W				"											16
17			" Sarah	14	F	W				"											17
18	1562	1562	Thompson John	50	M	W	Farmer	400	300	N. C.									/		18
19			" Rebecca	49	F	W	Keeping House			"											19
20			" David	18	M	W				Tenn											20
21			" M. S.	16	F	W				"											21
22	1563	1563	Horton Francis	39	F	W	Keeping House		100	Geo.											22
23			" John	16	M	W	Farmer	—		"											23
24			" Columna	12	F	W				"							/				24
25			" Josephine	11	F	W				"							/				25
26			" Solomon	9	M	W				"											26
27			" Doctor	6	M	W				"											27
28	1564	1564	Doak John	28	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Texas									/		28
29			" Catherine	20	F	W	Keeping House	—		"											29
30			" James	2	M	W				"											30
31			" Mary	47	F	W	House Keeping			N. C.											31
32			Allen Robert	19	M	W	at School			Texas						/					32
33			" Mattie	16	F	W	" "			"						/					33
34			Doak Rufus	9	M	W				"											34
35			Fanny	14	F	B	Domestic Servt	V		Ark.						/	/				35
36	1565	1565	Russell Doug	23	M	W	Farmer	V	150	Tenn							/		/		36
37			" Bettie	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											37
38			" Willard	16	M	W	Farmer	—		Ark.							/				38
39			" Joseph	12	M	W	" "	—		"											39
40			" Ewing	26	F	W	House Keeping			Tenn											40

No. of dwellings, 156 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 156 " " colored males, _____ " females, " " _____

" " white males, 77 " " " females, 79 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

22 8 7

Page No. 290

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville — W. G. Guest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1866	1866	Boulinger Wm	26	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	N. C.									✓	
		" Mary	19	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Andrew	4/12	m	w				N. C.									✓	
		" Sofronia	11	f	w				Ala										
		" Black	10	m	w				"										
		" Martin	9	m	w				"										
		" Lewis	6	m	w				"										
		" Able	3	m	w				"										
		" Abraham	80	m	w	Farmer	✓		N. C.									✓	
		" Mary	70	f	w	House Keeping			"										
1867	1867	Burns John	53	m	w	Farmer	640	600	Tenn									✓	
		" Polly	40	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Francis	23	f	w				"										
		" Sallie	6	f	w				"										
		" John	9	m	w				"										
1868	1868	Guest Martin	60	m	w	Farmer	560	200	Tenn									✓	
		" Sarah	32	f	w	Keeping House			"										
		" John	15	m	w				Texas					1					
		" E. S.	9	m	w				"										
		" Anderson	6	m	w				"										
		" George	2	m	w				"										
1869	1869	Young Geo	20	m	B	Farmer	✓		"						1	1			
		" Julia	18	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Willis	3	m	B				"										
		" Alice	1	f	B				"										
1870	1870	Harris Henry	24	m	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn						1	1		✓	
		" Phebe	17	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
		" Cardin	6	f	B				"										
		" Francis	2	f	B				"										
		" William	1	m	B				"										
		Carter Ann	17	f	m	Laborer	✓		"						1	1			
		" Lucy	4/12	f	m		✓		"			May							
1871	1871	Harris Vardy	72	m	B	Farmer	✓	200	N. C.						1	1		✓	
		" Hannah	40	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Mary	10	f	B				Texas										
		" Hannah	16	f	B				"						1	1			
		" Jane	8	f	B				"										
		" Sallie	2	f	B				"										
		Spencer Eliza	4	f	B				"										
		" Melissa	3	f	B				"										

6	No. of dwellings, 171	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
	" " families, 171	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " ____	1
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, 14	" " blind, ____	188

Page No. 281

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Bee River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870. 124

Post Office: Centerville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	N/2	1 N/2	Smith Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Geo					/	/			1
2	2			" Caleb	12	M	B				Texas					/	/			2
3	3			" Ann	10	F	B				"					/	/			3
4	4			" Effie	8	F	B				"									4
5	5			" Berry	4	M	B				"									5
6	6			" Cordelle	2	F	B				"									6
7	7			" Charlotte	30	F	B	House Keeping			Geo									7
8	8			" Pink	10	F	B				"									8
9	9			" Catherine	8	F	B				"									9
10	10			" Shirley	7	F	B				"									10
11	11			" Josephine	6	F	B				"									11
12	12			" Bedy	4	F	B				"									12
13	13			" Belle	2	F	B				"									13
14	14			" Mary	1	F	B				"									14
15	15	15/3	15/3	Smith Bob	47	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Geo					/	/		/	15
16	16			" Malinda	48	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			16
17	17			" Marin	14	F	B				Texas					/	/			17
18	18			" Tom	10	M	B				"					/	/			18
19	19			" Susan	8	F	B				"									19
20	20			" John	6	M	B				"									20
21	21			" Orange	11	M	B				"									21
22	22			King Frank	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		Geo					/	/		/	22
23	23			" Ellen	21	F	B				Texas					/	/			23
24	24	15/4	15/4	Lee Berry	26	M	B	Farmer	✓		Geo					/	/		/	24
25	25			" Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.					/	/			25
26	26			" Tom	12	M	B				Texas					/	/			26
27	27			" Henry	11	M	B				"						/			27
28	28			" Monroe	10	M	B				"					/	/			28
29	29	15/5	15/5	Israel John	30	M	M	Farmer	✓		Geo					/	/		/	29
30	30			" Polly	23	F	M	Keeping House			Texas									30
31	31			" Robert	3	M	M				"									31
32	32			" Alford	1	M	M				"									32
33	33	15/6	15/6	Labor William	40	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	Geo								/	33
34	34			" Mandy	28	F	M	Keeping House			"									34
35	35			Wood Thos	21	M	M	Laborer	✓		S. C.								/	35
36	36			Robinson Sue	22	F	M	House Keeping	—		N. C.						/			36
37	37			Bryant Mary	12	F	M				Texas									37
38	38	15/7	15/7	Oliver Thomas	26	M	M	Farmer	Tim	400	Geo								/	38
39	39			" Maggie	22	F	M	Keeping House			Miss									39
40	40			" V. C.	1	M	M				Texas									40

6	No. of dwellings, 157	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____	15 16 7
	" " families, 157	" colored males, 22	" " females, " " _____		
	" " white males, 4	" " " females, 18	" " blind, _____		

Page No. 232

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1578	578	Ammon Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House	800	400	Tenn										
		" Robert	17	M	W	Farmer			Texas							/			
		" Charles	14	M	W				"						/	/			
		" Nancy	10	F	W				"						/	/			
579	579	Harris A.L.	28	M	W	Farmer			T.C.							/		/	
		" M.E.	31	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		" William	1	M	W				Texas										
580	580	Harris R.J.	25	M	W	Farmer			Ala									/	
		" Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			Miss							/			
		" Joseph	2	M	W				"										
		" Lucinda	1/12	F	W				"										
581	581	Hodge J.F.	18	M	W	Farmer			Ala							/			
		" D.A.	16	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
582	582	Jackson James	29	M	W	Farmer		200	Tenn									/	
		" Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
		" Susan	8/12	F	W				Texas										
		" Calvin	1	M	W				"										
		" Laura	12	F	W				"										
		" James	8	M	W				"										
583	583	Keesling Thos	25	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Ark									/	
		" Angeline	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" John	9	M	W				"										
584	584	Cox James	55	M	W	Farmer	400		Tenn									/	
		" Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer	/		"									/	
		" Isabella	19	F	W				"										
		" Andrew	13	M	W				"										
		" Abraham	21	M	W	Farmer	/		"						Can't read			/	
		" Francis	16	F	W				"						Can't read				
585	585	Fooler Thomas	34	M	W	Blacksmith		100	S.C.									/	
		" Susan	34	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Martha	18	F	W				"										
		" Mark	14	M	W				"										
		" James	12	M	W				"										
		" Mary	8	F	W				"										
		" Robert	6	M	W				"										
		" William	1	M	W				"										
586	586	Hagen Charles	25	M	W	Farmer	/		Ohio									/	
		" Lida	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
		" Sam	2	M	W				Texas										
	9	No. of dwellings, 586	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ____					No. of insane, ____						2	8		9	
		" " families, 586	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____															

Page No. 285

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5 to the end, in the County of Red River, State Texas 125

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Foster William	39	M	W	Farmer	V	800	S.C.									/	
2		" Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
3		" Thomas	16	M	W				"					/					
4		" Susan	14	F	W				"					/					
5		" Mary	12	F	W				"										
6		" James	10	M	W				"										
7		" Caroline	8	F	W				"										
8		" Lucilla	6	F	W				"										
9		" Emma	4	F	W				Ala										
10	1188	1188 Williams Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	V	600	Tenn									/	
11		" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
12		" James	18	M	W				Mo										
13		" Lewis	14	M	W				Texas										
14		" Daniel	14	M	W				"										
15		" Sarah	11	F	W				"										
16		" Thos	9	M	W				"										
17		" Martha	7	F	W				"										
18		" William	5	M	W				"										
19		" Susan	2	F	W				"										
20	1189	1189 Bunn Samuel	25	M	W	Farmer	V		Ala				Oct					/	
21		" Cornelia	20	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss				Oct						
22	1190	1190 Lewallen Wm	30	M	W	Farmer	$200	200	Geo									/	
23		" Rosa	30	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas										
24	1191	1191 Goodman Geo	25	M	W	Farmer	V	200	"									/	
25		" Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House	—		Miss										
26		" George	3	M	W				Texas										
27		" William	1	M	W				"										
28		Foster Mary	18	F	W	House Keeping			Ark										
29	1192	1192 Bows Francis	21	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Tenn									/	
30		" Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
31		" Martha	3	F	W				Texas										
32		" Margaret	1/12	F	W				"										
33	1193	1193 Perkins A	27	M	W	Farmer	V	250	La									/	
34		" Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
35		" Margaret	5	F	W				"										
36		" Winfield	2	M	W				"										
37		" Mary	7/12	F	W				"										
38	1194	1194 Mauldin Dan	24	M	B	Farmer	V		Miss						/	/		/	
39		" Emma	17	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
40		" Mah	1	M	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 1078 No. of white females, 211 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1094 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 22 2 8

Page No. 234

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville — J. G. Boggs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex. M. Males, F. Females.	Color. W. White, B. Black, Mu. Mulatto, Ch. Chinese, In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1595	1595	Goodman W.S.	18	M	W	Farmer	1200		Texas				Dec						
2		" Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn				Dec						
3		" Martha	42	F	W	House Keeping			Miss										
4		" Francis	10	F	W				Texas										
5	1596	1596	Woodlin A.S.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Geo								✓	
6		" Billie	26	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn										
7	1597	1597	Grant John	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	"								✓	
8		" Jane	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		" Moses	17	M	W				"										
10		" Martha	13	F	W				"										
11	1598	1598	Veitch Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Tenn				Sep				✓	
12		" Martha	19	F	W	Keeping House			Miss				Sep						
13	1599	1599	Horton Charles	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Geo								✓	
14		" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			La										
15		" Willian	2	M	W				Texas										
16		" Florence	6/12	F	W				"				Mar						
17	1600	1600	Orr A.W.	42	M	W	Farmer	1820	600	Tenn								✓	
18		" Amanda	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
19		" John	11	M	W				Texas						✓				
20		" Abigail	11	M	W				"						✓				
21		" Emily	10	F	W				"										
22		" Betsy	8	F	W				"										
23		" Joseph	6	M	W				"										
24		" Mary	4	F	W				"										
25		" Willie	2	F	W				"										
26	1601	1601	Deadman D.	46	M	W	Farmer	1700	500	S.C.								✓	
27		" Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
28		" William	16	M	W				Ark										
29		" John	7	M	W				Texas										
30		" Nicky	5	F	W				"										
31		" Charles	1	M	W				"										
32		Martin Frank	16	M	W	Farmer	✓		La										
33	1602	1602	Baker Chapman	31	M	B	" "	✓		Ky						✓	✓	✓	
34		" Emily	30	F	B	Keeping House			Geo						✓	✓			
35		" George	10	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			
36		" William	7	M	B				"										
37		" Roberts	4	M	B				"										
38		" Estelle	3	F	B				"										
39		James Baker	2/12	M	B				"				Jan						
40		Wright Fayette	25	M	B	Laborer	✓		"						✓	✓		✓	

No. of dwellings, 1602 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 2

" " families, 1602 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____ — 24

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____ — 4

8

Page No. 235

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Van Zandt, State

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870. 126

Post Office: Canton ville H. E. Goggs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1603	1603	Oliver William	35	M	W	Farmer	1830	1000	Miss									/	1
2			" Anna	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			" D. C.	10	M	W				Ark										3
4			" Houston	6	M	W				Texas										4
5			" Joseph	3	M	W				"										5
6			" Lang	1	F	W				"										6
7	1604	1604	Cheatham Peter	63	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Ky						/	/		/	7
8			" Mahaly	42	F	B	Keeping House			La						/	/			8
9			" Sem	23	M	B	Farmer			Ark						/	/		/	9
10			" Julia	14	F	B				"						/	/			10
11			" Joe	18	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			11
12			" Steve	11	M	B				Texas								Deaf + Dumb		12
13			" Stanley	10	M	B				"										13
14			" Malvina	7	F	B				"										14
15			" Daniel	5	M	B				"										15
16			" Sarah	2	F	B				"										16
17			Kirk Georgs	19	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/			17
18	1605	1605	Hankins Sarah	24	F	M	Keeping House		100	Tenn						/	/			18
19			" James	9	M	M				Ark										19
20			" William	1	M	M				"										20
21	1606	1606	Rhoads Thomas	40	M	B	Farmer	V	200	Ky						/	/		/	21
22			" Clarinda	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			22
23			" Henry	15	M	B				"						/	/			23
24			" John	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			24
25			" Betsy	9	F	B				"										25
26			" Freling	38	M	B	Farmer	V		Ky						/	/		/	26
27	1607	1607	Bland Jack	35	M	B	" "	V	200	Ark						/	/		/	27
28			" Maria	32	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			28
29			Young Kate	10	F	B				Ark						/	/			29
30			" Eli	5	M	B				Texas										30
31	1608	1608	Overton Dick	50	M	B	Farmer	V		Miss						/	/		/	31
32			" Silla	50	F	B	Keeping House			Ky						/	/			32
33			" Emily	17	F	B				Ark						/	/			33
34	1609	1609	Wright Ennis	54	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Va						/	/		/	34
35			" Lucinda	53	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			35
36			" Robert	25	M	B	Farmer			Ark						/	/			36
37			" Crockett	18	F	B				"						/	/			37
38			" Mary	11	F	B				Texas										38
39			" Celey	2	F	B				"										39
40			" Aggy	23	F	B	House Keeping			Ark						/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 1609 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 1609 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 4 " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 23 23 8

Page No. 236

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1610	1610	Cheatham Wilson	40	m	m	Farmer	✓	150	Ky						/	/		/	
2		" Sarah	22	f	m	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
3		" William	18	m	m				"						/	/			
4		" Charity	9	f	m				Texas										
5		" Jane	3	f	m				"										
6	1611	1611	Gains Edmon	34	m	m	Farmer	✓	100	Ky						/	/		/	
7		" Ann	20	f	m	Keeping House			Ark						/	/			
8		" Alfred	6	m	m				Texas										
9	1612	1612	Igo Garett	26	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	Ky									/	
10		" Mollie	14	f	w	Keeping House	—		S.C.										
11	1613	1613	Horton Alex	29	m	m	Farmer	✓		Ky						/	/		/	
12		" Sarah	22	f	m	Keeping House			Geo						/	/			
13		" E	7	m	m				Texas										
14		" George	5	m	m				"										
15		" Calvin	3	m	m				"										
16		" Jamy	1	f	m				"										
17	1614	1614	Byarly J. L.	37	m	w	Dry Goods Merchant	✓	4000	1500	Va								/	
18		Bonham Wm	28	m	w	Farmer	✓		"										/	
19		" Millie	24	f	w	Housekeeping			"											
20		Byarly Hester	32	f	w				Ohio								Deaf & Dumb			
21		" H. J.	22	m	w	Engineer	✓		Va										/	
22		W Cary Carding	21	f	B	Domestic Servt	—		Texas						/	/				
23		" Ann	18	f	B	" "	—		"						/	/				
24		" Susan	12	f	B	" "	—		"						/	/				
25		Thompson Jim	28	m	B	Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/			/	
26	1615	1615	Montgomery Jas	27	m	w	Farmer	✓	1000	1000	Texas	/	/						/	
27		" Josefine	33	f	w	Keeping House			"											
28		" Ann	5	f	w				"											
29		" Edia	3	f	w				"											
30		" Grand	1	f	w				"											
31		" Charlotte	22	f	w				"	/	/									
32		" Henry	24	m	w	Farmer	✓		"	/	/								/	
33		Bonling Tuck	22	m	m		—		Ala										/	
34	1616	1616	Lee R. S.	35	m	w	Dry Goods Merch	—	5000		Maryland								/	
35		" Manning	28	f	w	Keeping House			Wis											
36		" Dick	8	m	w				"											
37		" Corning	1	f	w				Texas											
38	1617	1617	Cheatham Levi	23	m	w	Farmer	✓			La						/	/	/	
39		" Catherine	18	f	w	Keeping House			Texas								/	/		
40		" Laura	2	f	w				"											
	8														13	13			13	

No. of dwellings, 161 No. of white females, 70 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 161 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 284

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Bee River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870. 127

Post Office: Parksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1618	1618	Watson Ann	30	F	B	Keeping house			Tenn						/				
		" Dicken	6	M	B				Texas										
1619	1619	Gordon Andrew	36	M	M	Farmer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Ann	40	F	M	Keeping house	—		Ky						/	/			
1624	1624	Bradford Henry	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	120	Tenn						/	/		/	
		" Lizzie	31	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Henry	4	M	M				Texas										
1621	1621	Johnson Wm	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	La						/	/		/	
		" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland						/	/			
		" Isabella	7	F	B				Texas										
		" Leroy	5	F	B				"										
		" Josephine	3	F	B				"										
		" Dick	10	M	B				"										
		" Martha	11	F	B				"						/	/		/	
1622	1622	Jackson Henry	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/			
		" Lavitha	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
		" Jack	101	M	B				Va						/	/			
		" Nellie	60	F	B				"						/	/		/	
1623	1623	Scott Sam	60	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/			
		" Hannah	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		" Lucinda	20	F	B				La						/	/			
		" Washington	10	M	B				Texas										
		" Henry	8	M	B				"										
		" Jennie	7	F	B				"										
		" Jim	4	M	B				"										
1624	1624	Garland Sam	60	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	Va						/	/		/	
		Smith Reg	50	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/			
		" Letha	25	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			
		" Ann	16	F	B				Texas						/	/		/	
		" Louisa	8	F	B				"										
		" Squire	4	M	B				"										
1625	1625	Morrison Denis	80	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						/	/			
		Jones Willy	30	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Robert	12	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Ellen	6	F	B				"										
		" Taylor	4	M	B				"										
		" Kennetty	3/12	F	B				"					May					
1626	1626	Veitch Thomas J	14	M	W	Farmer	✓500	100	N. C.									/	
		" Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			✓Tenn										
		Stearns Jeff	9	M	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 1626 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1626 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 1 " " " females, 20 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 | 22 | 22 | 9

Page No. 238 ½

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1624	1624	Gordon Henry	30	M	B	Keeping House			U. S.						/	/		
2			" Clara	10	F	B				Texas						/	/		
3			" Jack	8	M	B				"									
4			" Willis	4	M	B				"									
5			" Caroline	6	F	B				"									
6			" Levi	1	M	B				"									
7			" Emma	15	F	B				"						/	/		
8	1628	1628	Freeman John	45	M	B	Farmer	V	100	Ga						/	/		/	
9			" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
10			" Mary	16	F	B				"						/	/			
11			" Jane	10	F	B				"						/	/			
12			" Isabella	8	F	B				"						/	/			
13			" Melissa	3	F	B				"										
14			" William	2	M	B				"										
15	1629	1629	Hamilton Alex	80	M	B	Farmer	V		Va						/	/		/	
16			Merrell James	40	M	B	" "	V		Geo						/	/		/	
17			Wesley John	16	M	B		—		Ark						/	/			
18	1630	1630	Smith James	23	M	M	Dry Goods Clerk	V	400	La						/	/		/	
19			" Ellen	16	F	M	Keeping House	—		Ark						/	/			
20			" Lanny	8	F	M		—		Texas										
21			Gowing Becky	40	F	M	House Keeping	—		Penn						/	/			
22			Johnson Antony	40	M	B	Farmer	V		La						/	/		/	
23			" Lucy	20	F	M				"						/	/			
24			" Phoebe	55	F	B	House Keeping			Va						/	/			
25			" Jenni	26	F	M				La						/	/			
26			" Mary	24	F	M				"						/	/			
27			" Mollie	1	F	M				Texas										
28	1631	1631	Watson S. E.	22	M	M	Farmer	V	300	Penn									/	
29			Hunter Tom	32	M	M	" "	V		Maryland									/	
30			Hamilton John	28	M	B	Laborer	—		Texas						/	/		/	
31			Stoner Pierson	24	M	B				Ark						/	/		/	
32			Moore Albert	22	M	B				Texas						/	/	/	/	
33	1632	1632	Coleman G. W.	25	M	W	Engineer	250	200	"									/	
34			" W. S.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35			" George	5	M	W				"										
36			" Naomi	2	F	W				"										
37			" Emma	7/12	F	W				"			Feby							
38			Stearns Sarah	54	F	B	Domestic Servt			S. C.						/	/			
39			" Benjamin	22	M	B	Laborer	—		"						/	/		/	
40			" Jennie	15	F	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 362 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 362 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 18 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

1 25 25 12

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Key West, State Texas 128

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Centerville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1633	1633	Coleman A. M.	36	m	w	Farmer	✓ 4000	2000	Geo								/	
2			" E. A.	34	f	w	Keeping House	—		Ala									
3			" James	29	m	w	Lawyer	✓		"								/	
4			" Martha	20	f	w		—		"									
5			" Samuel	23	m	w	Engineer	✓		"								/	
6			Murphy Alice	15	f	w				Texas									
7			" A. M.	13	m	w				"									
8			" Hamet	13	f	w				"									
9			Lowshey W. H.	65	m	w	School Teacher	✓		Va								/	
10	10	1634 1634	Oates J. M.	47	m	w	Farmer	—		Illinois								/	
11	11		M Coy Robert	28	m	w	" "	—		"								/	
12	12	1635 1635	Hannah John	24	m	w	" "	—		Ky									
13	13		" Annie	25	f	w	Keeping House			Ala									
14	14		" John	9	m	w				Miss									
15	15		" George	7	m	w				"									
16	16		" Nannie	5	f	w				"									
17	17	1636 1636	Stiles J. A.	40	m	w	Farmer	8000	4300	Ark								/	
18	18		" Sarah	63	f	w	Keeping House	—		Ky									
19	19		" Lewis	19	m	w	Farmer	✓		Texas									
20	20		" Emma	19	f	w				"									
21	21		" Laura	19	f	w				"									
22	22		Giddens Sarah	35	f	w				"									
23	23		" Jesse	16	m	w				"									
24	24		" John	11	m	w				"									
25	25		Lackey J. J.	26	m	w	Farmer	✓		Ark								/	
26	26	1637 1637	White William	34	m	w	" "	✓ 2000	500	Ala								/	
27	27		" Francis	32	f	w	Keeping House			Texas									
28	28		" John	11	m	w				"									
29	29		" William	4	m	w				"									
30	30		" Laura	1/12	m	w				"			Mar						
31	31		Miller John	34	m	m	Laborer	—		Tenn					/	/		/	
32	32		" Lucinda	25	f	B	Domestic Servt	—		Ark					/	/			
33	33		" Jack	1	m	B				Texas									
34	34		Conley Rose	20	f	B	" "	—		"					/	/			
35	35	1638 1638	Stiles William	45	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	Indian Territory								/	
36	36		" Francis	45	f	w	Keeping House	—		"									
37	37		" Thomas	16	m	w				"									
38	38		" Sarah	14	f	w				"									
39	39		" Riley	9	m	w				"									
40	40		Kenyon Pat	22	m	w	Well Digger			England	/	/						/	

6 No. of dwellings, 1638 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 1638 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 1 3 3 13

Page No. 240

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hog River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1637	1637	Lloyd Mahissy	47	F	W	Keeping House	220		Mo									
2			" James	17	M	W	Farmer	V		Texas						/			
3			" Nancy	19	F	W		—		"						/			
4	1640	1640	Hamilton Benj	22	M	W	Farmer	V		Ark								/	
5			" Francis	26	F	W	Keeping House	—		Texas						/			
6			" Martha	1	F	W				"									
7	1641	1641	Stiles John W.	37	M	W	School Teacher	1600	1100	"								/	
8			" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
9			" Jona	11	F	W				"					/				
10			" Charles	5	M	W				"									
11			Dunfee B. H.	18	M	W	At School	/		"					/				1647
12			Russell Loving	1/12	M	B		—		"									
13	1642	1642	Martin Allen	68	M	W	Farmer	V	700	100	Geo							/	
14			" Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
15			" Mahaly	24	F	W				Ark									
16			" Samuel	17	M	W				"									
17			" Mary	14	F	W				"									1648
18			" Andrew	11	M	W				Texas						/			
19			" James	9	M	W				"									
20			" Charles	8	M	W				"									
21			" Lucy	4	F	W				"									
22	1643	1643	Hutchinson H	56	M	W	Farmer	V	1300	1000	N C.							/	
23			" Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
24			" Nelson	19	M	W	Farmer	V		"									1649
25			Smith- Eliza	25	F	W				Texas									
26			" Mary	3	F	W				"									
27			" James	1	M	W				"									
28			" Ann	10	F	W				"						/			
29			Smith- Wm	28	M	W	Farmer	V		Indiana								/	
30			Jones Thomas	16	M	W				Ala						/			
31			" John	10	M	W				"						/			
32	1644	1644	Hutchinson John	29	M	W	Farmer	V		Miss								/	1650
33			" Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									
34			" Nelson	3	M	W				Texas									
35			" Charles	1	M	W				"									
36	1645	1645	Terry Hog	43	M	B	Farmer	V	200	N C.						/		/	
37			" Louisa	18	F	M	Keeping House	—		Texas						/			
38			Dawson Elijah	22	M	W	Farmer	V		Illinois						/		/	
39			" Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas						~			
40			" John	2/12	M	W				"			June						

	7	No. of dwellings, 1645	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
		" " families, 1645	" colored males, 2	" " females, " " ____	1
		" " white males, 24	" " females, 1	" " blind, ____	2 1 11
					8

Page No. 241

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870. 129

Post Office: Clarksville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1646	1646	Martin James	44	M	W	Farmer	1400	800	Mo									
2			" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
3			" Andrew	14	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark									
4			" Martha	12	F	W				"									
5			" Emily	10	F	W				Mo									
6			" Jim	7	M	W				Texas									
7			" John	4	M	W				"									
8			" Sallie	4	F	W				"									
9			" Mary	1	F	W				"									
10			Williams Bury	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		× Ark						✓	✓		
11	1647	1647	Pope James	31	M	W	Farmer	1000		Tenn									
12			" Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
13			" James	6	M	W				"									
14			" John	4	M	W				"									
15			" William	2	M	W				"									
16			" Andy	22	M	B	Laborer	✓		× "						✓	✓		
17	1648	1648	Roberts Maria	54	F	W	Keeping House	4000	2000	Tenn									
18			" Martin	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									
19			" Lee	24	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	✓		"									
20			James Isaac	34	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									
21			" John	11	M	W				Texas									
22			" Thomas	9	M	W				"									
23			" Ellen	7	F	W				"									
24	1649	1649	Hicks Tom	70	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va						✓	✓		
25			" Polly	40	F	B	Keeping House			Va						✓	✓		
26			" Amelia	16	F	B				Texas						✓	✓		
27			" Susan	14	F	B				"						✓	✓		
28			" Thomas	12	M	B				"						✓	✓		
29			" Stephen	10	M	B				"						✓	✓		
30			" Henry	8	M	B				"									
31			" Riley	2	F	B				"									
32	1650	1650	Woodard Frank	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Ky						✓	✓	✓	
33			" Judy	32	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						✓	✓		
34			" Abraham	16	M	B				"						✓	✓		
35			" Vina	12	F	B				"						✓	✓		
36			" Barbara	10	F	B				"						✓	✓		
37			" Georgia	12	F	B				"						✓	✓		
38			" Patsy	7	F	B				"									
39			" Ann	5	F	B				"									
40			" Scott	5	M	B				"									

5 No. of dwellings, 1600 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1600 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 4 4 9

Page No. 242

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Centerville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1650	1650	Woodard Frank	2	M	B				Texas											1
2		" Penny	6/12	F	B				"			Feb								2
3		" Kate	20	F	B	Laborer	V		"						/	/				3
4		Dinniddie Bill	23	M	B	"	V								/	/		/		4
5	1651	1651 Terry Joseph L	27	M	W	Farmer	600	900	Texas									/		5
6		" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
7		" Lucinda	4	F	W				"											7
8		" Margaret	3	F	W				"											8
9		Ward Ann	15	F	W				"											9
10	1652	1652 Mekaffy Nathan	32	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Ala									/		10
11		" Ellen	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											11
12		" John	10	M	B				"						/	/				12
13	1653	1653 Hower Danl	38	M	W	Farmer	700	1200	Tenn									/		13
14		" Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois											14
15		" Eliza	15	F	W				Texas											15
16		" William	13	M	W				"											16
17		" Laura	10	F	W				"											17
18		" Ida	4	F	W				"											18
19		" William	3	M	W				"											19
20		" Charles	1	M	W				"											20
21		Ellis John	20	M	M	Laborer	V		"						/	/				21
22	1654	1654 Terry John	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Indiana									/		22
23		" Lucinda	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											23
24		" Henry	17	M	W	Farmer			Texas						/					24
25		" John	15	M	W				"						/					25
26		" James	13	M	W				"						/					26
27		" Lucinda	12	F	W				"						/					27
28	1655	1655 Greenhill Lit	40	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Va									/		28
29		" Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											29
30		" William	15	M	W				Texas											30
31		" Mary	13	F	W				"											31
32		" Nancy	10	F	W				"											32
33		" Samuel	8	M	W				"											33
34		" Joseph	4	M	W				"											34
35	1656	1656 Mingay George	56	M	W	Farmer	V	600	Tenn									/		35
36		" Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala											36
37		" John	24	M	W	Farmer	—		"									/		37
38		" Charles	21	M	W	" "	—		"									/		38
39		" Samuel	18	M	W	" "	—		"											39
40		" Benjamin	12	M	W	" "	—		"											40

	6	No. of dwellings, 1656	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, ____					No. of insane, ____			1		4	4	4		9		
		" " families, 1656	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____																
		" white males, 19	" " " females, 2	" " blind, ____																

Page No. 243

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (first all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870. 130

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Young, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1646	1646	Wimpy Ida	10	F	W				Ark											1
		" Martha	16	F	W				"											2
		" Fanny	8	F	W				"											3
		" James	5	M	W				"											4
		" Elem	22	M	W	Farmer			"									/		5
1647	1647	Mabry William	53	M	W	"	800	900	N. C.									/		6
		" Eunice	36	F	W	Keeping House			"											7
		" Sarah	16	F	W				Texas											8
		" William	13	M	W				"											9
		" Joseph	11	M	W				"											10
		" Rebecca	7	F	W				"											11
		" James	4	M	W				"											12
		" Albert	2	M	W				"											13
		" Alice	1	F	W				"											14
1658	1658	Sing Green	46	M	B	Farmer	400	500	Ark						/	/		/		15
		" Madling	37	F	B	Keeping House			Ky.						/	/				16
		" Rose	13	F	B				Texas						/	/				17
		" Sallie	10	F	M				"						/	/				18
		" Susan	8	F	M				"											19
		" George	3	M	M				"											20
		" Richard	6/12	M	M				"											21
1659	1659	Lane William	40	M	W	Farmer		200	Ark									/		22
		" Dorinda	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
		" Frank	16	M	W				"											24
		" Mary	14	F	W				"											25
		" Albert	11	M	W				"											26
		" Thomas	10	M	W				"											27
		" Texas	2	F	W				"											28
1660	1660	Swain William	31	M	W	Farmer	4800	1000	Ky									/		29
		" Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											30
		" Walter	4	M	W				Texas											31
		" Hugh	2	M	W				"											32
		Johnson Sarah	65	F	W	House Keeping			Va						/	/	/			33
		" Lettie	50	F	B	Domestic Servt			Ark						/	/				34
1661	1661	Martin Frank	40	M	B	Farmer		200	Miss						/	/		/		35
		" Lang	17	M	B	House Keeping			"						/	/				36
		" Margaret	12	F	B				Texas						/	/				37
		" Ellen	10	F	B				"						/	/				38
		" Silas	9	M	B				"											39
		Wood Tom	28	M	B	Laborer			Miss						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 1661 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1664 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 244

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1652	1652	Sikes Henry	40	m	B	Farmer	V	300	Miss							1			
2		" Josephine	40	f	B	Keeping house			Ky							1			
3		" Henry	21	m	B	Farmer			Miss				Mar			1			
4		" Missy	17	f	B				Texas				Mar			1			
5		" Sam	10	m	B				"										
6	1663	1663 Bailey Joh. S.	61	m	W	Farmer	V	100	S.C.							1			1
7		" Eliza	61	f	W	Keeping house	—		Geo.							1			
8		" W. M.	19	m	W	Farmer	V		"							1			
9		Nelson Pat	34	m	W				"							1			1
10		" Harriet	38	f	W	House Keeping			"										
11		" John	11	m	W				"										
12		" Willia	10	m	W				"										
13		" Henry	9	m	W				"										
14		" Ollen	1	f	W				"										
15	1664	1664 Willis Carol	52	m	W	Farmer	V	400	Ala										1
16		" Martha	40	f	W	Keeping house	—		Tenn										
17		" James	21	m	W	Farmer	V		Ky										1
18		" William	19	m	W				Ark										
19		" Mary	12	f	W				Mo										
20		" Philip	14	f	W				"										
21		" Julia	10	f	W				"										
22		" Charles	14	m	W	Laborer			Ark										
23	1665	1665 Hoang Daniel	25	m	W	Farmer	V	250	Wis										1
24		" Salina	28	f	W	Keeping house			"										
25		" Thomas	4	m	W				"										
26		" Joseph	1	m	W				"										
27	1666	1666 Hoang James	22	m	W	Farmer	V	80	"										1
28		" Mollie	28	f	W	Keeping house			"										
29		" Emma	3	f	W				"										
30		" Mary	1	f	W				"										
31	1667	1667 Duke Robert	24	m	W	Farmer	V	400	"										1
32		" Emily	20	f	W	Keeping house			"										
33		" Willia	5	m	W				"										
34		" Ollen	2	f	W				"										
35	1668	1668 Cumbie Henry	40	m	W	Farmer	800	400	Ark										1
36		" William	16	m	W				Texas										
37		" Mary	14	f	W				"										
38		" Nobelia	13	m	W				"										
39		" Martha	11	f	W				"										
40		" John	8	m	W				"										

7. No. of dwellings, 1665 No. of white females, 975 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1665 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 990 " " " females, 2 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

8 8 10

Page No. 245

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hempstead, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870. 131

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hempstead

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1669	1669	Johnson Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House	2000	1000	Ky									
2			" James	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas								1	
3			Miles Mary	19	F	W	House Keeping	✓		Ark									
4			Alexander Hagar	20	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						1	1	0	
5	1670	1670	Miller W. H.	28	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	✓	30000	Miss								1	
6			" Fanny	20	F	W	Keeping House			Geo									
7			" Massy	1	M	W				Texas									
8			Knight Mandy	41	F	W				Geo									
9			" Hannah	15	F	W	Domestic Servt	✓		Texas						1	1		
10	1671	1671	Pirtle Reuben	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	500	Tenn						1	1	1	
11			" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House	—		Texas						1	1		
12			" Ben	22	M	B	Farmer	—		"						1	1	1	
13			" Daniel	20	M	B	" "	—		"						1	1		
14			Hagent Willis	18	F	B				"						1	1		
15			Gibbs Luke	10	M	B				"						1	1		
16			" Francis	3	F	B				"									
17			Patterson Annie	35	F	B	House Keeping	✓		"						1	1		
18	1672	1672	Smith—Patterson	41	M	W	Wagoner	✓	340	Miss								1	
19			" Nannie	41	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									
20			" Amelia	21	F	W				Ark									
21			" Mary	14	F	W				"									
22			" Belle	7	F	W				"									
23			" Ophie	3	M	W				Texas									
24	1673	1673	Gibson John	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Ala								1	
25			" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
26			" William	12	M	W				Texas									
27			" Thomas	8	M	W				"									
28			" Martha	1	F	W				"									
29			Cole George	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		"								1	
30	1674	1674	Bryan Joshua	32	M	W	" "	✓	200	Ala								1	
31			" Lana	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
32			" Henry	11	M	W				Texas									
33			" Wm	1	M	W				"									
34	1675	1675	Collins Robt	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Indiana								1	
35			" Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
36			" Edward	8	M	W				Texas									
37	1676	1676	Fitzgerald Geo	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Ark								1	
38			" Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala									
39	1677	1677	McCulloch Joe	27	M	W	Farmer	200	250	Ark								1	
40			" Melissa	20	F	W	Keeping House	—		Tenn									

9	No. of dwellings, 167	No. of white females, 73	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
	" " families, 167	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " ____	9 9 10
	" " white males, 95	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____	

Page No. 246

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	167	167	Butler H. G.	62	M	W	Farmer	V		N. C.								/	
2			" Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
3			" Lucy	10	F	W				"									
4			" Caroline	4	F	W				"									
5			Lofton John	23	M	W	Laborer	V	600	Ala								/	
6	169	169	Ward John	44	M	W	Farmer	V	400	Ark								/	
7			" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House	V		Miss									
8			Tynes John	34	M	W	Farmer	V		Ark								/	
9			" Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									168
10			" William	15	M	W				Ark									
11			" Joel	11	M	W				"									
12			" Caroline	61	F	W	House Keeping	V	400	N. C.									
13	168	168	Jones William	38	M	W	Farmer	V	1200	Ky								/	
14			" Mary	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									169
15			Ward George	12	M	W				"									
16	168	168	Tilie Edmund	34	M	W	Farmer	V	800	"								/	
17			" Latitha	31	F	W		—		Tenn								0	
18	168	168	Lynn Henry	52	M	W	Farmer	V	400	N. C.								/	
19			" Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									169
20			" George	16	M	W				"									
21			" Arthur	14	M	W				"									168
22			" Margaret	10	F	W				"									
23	168	168	Harding Jas	34	M	W	Farmer	V		Ark				Feb				/	
24			" Alsing	16	F	W	Keeping House	V		Ky				Feb					
25	168	168	Jones Abe	47	M	W	Farmer	V	200	"								/	
26			" Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ark									
27			" Henry	12	M	W				"									169
28			" Hannah	10	F	W				"									
29			" Perkins	7	F	W				"									
30			" William	4	M	W				"									
31			" Pleasant	38	F	W	House Keeping	V		Ky									
32	168	168	Pulen Henry	26	M	W	Chair Maker	V	300	Tenn								/	
33			" Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House			"									169
34			" John	4	M	W				Texas									
35	168	168	Rogers Ellen	27	F	W	Keeping House		100	Tenn									
36			" Louisa	10	F	W				Texas									
37			" Rosalie	7	F	W				"									
38			Fuller Charity	62	F	W	House Keeping	V	500	N. C.									168
39	168	168	Cunningham Jo	28	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn								/	
40			" Ophie	27	F	W	Keeping House	—											
	19		No. of dwellings, 167 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane,								11	
			" " families, 168 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																
			" " white males, 18 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																

Page No. 24 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

132

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1688	1688	Blodworth A.	34	m	w	Farmer	V	100	La								/	
2			" Martha	40	f	w	Keeping House			Miss									
3			" Eliza	21	f	w				"									
4			" William	18	m	w	Farmer	V		"									
5			" Mary	8	f	w				Texas									
6			" Cal	13	m	w				"									
7			" Hamson	6	m	w				"									
8			" Margaret	4	f	w				"									
9	1689	1689	Baily James	46	m	w	Farmer	V	400	Alg								/	
10			" Laura	48	f	w	Keeping House	V		"									
11			Acuff Louiza	17	m	w	Farmer	V	400	600	Tenn							/	
12			" Louiza	15	f	w				Texas									
13			Baily Catharine	84	f	w	House Keeping			N.C.									
14	1690	1690	Childers Martha	41	f	w	Keeping House		150	Alg									
15			" James	2	m	w	Farmer	V		Miss								/	
16			" Willia	20	m	w	" "	—		"									
17			" George	15	m	w	" "	—		Texas									
18			" Joseph	12	m	w	" "	—		"									
19	1691	1691	Williams Gif	49	m	w	Farmer	V	500	200	Miss							/	
20			" Caroline	37	f	w				"									
21	1692	1692	Messick W m	34	m	w				Ala								/	
22			" Sarah	25	f	w				Ark									
23			" George	4	m	w				Texas									
24			" Lutah	2	f	w				"									
25			McKenzie Sally	25	f	B				"									
26			Owens Caroline	12	f	B				"									
27	1693	1693	Jerpin Ben	55	m	w				Ky								/	
28			" Susan	40	f	w				Tenn									
29			" Manerva	20	f	w				Ky									
30			" Ben	16	m	w				"									
31			" Martha	8	f	w				Texas									
32			" Wm	5	m	w				"									
33	1694	1694	Drakes E.C.	34	f	w				Geo									
34			" Annie	14	f	w				Miss									
35			" A.E.	12	f	w				Texas									
36			" John	10	m	w				"									
37			Mitchell Wm	22	m	w				Ark								/	
38	1695	1695	Duke John	58	m	w				Tenn								/	
39			" Mary	52	f	w				Miss									
40			" John	21	m	w				Texas								/	
8																			

No. of dwellings, 169 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 169 — " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 10

Page No. 248

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Cantonville

J. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1696	1696	Lawton George	6	M	W	Miller	2400	800	N. J.	/	/						/	
2			" L. A.	42	F	W	Keeping House	~		Texas									
3			" George	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		"								/	
4			" Amos	14	M	W	" "	—		"									
5			" Gilbert	12	M	W	" "	—		"									
6			Hemingway, L.	16	M	W	" "	—		"									
7			Caldwell Wesley	40	M	B	Laborer	—		Tenn					/	/		/	
8	1697	1697	West Wade H.	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas								/	
9			" Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeping House			Indian Territory									
10			" Della	2	F	W				Texas									
11			" Henry	1	M	W				"									
12			Veacy Henry	21	M	W	Farmer	—		Tenn								/	
13			" Prentice	19	M	W	" "	—		"									
14			Catherly W. "	20	M	W	" "	—		"									
15			Saunders Casey	29	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas					/	/		/	
16	1698	1698	Cammell Monroe	28	M	W	Farmer	400	800	Ala								/	
17			" Nellie	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
18			" E. Train	10	M	W				Texas						/			
19			" Kate	8	F	W				"									
20			" Lemellen	2	F	W				"									
21	1699	1699	Berry V. C.	57	F	W	Keeping House	960	600	Tenn									
22			" John	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		"								/	
23			" Laura	21	F	W				"									
24			" Fanny	20	F	W				"									
25			" Adz	18	F	W				Texas									
26			" Theodore	17	M	W				"									
27			" James	14	M	W				"									
28	1700	1700	Hopkins Dock	47	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn					/	/		/	
29			" Sallie	45	F	B	Keeping House			"					/	/			
30			" Mary	10	F	B				"					/	/			
31			Coleman Ellen	35	F	B				Texas					/	/		/	
32			" Jane	9	F	B				"									
33			" Ann	1	F	B				"									
34	1701	1701	Baily Thomas	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Miss					/	/		/	
35			" Betsy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn					/	/			
36			" Emily	16	F	B				Texas					/	/			
37			" Ann	8	F	B				"									
38	1702	1702	Thompson Eq	63	M	W	Farmer	✓		Va								/	
39			" Lettie	63	F	W	Keeping House			"									
40			" Mary	21	F	W				La									

	7	No. of dwellings, 1702	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, ____			No. of insane,					9	10		11				
		" " families, 1702	" colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 8	" " blind, ____															

Page No. 249

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hays, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of Sept, 1870. 133

Post Office: Cantonville

H. E. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1703	1703	Shelton Dicke	51	M	M	Farmer	✓	600	Miss						/	/		/	1
2			" Charlotte	35	F	B	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			2
3			" Richard	30	M	B				Texas						/	/			3
4			" Caroline	16	F	M				"						/	/			4
5			" Enoch	12	M	M				"										5
6	1704	1704	Fuller David	23	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	Texas									/	6
7			" Mary Ann	20	F	M	Keeping House	—		"										7
8	1705	1705	Foster Mark	43	M	M	Farmer	✓	800	S. C.						/	/		/	8
9			" Martha	43	F	M	Keeping House			N. C.										9
10			" Caroline	16	F	M				"										10
11			" Elizabeth	14	F	M				"										11
12			" Mark	10	M	M				Geo										12
13			" Francis	7	F	M				"										13
14			" William	4	M	M				Ala										14
15			" Thomas	3	M	M				"										15
16			Fuller Frank	1½	M	M	Farmer	✓		"										16
17	1706	1706	Fanning Hab	57	M	M	Minister	✓	800	S. C.									/	17
18			" Rebecca	48	F	M	Keeping House	✓		"										18
19			" William	20	M	M	Farmer	✓		Miss										19
20			" Luther	19	M	M	" "	—		"										20
21			" Minnie	16	F	M	" "	—		"										21
22			" Dallas	14	M	M	" "			"									/	22
23			McCamson C.	22	M	M	" "	—		"										23
24			" Obadiah	19	M	M	" "	—		"										24
25			Turner Wm	19	M	M	" "	—		"										25
26			Riley Wm	19	M	M	" "	—		"										26
27			Doak Lucy	65	F	B	Domestic Servt	✓		Va						/	/			27
28	1707	1707	Burks Sam	35	M	M	Farmer	✓		Miss						/	/		/	28
29			" Sarah	6	F	M				Ark										29
30			" Frank	5	M	M				"										30
31			" Jim	3	M	M				Texas										31
32	1708	1708	Barnes John	38	M	M	Farmer	✓		Ky									/	32
33			" Mary	24	F	M	Keeping House	—		Miss										33
34			" Becky	4	F	M		—		"										34
35	1709	1709	Arthur Sandy	34	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas				Jan		/	/		/	35
36			" Minnie	20	F	B	Keeping House	—		"				Jan		/	/			36
37	1710	1710	Reece Maxwell	36	M	M	Farmer	✓		Ark									/	37
38			" Lucinda	21	F	M	Keeping House			"										38
39			" Minnie	4	F	M				Texas										39
40			" John	2	M	M				"										40

8 families

No. of dwellings, 1708 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 1708 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

99 9

Page No. 200

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Cass, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Hartsville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Henderson Mat	56	M	W	Farmer	200	50	Va									/	
2		" Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										
3		" Lenora	16	F	W				Texas										
4		" Sallie	11	F	W				"										
5		" Ella	8	F	W				"										
6		" Mat	4	M	W				"										
7		" Lurena	2	F	W				"										
8	2	Archer Danl	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Geo							/		/	
9		" Jane	58	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn							/			
10		" Susan	28	F	W				Ala										
11		" Martha	22	F	W				"										
12		" Lily	19	F	W				"										
13		Turner Mary	40	F	W				Tenn										
14		" George	17	M	W				Ala										
15		" Mary	14	F	W				Ark										
16		" Calvin	10	M	W				"										
17		Littleton A	24	M	W	School Teacher	✓		Miss									/	
18		" Nannie	24	F	W	House Keeping	—		Texas										
19		" Franklin	9	M	W		—		"										
20	3	Roach William	32	M	W	Farmer	✓1000	500	Tenn									/	
21		" Louiza	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
22		" Mary	7	F	W				"										
23		" Martin	5	M	W				"										
24		" James	2	M	W				"										
25	4	Scott Matilda	50	F	W	Keeping House	Hom	500	Ala										
26		" George	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas									/	
27		Harrison Mary	19	F	W	House Keeping	—		"										
28	5	Harlan George	35	M	W	Farmer	✓800	500	Ala									/	
29		" Mandy	25	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										
30		" Laura	3	F	W				Texas										
31		" William	1	M	W				"										
32		" Jane	16	F	W				Ala										
33	6	Booker William	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Tenn							/	/	/	
34		" Mollie	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/		
35		" Tom	10	M	B				Texas							/	/		
36		" Logan	8	M	B				"										
37		" Josphine	3	F	B				"										
38		" Mary	1	F	B				"										
39		Bowers Henry	20	M	W	Laborer			"										
40		Lee Robt	10	M	W				"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 1115 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1114 " colored males, 5 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

4 6 7

Page No. 251

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870. 134

Post Office: Clarksville

H. G. Gough, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1717	1717	Banister Bela	31	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	La								/	
2			" Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			Miss									
3			" James	3	M	W				La									
4			" Robert	1	M	W				Texas									
5	1718	1718	Banister James	60	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ky								/	
6			" Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			La									
7	7		" Jane	22	F	W				"									
8	8		" Lucy	19	F	W				"									
9	9		" Nancy	16	F	W				"									
10	10	1719	1719 Rodgers H. F.	56	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	100	Ala							/	
11	11		" Ann	54	F	W	Keeping House			La									
12	12		" John	19	M	W	Farmer			Ark									
13	13		" Hugh	17	M	W				"									
14	14		" George	15	M	W				"									
15	15		" Susan	13	F	W				"									
16	16	1720	1720 Tier Benj. H.	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	800	2000	Ala							/	
17	17		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn									
18	18		" Cora	9	F	W				Texas									
19	19		" Ida	7	F	W				"									
20	20		" Garland	5	M	W				"									
21	21		Patterson B. F.	54	M	W	Physician	—		Miss								/	
22	22		" Amey	13	F	B	Domestic Servt	—		"						/	/		
23	23	1721	1721 Fulbright Henry	57	M	W	Farmer	6000	5000	Miss								/	
24	24		" Jane	46	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
25	25		" Albert	21	M	W	Farmer	—		Texas								/	
26	26		" Josephine	16	F	W				"									
27	27		" Sarah	8	F	W				"									
28	28		" Agnes	6	F	W				"									
29	29	1722	1722 Yates James	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000	Geo								/	
30	30		" Louisa	42	F	W	Keeping House	—		"									
31	31		" Joseph	19	M	W	Farmer	—		Ala									
32	32		" John	16	M	W	"	—		"									
33	33		" Alonzo	13	F	W				"									
34	34		" Robert	8	M	W				"									
35	35		Hickson James	24	M	W	Laborer	—		"								/	
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

6 | No. of dwellings, 172 | No. of white females, [illegible] | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of insane, _____ | 11 | 9

" " families, 172 | " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 88 | " " " females, 1 | " " blind, _____

Page No. 252

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule 1 is 26 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

1 Sheet

H. G. Gough

Assistant Marshal

Dated Dec 29 1870. *Dist. of* Texas

TX-H-Texas

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1-5

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 135

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. H. Clapshaw, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Upton E. P.	55	M	W	County Judge	2000	2,500	Massachusetts									1		1
2		— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			Washington D.C.											2
3		— Samuel	35	M	W	Retail Grocer	1000	1,500	Virginia									1		3
4		— Florence	17	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia											4
5	2	2 Upton E. P.	24	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	500	Virginia									1		5
6		— Jinnie	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											6
7		— Willie	1	M	W				Texas											7
8	3	3 Winsor E. S.	26	M	W	Clerk Dist Court	1000	500	Massachusetts									1		8
9		— Annie	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											9
10	4	4 Hayn L. P.	22	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	500	Massachusetts									1		10
11	5	5 McClure L. W.	45	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1				11
12		— Dennis	23	M	B	Driving Stock			Texas						1	1		1		12
13		— Eugenia	18	F	M	Domestic Servant			Texas						1	1				13
14		— Jefferson	21	M	B	Driving Stock			Texas						1	1		1		14
15	6	6 Laggano E.	64	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	2000	Texas	1	1							1		15
16		— Juanita	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	1	1									16
17		— Emanuel	30	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	500	Texas	1	1							1		17
18	7	7 Garcia M.	26	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	100	Texas	1	1							1		18
19		— Jesto	22	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	1,000	Texas	1	1							1		19
20		Rod Rodgers	46	M	W	Stock Raiser		500	Texas	1	1							1		20
21	8	8 West A. P.	33	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	2000	Louisiana									1		21
22		— Lizzie	21	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana											22
23		— Amelia	12	F	W				Texas						1	1				23
24		— Cornelius	11	M	W				Texas						1	1				24
25		— Margaret	10	F	W				Texas						1	1				25
26		— Augusta	9	F	W				Texas						1	1				26
27		— Julia	4	F	W				Texas						1	1				27
28	9	9 Simpson Moses	56	M	W	Stock Raiser	100	1000	Ireland	1	1							1		28
29		— Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											29
30		— Mary	14	F	W				Texas	1										30
31		— Isabella	13	F	W				Texas	1					1	1				31
32		— Sarah	10	F	W				Texas	1					1	1				32
33		— Finley	12	M	W				Texas	1					1	1				33
34		— Charles	8	M	W				Texas	1					1	1				34
35		— John	6	M	W				Texas	1					1	1				35
36		— Albert	4	M	W				Texas	1					1	1				36
37		— Henrietta	1	F	W				Texas	1					1	1				37
38		— Susan	1	F	W				Texas	1					1	1				38
39		Tibbie John	21	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas	1					1	1		1		39
40		Rowley Peter	40	M	W	Music Teacher			New York									1		40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 & 24 days of June, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10	10	Powers James	34	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	3.00	Texas	/	/							/	
		" Frances	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/								
11	11	Powers Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House	2000	2000	Texas	/	/								
		" Philip	22	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	3000	Texas	/								/	
		" Agnes	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
		" Mary	23	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
12	12	Lambert Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House	1500	500	Ireland	/	/								
		" Pick	31	M	W	Stock Raiser		300	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Patsy	19	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Pat	18	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Mary	15	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/	/								
13	13	Timmer J. E.	40	M	W	Farmer	300	600	Tennessee									/	
		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		" Elton	16	M	W				Texas										
		" Frank	13	M	W				Texas										
		" Granville	11	M	W				Texas										
		" Emma	9	F	W				Texas										
		" Julia	5	F	W				Texas										
14	14	Benson Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Hannah	5	F	M				Texas						/	/			
		" Phebe	2	F	M				Texas						/	/			
		" Lillie	1	F	M				Texas						/	/			
15	15	Smith John	28	M	W	Carpenter	100		Louisiana									/	
		" Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Jimmy	1	F	W				Texas										
16	16	Peck Augustus	26	M	W	Sailor	200	100	Texas									/	
		" Deana	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Lilla	3	F	W				Texas										
17	17	Col Thomas	65	M	W	Keeping House	1000		Alabama										
		" Arthur	25	M	W	Carpenter			Alabama									/	
		" Robert	27	M	W	Saddler			Alabama									/	
18	18	Col John	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Alabama									/	
19	19	Johnson J	32	M	W	Ship Captain	1000		Denmark	/	/							/	
		" Bertha	24	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg	/	/								
		" August	6	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Charles	4	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Agnes	2	F	W				Texas	/	/								
20	20	Wells J. F.	59	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	500	Georgia									/	
		" Lydian	51	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		" James	20	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas	/									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 8 f3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 26 day of June, 1870. 136

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Roberts	19	f	W	Without occupation			Texas	1									
		Susan	16	f	W	without occupation			Texas	1									
		John	12	M	W	going to school			Texas	1				/					
		Frances	8	f	W	going to school			Texas	1				/					
21	21	Johnson P	52	M	W	Stock Capitalist	1000	200	Kentucky	1	/	/						1	
		Lina	47	f	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	/	/							
		William	17	M	W	going to school			Texas	1	/	/			/				
		Peter P	12	M	W	going to school			Texas	1	/	/			/				
		Charles	9	M	W	going to school			Texas	1	/	/			/				
		Louis	2	M	W				Texas	1	/	/							
		Gilbert	1	M	W				Texas	1	/	/							
		Louisa	15	f	W	going to school			Texas	1	/	/							
		Catherine	10	f	W				Texas	1	/	/							
		Sarah	7	f	W				Texas	1	/	/							
22	22	Thomas John	35	M	W	Stock Capitalist	1000	1000	Switzerland	1	/	/						1	
		Fanny	34	f	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	/	/							
		Willie	17	M	W	Stock Farmer		300	Texas	1	/	/							
		Rosa	14	f	W	going to school			Texas	1	/	/			/				
		Samuel	10	M	W	going to school			Texas	1	/	/			/				
		Emil	6	f	W				Texas	1	/	/							
		Mary	2	f	W				Texas	1	/	/							
23	23	Bilton C & Co	47	M	W	Keeping House	1000	300	Tennessee										
		Eugenia	27	M	W	Cook & Store			Texas	1								1	
		Richard	22	M	W	Captain of Stock		200	Texas	1									
		Minnie	14	f	W	going to school			Texas	1									
		Heard Martin	21	M	B	House Servant			Texas	1								1	
24	24	Krueger Henry	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Wurtemburg	1	/	/				/	/	1	
		Eve	37	f	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	/	/				/	/		
		Willie	17	M	W	Stock Capitalist			Texas	1	/	/							
		Mary	15	f	W				Texas	1	/	/							
		Wiley	8	M	W				Texas	1	/	/							
25	25	Dubadie John	65	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300	France	1	/	/						1	
		Mary	27	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana	1	/	/							
26	26	Bertin John	46	M	W	Stock Carpenter	500	100	Denmark	1	/	/						1	
		Julia	39	f	W	Keeping House			Mexico	1									
27	27	McRae A & Co	34	M	W	Stock Carpenter	1200	300	Florida	1								1	
		Annie	23	f	W	Keeping House			Alabama	1									
		Nancy	71	f	W	Keeping House		300	North Carolina	1									
		Josephine	8	f	W	Going to School			Texas	1					/				
		Wiley	4	f	W				Texas	1									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 8 2

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio. State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah	4	f	W				Texas										
		Hally	10	m	W	Going to School			Texas										
28	28	Burton Chase	45	m	B	Farmer	100	100	Virginia						/	/		/	-
		Charlotte	35	f	B	Keeping House			Florida						/	/		*	
		Caroline	13	f	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/			
		Mary	12	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		Jane	10	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		Harry	6	m	B				Texas										
		Josiah	5	m	B				Texas										
		Margaret	2	f	B				Texas										
29	29	Seal John	54	m	W	Stock Tender	400	300	Louisiana									/	
		Amelia	38	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		Charles	19	m	W	Going to School			Louisiana						/				
		Clemence	18	f	W	Without occupation			Louisiana						/				
		Albert	16	m	W	Going to School			Louisiana						/				
		Edward	15	m	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
		Willis	14	m	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
		Mary	12	f	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
		Laura	10	f	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
		Virginia	8	f	W				Texas										
		Fannie	5	f	W				Texas										
30	30	Joyce Thomas	28	m	W	Farmer	200	1,300	Louisiana	/	/							/	
		Mary	21	f	W	Keeping House			Arkansas										
		Kate	2	f	W				Texas										
		Mary	1	f	W				Texas										
		Charles	20	m	W	Stock Tender			Texas	/	/								
		Mackenzie Rosa	7	f	B	House Servant			Texas										
31	31	Thomas John	71	m	W	Farmer	500	100	Switzerland	/	/							/	
		Fannie	60	f	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								
32	32	Graft Jacob	66	m	W	Farmer	300	100	Switzerland	/	/							/	
		Lizzie	30	f	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								
33	33	Finnegan Cath	40	f	W	Keeping House	200		South Carolina										
		Henry	20	m	W	Stock Tender			Alabama	/									
		Lina	22	f	W				Alabama	/							Idiotic		
		Annie	13	f	W				Texas	/									
		William	9	m	W				Texas	/									
		John	7	m	W				Texas	/									
34	34	Ballou James	22	m	W	Sailor	100		Texas									/	
		Isabella	22	f	W	Keeping House			Alabama	/									
		Albert	2	m	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 137

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	35	35	Lambert J. E. Mrs	30	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1000	Texas		1								1
2			— James	12	M	W	Going to School			Texas		1			1					2
3			— Philip	10	M	W	going to school			Texas		1			1					3
4			— Margaret	8	F	W				Texas		1								4
5			— Agnella	6	F	W				Texas		1								5
6	36	36	Gorgon J. E. Mrs	70	F	W	Keeping House	1000	100	Ireland		1	1							6
7			Byrne P. J	30	M	W	Retail Merchant	100	300	Kentucky		1	1						1	7
8			— Sarah	28	F	W				Ohio		1	1							8
9			— Mary	1	F	W				Texas										9
10	37	37	O'Connor Jane Mrs	36	F	W	Store Keeper	200	100	Texas		1	1							10
11			— Henry	16	M	W	going to school			Louisiana										11
12	38	38	Murphy Hugh	28	M	W	Hotel Keeper	2000	2000	Ireland		1	1						1	12
13	39	39	Walsh P. D	28	M	W	Store man			Tennessee		1								13
14			— Annie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										14
15	40	40	Carothers J. C	53	M	W	Farmer			Georgia		1							1	15
16			— Lucinda	52	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky		1								16
17			— Jasper	22	M	W	Store Keeper		2000	Texas		1							1	17
18			— Robert	19	M	W	Store Keeper		2000	Texas		1								18
19			Clark Eliza	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			Mississippi						1	1			19
20			— Sally	1	F	M				Texas						1	1			20
21			— Lee	3	M	B				Texas						1	1			21
22	50 41	41	Sidey Catherine Mrs	45	F	W	Keeping House	3000	3000	Louisiana		1	1							22
23			— John	23	M	W				Texas		1							1	23
24			— Susan	20	F	W				Texas		1								24
25			— Williams	19	M	W				Louisiana		1								25
26	42	42	Clark Hart	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Louisiana						1	1		1	26
27			— Emily	36	F	M	Keeping House			Louisiana						1	1			27
28			— Frank	2	M	B				Texas						1	1			28
29			— Lucy	6	F	B				Texas						1	1			29
30			— Aaron	4	M	B				Texas						1	1			30
31	43	43	Fagan Peter	27	M	W	Stock Keeper	200	3000	Texas		1	1						1	31
32			— Laura	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										32
33			— Adelaide	1	F	W				Texas										33
34	44	44	Dubois Lucas	38	M	W	Stock Keeper		3000	Louisiana									1	34
35			— Frances	32	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										35
36			— Homer	5	M	W				Texas										36
37			— Neville	1	F	W				Texas										37
38	45	45	Camacho Julian	30	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico		1	1			1	1		1	38
39			— Bianto	22	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico		1	1			1	1			39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane,	
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " 2			
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			

35

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of ____, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Devon Lorader	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
2	44	44 Rodriguez John	24	M	W	Cook Driver			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
3		— Adelia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
4	47	47 Ruiz Pedro	42	M	W	Ferry man			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
5		— Antonia	41	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/				/	/			
6		— Bartanno	13	M	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
7		— Leanno	1	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
8		— Francisco	8	M	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
9	48	48 Parens Port L	20	M	W	Stock Raiser		100	Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
10		— Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/				/	/			
11		— Refel	17	F	W				Texas	/					/	/			
12		— Manuel	6	M	W				Texas	/					/	/			
13		— Saveanna	4	F	W				Texas	/					/	/			
14		— Augustein	2	M	W				Texas	/					/	/			
15		Carreny Lusteen	20	M	W	Stock Raiser		100	Mexico	/	/				/	/			
16		— Rosa	18	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
17		— Antonia	70	F	W				Mexico	/	/				/	/			
18	49	49 Rice P	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
19		— Polly	40	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			
20		— Sarah	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			Arkansas						/	/			
21		— Judy	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			Texas						/	/			
22		— Henry	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
23		— Abby	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
24		— Hannah	5	F	B				Texas						/	/			
25		— Lizzie	1	F	B				Texas						/	/			
26		— Frances	3	F	B				Texas						/	/			
27	50	50 Putum Simon	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		/	
28		— Eliza	28	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/			
29		— Charles	13	M	B				Missouri						/	/			
30		— Georgia	9	F	B				Texas						/	/			
31		— Henry	7	M	B				Texas						/	/			
32		— William	5	M	B				Texas						/	/			
33		— Nancy	3	F	B				Texas						/	/			
34		— Ira	1	M	B				Texas						/	/			
35	51	51 O'Connor Thomas	54	M	W	Stock Raiser	4000	32000	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
36		Hilton Thomas	58	M	W	Stock Raiser			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
37		Mitchell Hugh	18	M	B				Texas						/	/			
38		— Ned	20	M	B				Texas						/	/			
39		Rat Ned	30	M	B				Texas						/	/		/	
40	52	52 Hughs Julia	30	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870. 138

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Ella	4	f	B				Texas											1
2	53	Wharton H. E.	20	f	W	Keeping House			Texas											2
3		Julia	1	f	W				Texas											3
4	54	Bryant Jon	30	M	B	Butcher			Texas						/	/		1		4
5		Melinda	20	f	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				5
6		Eliza	9	f	B				Texas						/	/				6
7		Edgeworth	5	M	B				Texas						/	/				7
8		Susan	3	f	B				Texas						/	/				8
9		Thomas	1	M	B				Texas						/	/				9
10		Margaret	30	f	B	Domestic Servant			Texas						/	/				10
11		Lee	7	M	B				Texas						/	/				11
12		Sandy	2	f	B				Texas						/	/				12
13		Tommy	2	M	B				Texas						/	/				13
14		Tobias	1	M	M				Texas						/	/				14
15	55	Barbo Manuel	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		1		15
16		Mary	30	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				16
17		Ricardo	19	M	W				Texas						/	/				17
18	56	Gonzales Antonia	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		1		18
19		Mary	28	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				19
20		Anna	5	f	W				Texas						/	/				20
21		Cornelia	20	f	W	Domestic Servant			Texas						/	/		1		21
22	57	Moser Urban	40	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas						/	/				22
23		Domiers	30	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				23
24		Marcu	14	M	W				Texas						/	/				24
25		Francisco	4	f	W				Texas						/	/				25
26		Cifferiana	3	f	W				Texas						/	/				26
27		Eloina	15	f	W	Domestic Servant			Texas						/	/				27
28		Hosea	7	M	W				Texas						/	/				28
29	58	Gomez Benina	69	M	W	Stock Raiser	3000		Texas						/	/		1		29
30		Eloras	42	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				30
31		Juan Urban	25	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas						/	/		1		31
32		Rectana	11	f	W				Texas						/	/				32
33	59	Eulpes Barber	27	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				33
34		Cruce	10	M	W				Texas						/	/				34
35		Urban	9	M	W				Texas						/	/				35
36		Julia	7	f	W				Texas						/	/				36
37		Lapass	6	f	W				Texas						/	/				37
38	60	Tadeo Jon	30	M	W	Herding Stock			Texas						/	/		1		38
39		Juan	27	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				39
40		Jose	17	M	W				Texas						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th & 7 days of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Victoria	7	f	W				Texas	1									
		Cesario	3	M	W				Texas	1									
		Simon	1	M	W				Texas	1									
61	61	Warburton Jno	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	England	1	1							1	
		Fannie	35	f	W	Keeping House			Texas	1	1	1							
		Mary	4	f	W				Texas		1								
		James	2	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		Rosa	1	f	W				Texas	1	1								
62	62	Adams Mary	40	f	B	Domestic Servant			Maryland	1					1	1			
		William	21	M	B	Butcher			Texas	1					1	1		1	
		George	18	M	B	Driving Cattle			Texas	1					1	1			
		James	16	M	B	Driving Cattle			Texas	1					1	1			
		Minnie	14	f	B				Texas	1					1	1			
63	63	Morrow E F	37	M	W	Farmer	5700	1000	North Carolina									1	
		Rosa	30	f	W	Keeping House			Texas	1									
		Cornelia	50	f	W				North Carolina										
		Edward	3	M	W				Texas	1									
		Mary	1	f	W				Texas	1									
64	64	Daly James	30	M	B	Stock Driver			Texas	1					1	1		1	
		Henrietta	25	f	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia	1					1	1			
		Lizzie	7	f	B				Texas	1									
65	65	Lary Thomas	26	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas	1					1	1		1	
		Anna	25	f	W	Keeping House			Mexico	1	1				1	1			
		Rosea John	20	M	W	Stock Driver			Mexico	1	1				1	1		1	
		Sarah	20	f	W	Keeping House			Texas	1					1	1			
66	66	McCarty E	57	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									1	
		Emily	30	f	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		Sally	13	f	W				Texas	1					1	1			
		John	19	M	W	Going to School			Texas						1				
		William	10	M	W				Texas	1									
		Remedials	6	f	W				Texas	1									
		Joseph	2	M	W				Texas	1									
67	67	Wellington R W	58	M	W	Doctor	3000	500	Pennsylvania									1	
		Martha	44	f	W	Keeping House			Virginia	1									
		Thomas	17	M	W	Going to School			Texas	1					1				
		Louisa	12	f	W	Going to School			Texas	1					1				
		Holliday Susan	18	f	B	House Servant			Texas	1					1	1			
68	68	Hanson Ivey	40	f	W	Keeping House			Virginia	1					1	1			
		John	12	M	W				Texas	1					1	1			
		Louisa	4	f	W				Texas	1									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 139

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
69	69	Dr Brian John	46	M	W	Stock Raiser	3000	40,000	Ireland	/	/							/		1
		—— Joana	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									2
		—— John	4	M	W				Texas	/	/									3
		—— Rosa Mary	9	F	W				Texas	/	/									4
		—— Josephine	6	F	W				Texas	/	/									5
70	70	Imler L. J.	40	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	500	Marylands									/		6
		—— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											7
		—— Kate	21	F	W				Texas											8
		—— Leonard	18	M	W				Texas											9
		—— James	15	M	W				Texas											10
		—— Sarah	11	F	W				Texas											11
		—— John	8	M	W				Texas											12
		—— Stephen	4	M	W				Texas											13
71	71	McGrew John	24	M	W	Stock Raiser		500	Mississippi									/		14
		—— Julia	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											15
		—— Marcenia	2	F	W				Texas									/		16
72	72	McGrew W. W.	27	M	W	Stock Raiser	3000	10,000	Mississippi											17
		—— Alice	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											18
		—— Dixie	5	M	W				Texas											19
		—— Sophie	3	F	W				Texas											20
73	73	McGrew William	78	M	W	Farmer	1000		Alabama									/		21
		—— Elvira	60	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									/		22
		—— James	26	M	W	Stock Driver			Mississippi									/		23
		—— Betsy	50	F	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/				24
		—— Harriet	36	F	M	House Servant			Texas						/	/				25
		—— Tom	4	M	M				Texas											26
		—— Billy	3	M	M				Texas											27
		—— Norah	5	F	M				Texas						/	/				28
		—— Mary	5/12	F	M				Texas				March							29
74	74	Strickland W	19	M	W	Stock Raiser		100	Mississippi											30
75	75	Rosson Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	Texas											31
		—— Julia	6	F	W				Texas											32
		—— Matty	3	F	W				Texas											33
76	76	Townsend S. L.	40	M	W	Ship Captain	2000	1000	New York									/		34
		—— Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey											35
		—— Samuel	14	M	W	Going to School			New Jersey						/					36
		—— Jane	11	F	W	Going to School			Texas						/					37
		—— Daniel	8	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/					38
		—— Lee	4	M	W				Texas											39
		McKennie John	31	M	W	School Teacher			Kentucky									/		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ——
No. of insane, —— 1 3 2

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

R. H. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
77	77	Kirkendall Eliza	49	f	W	Keeping House	3000	5000	Georgia										
		— Thomas	33	M	W	Stock Raiser	—	2000	Texas									1	
		— Jane	29	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		— Eliza	21	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		— Lamtha	19	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		— Mary	16	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		— Cordelia	18	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
78	78	Kirkendall William	30	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	3000	Texas									1	
		— Kate	22	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Jerry Perry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		1	
79	79	Duke Charles	30	M	M	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		1	
		— Dinah	27	f	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		— Josephine	8	f	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Masline	4	f	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Willis	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Ben	7	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Boots	8	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		— James	4	M	B				Texas						/	/			
80	80	Haws Robert	25	M	B	Stock Herder			Texas						/	/		1	
		— Sarah	20	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		— Mooner	2	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Emily	1	f	B				Texas						/	/			
81	81	Jones Charles	30	M	M	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		1	
		— Lucy	28	f	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		— George	6	M	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Laura	5	f	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Lish	3	f	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Harriet	1	f	M				Texas						/	/			
82	82	McGraw Burrell	40	M	M	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/		1	
		— Louisa	21	f	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		— Lum	15	M	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Fannie	20	f	M				Texas						/	/			
		Jones Emily	40	f	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Mick	4	M	M				Texas						/	/			
		— Sam	12	M	M				Texas						/	/			
		Duke Rachael	40	f	M				Texas						/	/			
83	83	Duke John R	28	M	W	Stock Raiser	2,000	2,000	Texas						/	/		1	
		— Betty	18	f	W	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		— Charlotte	3	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		Kirkendall B	36	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas						/	/		1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 140

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. H. Upshaw, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Duke Stephen	28	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	3000	Texas									/	
2	84 84	Crawford John	27	M	W	Engineer	✓		Mississippi									/	
3		Baker A. H.	24	M	W	Clerk in Packery	✓		Florida									/	
4		Lively A.	28	M	W	Butcher	✓		Alabama									/	
5		McGill James	27	M	W	Butcher	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
6		O'Sullivan John	22	M	W	Butcher	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
7		McCue Thomas	50	M	W	Butcher	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
8		Corbet James	28	M	W	Butcher	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
9		Price Rachael	51	F	B	House Servant	✓		Kentucky						/	/			
10		" Cora	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
11		Pitts J. B.	30	M	W	Stock Driver	✓		Georgia									/	
12		Fitz-Patrick J. A.	43	M	W	Rail Road Laborer	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
13		Huff R. L.	33	M	W	Stock Driver	✓		Texas									/	
14	85 85	McGraw W. P.	46	M	W	Doctor	2000	3000	Mississippi									/	
15		" Clara	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		" Gilbert	20	M	W	Stock Herder	✓		Texas										
17		" George	16	M	B	House Servant	✓		Texas						/	/			
18	86 86	McMillan James	40	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	1000 2000	Mississippi									/	
19		" Anna	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
20		" Thomas	15	M	W				Texas										
21		" James	14	M	W				Texas										
22		" Nora	11	F	W				Texas										
23		" Jane	10	F	W				Texas										
24		" Caroline	7	F	W				Texas										
25		" John	3	M	W				Texas										
26		Carothers Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
27	87 87	Baker G. K.	61	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	1000 2000	Tennessee									/	
28		" Grace	40	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										
29		" Sam	14	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
30		" Mary	14	F	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
31		" Kate	9	F	W				Texas										
32		" John	7	M	W				Texas										
33	88 88	Sabois Lucre	60	M	W	Stock Raiser	✓	500 4000	Louisiana									/	
34		" Landry	58	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
35		" Felix	24	M	W	Sailor	✓		Louisiana									/	
36		" Lucre	22	M	W	Sailor	✓		Louisiana									/	
37	1	" Jumach	17	F	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
38		" Summer	14	M	W				Texas										
39		Court Paul	25	M	W	Stock Driver	✓		Texas									/	
40		" Agena	31	F	W				Louisiana										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 25 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 3

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Court Edmas	13	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
		" William	3	M	W				Texas										
89	89	Bickford P	56	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	3000	Maine									1	
		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		" Cora	12	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
		" William	10	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
		" Lottie	8	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
		" Sophie	2	F	W				Texas										
		" John	6	M	W				Texas										
		" Bettie	4	F	W				Texas										
90	90	Branch Anton	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Prussia	1	1							1	
		" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1				1	1			
		" Josephine	10	F	W	Going to School			Texas	1	1			1					
		" George	9	M	W	Going to School			Texas	1	1								
		" Annie	7	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		" Anton	5/12	M	W				Texas	1	1	Jan							
91	91	Collier William	28	M	W	Stock Driver			South Carolina									1	
		" Nettie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		" Sam F	7	M	W				Texas										
92	92	Benson W. E.	60	M	W	Black Smith	600	3000	South Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Annie	33	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1				1	1			
		" Willie	15	M	W				Texas		1								
		" Hattie	11	F	W				Texas		1								
		" Jefferson	9	M	W				Texas		1								
		" Bob	6	M	W				Texas		1								
		" Emily	3	F	W				Texas		1								
		" Fannie	8/12	F	W				Texas		1	May							
93	93	Benson Joseph	25	M	M	Stock Raiser		300	Texas						1	1		1	
		" Jane	20	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
94	94	Canavarro A.	30	M	W	Sailor			Texas									1	
		" Lucretia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Tom	10	M	W				Texas										
		" Bob	9	M	W				Texas										
		" Annie	8	F	W				Texas										
95	95	Billingsly G. L.	38	M	W	Saddler	500	500	Tennessee									1	
		" Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		" John	11	M	W				Texas										
		" Mattie	8	F	W				Texas										
		" Walter	6	M	W				Texas										
		" Ellen	4	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2 5 5

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th & 15th days of July, 1870. 141

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Caplen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Billingsley Georgia	1	f	W			Texas										
2	96	96	Rayland J. H.	35	m	W	Retail Merchant	2000	500	North Carolina								1	
3			— Susan	25	f	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
4			— Lela	6	f	W				Texas									
5			— Robert	2	m	W				Texas									
6			— Herman	4/12	m	W				Texas			April						
7			— Harriet	15	f	B	House Servant			Texas									
8	97	97	Mc Campbell W. E.	43	m	W	Retail Merchant	2000	2000	Tennessee								1	
9			— Louisa	41	f	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
10			— Thomas	30	m	W	Retail Merchant		1000	Tennessee								1	
11			— Sarah	16	f	W	Going to School			Tennessee									
12			— Bettie	14	f	W	Going to School			Tennessee									
13			— Louisa	11	f	W	Going to School			Tennessee									
14			— Thomas	9	m	W	Going to School			Texas									
15	98	98	Doughty W. B.	43	m	W	Retail Merchant	1,300		Alabama								1	
16			— Kate	28	f	W	Keeping House			Texas									
17			— Sallie	8	f	W				Texas									
18			— Mary	6/12	f	W				Texas			Feb						
19	99	99	Heard J. C.	41	m	W	Stock Raiser	1,500	6000	Alabama								1	
20			— Mary	34	f	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
21			— Henry	14	m	W	Going to School			Texas					/				
22			— Longine	12	m	W	Going to School			Texas					/				
23			— Penelope	9	f	W	Going to School			Texas					/				
24	100	100	Whitney L. G.	33	m	W	Farmer			Illinois								1	
25			— Lilith	21	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
26			— Bettie	3	f	W				Texas									
27			— Carlyle	6/12	f	W				Texas			Feb						
28	101	101	Whitney James A.	26	m	W	Farmer			Illinois								1	
29			— Alice	24	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
30			— Walter	7	m	W				Illinois									
31			— Ruby	2	m	W				Illinois									
32			— Charles	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois								1	
33			Warner Davis	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			Texas								1	
34	102	102	Rose Colby J.	26	m	W	Stock Raiser	1,400	4000	Texas								1	
35			— Mary	21	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana									
36			— Lizzie	3	f	W				Texas									
37			— Susan	9/12	f	W				Texas			May						
38	103	103	Williams A. C.	30	m	W	Doctor	500		Alabama								1	
39			— Marietta	29	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana									
40			— Marian	8	f	W				Louisiana									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			— Ross	4	M	W			Texas										
2			— Genie	2	F	W			Texas										
3	104	104	O'Boyle Bridget	60	F	W	Keeping House	500	700	Ireland	/	/							
4			— Dan	38	M	W	Stock Driver			Ireland	/	/						/	
5			— Mike	30	M	W	Retail Merchant	200		Ireland	/	/						/	
6			— Mary	30	F	W	Without occupation			Ireland	/	/							
7			— Annie	27	F	W	Without occupation			Ireland	/	/							
8	105	105	O'Donnell David	41	M	W	Blacksmith	300		Ireland	/	/						/	
9			— Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/							
10			— Felix	3	M	W				Texas	/								
11			— Mike	1	M	W				Texas	/								
12	106	106	Shelley Patrick	37	M	W	Retail Merchant			Ireland	/	/						/	
13			— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
14			— Mary	3	F	W				Texas	/	/							
15			— John	1	M	W				Texas	/	/							
16			Shelley Mary Miss	65	F	W	Without occupation			Ireland	/	/							
17	107	107	Finnessee Edward	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	/	/						/	
18			— Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
19			— John	14	M	W				Texas	/	/							
20			— Joseph	11	M	W				Texas	/	/							
21	108	108	Hart James	30	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	1000	Louisiana	/	/						/	
22			— Jane	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/	/							
23			— Mary	3	F	W				Texas	/								
24			— Jim	21	M	W	Going to School			Texas	/	/				/		/	
25			— William	17	M	W	Going to School			Texas	/	/				/			
26	109	109	Alford Robert	30	M	B	Herding Stock			Texas						/	/	/	
27			— Margaret	24	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
28	110	110	Howard Yoarman	29	M	B	Herding Stock			Texas						/	/	/	
29			— Minerva	29	F	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/		
30			— Billy	10	M	B				Texas						/	/		
31			— Jimmy	8	M	B				Texas						/	/		
32			— Fannie	2	F	B				Texas						/	/		
33	111	111	Thomas W. J.	32	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Alabama								/	
34			— Jack	10	M	W				Texas									
35			— Christopher	8	M	W				Texas									
36			— Henry	6	M	W				Texas									
37			— George	2	M	W				Texas									
38			— Martha	1/2	F	W				Texas			April						
39			— Susan	1/2	F	W				Texas			April						
40			— Dudley	22	M	W	?			Alabama								/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

CENSUS OPERATION SEP 7 1870

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 142

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Thomas Mary	20	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama											1
2	112	112 Shelton W. B.	50	m	w	School Teacher	200		North Carolina										1	2
3		Emily	39	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama											3
4		Burk	17	m	w	going to School			Louisiana											4
5		Ethelbria	13	f	w	going to School			Louisiana											5
6		Doughty Joseph	20	m	w	Stock Driver			Texas											6
7		Mary	19	f	w				Texas											7
8	113	113 Williams Jeptha	44	m	w	Deputy Sheriff	500	600	Georgia										1	8
9		Mary	36	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana											9
10		Cornelia	13	f	w	Going to School			Texas											10
11		Susan	11	f	w	Going to School			Texas											11
12		Robert	9	m	w	Going to School			Texas											12
13		Jeptha	5	m	w				Texas											13
14		Jerry	3	m	w				Texas											14
15	114	114 Martin Robert	60	m	w	Cattle Drover	600	1,200	Louisiana										1	15
16		Silila	59	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana											16
17		James	22	m	w	Stock Driver			Louisiana										1	17
18		Amos	28	m	w	Stock Driver			Louisiana										1	18
19		John	24	m	w	Stock Driver			Louisiana										1	19
20		William	12	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					20
21		Solomon	9	m	w				Texas											21
22	115	115 Martin Pyc	30	m	w	Cattle Drover			Louisiana										1	22
23		Mary	18	f	w				Mississippi											23
24	116	116 Rodgers Est.	37	f	w	Keeping House	400	2000	Alabama											24
25		Green	21	m	w	Stock Driver			Texas										1	25
26		George	19	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					26
27		Willis	18	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					27
28		John	16	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					28
29		Isabella	14	f	w	Going to School			Texas						1					29
30		Sam	10	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					30
31	117	117 Nelson Catherine	26	f	w	Keeping House	400	1,200	Louisiana											31
32		William	11	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					32
33		Daniel	9	m	w	Going to School			Texas						1					33
34		Martin Mary	19	f	w	Going to School			Texas						1					34
35		Parker Elizabeth	24	f	w				Texas											35
36		John	4	m	w				Texas											36
37	118	118 West Richard	40	m	w	Stock Raiser	800	1,500	Louisiana										1	37
38		Ellen	30	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana											38
39		Augustus	14	m	w				Texas											39
40		Frank	12	m	w				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 25 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State of Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		West Jimlie	11	f	W				Texas										
2		— Rhoda	10	f	W				Texas										
3		— Susan	9	f	W				Texas										
4	119	119 West Mike	41	M	W	Farmer	1,500	2000	Louisiana									1	
5		— Amanda	35	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
6		— Richard	18	M	W	Stock Driver			Texas										
7		— Mike	16	M	W				Texas										
8		— Amelia	14	f	W				Texas										
9		— Elizabeth	12	f	W				Texas										
10		— Sarah	10	f	W				Texas										
11		— Roxanna	8	f	W				Texas										
12		— Mary	6	f	W				Texas										
13		— Ella	4	f	W				Texas										
14		— Emily	3	f	W				Texas										
15		— Ada	1	f	W				Texas										
16		— Ida	1	f	W				Texas										
17	120	120 West Frank	26	M	W	Stock Raiser	800	2000	Texas									1	
18		— Maggie	18	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
19	121	121 West J. H.	47	M	W	Stock Raiser	500	200	Louisiana									1	
20		— Sophie	38	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
21		— John	12	M	W				Texas										
22		— Sallie	11	f	W				Texas										
23		— Anderson	4	M	W				Texas										
24		— Grace	2	f	W				Texas										
25	122	122 Foy James	50	M	W	Farmer	300	1,200	Ireland	1	1							1	
26		Kelly Monroe	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						1	1			
27		— Rachael	25	f	M	House Servant			Texas						1	1			
28		— Isabella	1	f	M				Texas						—	—			
29	123	123 Griffin Kit	60	M	B	Stock Raiser		1000	Louisiana						1	1		1	
30		— Charlotte	26	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
31		— William	10	M	B				Texas						1	1			
32		— Nancy	2/12	f	B				Texas				May		—	—			
33		— Eli	4	M	B				Texas						—	—			
34		— Riley	2	M	B				Texas						—	—			
35		— Elizabeth	13	f	B				Texas						1	1			
36		— Betty	8	f	B				Texas						—	—			
37		— Lucy	6	f	B				Texas						—	—			
38		Holliday Bill	21	M	B	Herding Stock			Texas						1	1		1	
39		— Susan	18	f	B				Texas						1	1			
40		— Annie	13	f	B				Texas						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 143

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Clapham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	124	124	St John William	47	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Ireland	/	/						/		1
2			— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										2
3			— James	14	M	W				Texas	/									3
4			— Julia	8	F	W				Texas	/									4
5			— Josephine	6	F	W				Texas	/									5
6			— Annie	4	F	W				Texas	/									6
7			— Richard	3	M	W				Texas	/									7
8			— Mary	3/12	F	W				Texas	/		May							8
9	125	125	Williams Cordelia	39	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										9
10			— Jessie	27	M	W	Stock Driver	/		Alabama									/	10
11			— Frances	23	F	W				Alabama										11
12			— Sarah	17	F	W				Alabama										12
13			— John	13	M	W				Texas										13
14			— Jefferson	8	M	W				Texas										14
15	126	126	Dugat Peter	47	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	800	Louisiana									/	15
16			— Susan	46	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										16
17			— Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas									/	17
18			— Peter	13	M	W				Texas										18
19	127	127	Barrow Ben	24	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas									/	19
20			— Sydney	18	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										20
21			— Albert	2	M	W				Texas										21
22	128	128	O'Sullivan John	63	M	W	Farmer	/ 800	500	Ireland	/	/							/	22
23			— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								23
24			— Michael	14	M	W				Texas	/	/								24
25			— Mary	15	F	W				Texas	/	/								25
26			— Ambrose	13	M	W				Texas	/	/								26
27			— Ellen	10	F	W				Texas	/	/								27
28			— Patrick	8	M	W				Texas	/	/								28
29			— Peter	7	M	W				Texas	/	/								29
30			— Margaret	5	F	W				Texas	/	/								30
31	129	129	Maloy George	47	M	W	Stock Raiser	/ 500	1000	Pennsylvania									/	31
32			— Melissa	44	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										32
33			— John	22	M	W	Going to School			Texas	/				/				/	33
34			— Theodore	20	M	W	Going to School			Texas	/				/					34
35			— Ellen	18	F	W	Going to School			Texas	/				/					35
36			— Fannie	14	F	W	Going to School			Texas	/				/					36
37			— Albert	12	M	W				Texas	/									37
38			— Henry	10	M	W				Texas	/									38
39			— Jack	8	M	W				Texas	/									39
40			— Lee	6	M	W				Texas	/									40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — | 1 | 4

Page No. 18

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st 2nd days of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Keating Hattie	2	f	W				Texas										
2		" Callie	8/12	f	W				Texas			Mch							
3	130	130 Caldwell William	28	M	W	Stock Raiser	400	500	Texas									/	
4		" Mary	28	f	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
5	131	131 Dunman Martin	31	M	W	Stock Raiser	400	5000	Texas									/	
6		" Mary	22	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
7		" John	8	M	W				Texas										
8		" Walter	2	M	W				Texas										
9	132	132 Harrison J. R.	36	M	W	Stock Raiser		500	Illinois									/	
10		" Martha	27	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
11		" Sarah	3	f	W				Texas										
12		" John	1/12	M	W				Texas			June							
13		Reeves William	52	M	W	Farmer	800	3,000	New York									/	
14		" Sarah	40	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
15		" Martin	24	M	W	School Teacher			Texas									/	
16		" William	20	M	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
17		" Rachael	17	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
18		" Elizabeth	14	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
19		" Sampson	12	M	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
20		" Gertrude	9	f	W				Texas										
21		" Finley	2	M	W				Texas										
22	133	133 Young D. Levy	41	M	W	Baptist Preacher			Mississippi									/	
23		" Louisa	39	f	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
24		" Sarah	16	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
25		" John	14	M	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
26		" Mary	12	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
27		" William	9	M	W				Texas										
28		" James	6	M	W				Texas										
29		" Jane	4	f	W				Texas										
30		" Rebecca	2	f	W				Texas									/	
31	134	134 McDonnell J. R.	54	M	W	Farmer	1,000	2,000	Tennessee										/
32		" Lillie	53	f	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
33		" Annie	17	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
34		" Nancy	15	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
35		" Sally	13	f	W	Going to School			Texas							/			
36	135	135 Manning W.	25	M	W	Farmer		500	Texas									/	
37		" Rebecca	21	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
38		" William	1/12	M	W				Texas				X						
39	136	136 Barrow Henry	30	M	W	Stock Raiser	200	600	Texas									/	
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 10

* See instructions page 9

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision Box, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 144

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Ayden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burrow Martha	28	f	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
2		" William	6	m	W				Texas										
3		" Kate	4/12	f	W				Texas			April							
4		Barber Amos	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
5		" Anna	19	f	W				Texas										
6	137	Rogers Lovan jr	49	m	W	Farmer	1000	1200	Alabama										
7		" Mis	29	f	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
8		" Lovan	15	m	W				Texas										
9		" George	13	m	W				Texas										
10		" William	5	m	W				Texas										
11		" Mattie	3	f	W				Texas										
12		" Henry	2	m	W				Texas										
13	138	Kimbell A. J.	52	m	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina										
14		" Cinthia	20	f	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
15		" Butler	18	m	W				Louisiana										
16		" Thornton	16	m	W				Louisiana										
17		" Nancy	14	f	W				Louisiana										
18		" Andy	12	m	W				Louisiana										
19		" Lucy	10	f	W				Louisiana										
20	139	Garrett Sexton	23	m	W	Stock Raiser	1000	500	Louisiana										
21		" Julia	30	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
22		" Walter	2	m	W				Texas										
23		" Rochelle	7	m	W				Texas										
24		" Clarence	5	m	W				Texas										
25		" Macksey	3	m	W				Texas										
26		" Oscar	6/12	m	W				Texas			Feb							
27	140	Wilder Louisa	37	f	W	Keeping House	1000	7000	Hanover	/	/								
28		" Raphael	18	m	W	Going to School			Texas		/				/				
29		" Thomas	16	m	W	Going to School			Texas		/				/				
30		" Mary	13	f	W	Going to School			Texas		/				/				
31		" Henry	11	m	W	Going to School			Texas		/				/				
32		" Jake	8	m	W	Going to School			Texas		/				/				
33		Wilder Francis	81	m	W				Bavaria	/	/							/	
34		Woodemire William	65	m	W				Hanover	/	/							/	
35		Ballard Louisa	65	f	W				New York										
36		Veldenow Lucia	19	m	M	Stock Herder			Mexico										
37		Buckskin Harry	20	m	M	Stock Herder			Texas										
38	141	Ballard A. J.	38	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas									/	
39		" Nancy	38	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
40		" Zack	17	m	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 3

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 14, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clopton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ruford Wash	14	M	W				Texas										
2		" Robert	11	M	W				Texas										
3		" Daniel	9	M	W				Texas										
4		" Charley	7	M	W				Texas										
5		" William	4	M	W				Texas										
6		" Mary	2	F	W				Texas										
7	142	142 Jones Charles	28	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Texas										
8		" Jane	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
9		" Lyman	6/12	M	W				Texas			Feb							
10		Haddleston Alfred	17	M	W				Texas										
11		" Newton	14	M	W				Texas										
12		" Elizabeth	11	F	W				Texas										
13	143	143 Linney John	41	M	W	Stock Raiser	1200	2000	Texas										
14		" Josephine	41	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
15		" Mary	19	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
16		" John	17	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
17		" Joseph	16	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
18		" James	14	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
19		" Charles	12	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
20		" Sarah	10	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
21		" Richard	8	M	W				Texas										
22		" Amanda	6	F	W				Texas										
23		" Josephine	5	F	W				Texas										
24		" Ida	2	F	W				Texas										
25		" Mike	2/12	M	W				Texas			June							
26	144	144 Wood J. H.	54	M	W	Stock Raiser	10,000	30,000	New York										
27		" Nancy	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		" Agnes	22	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
29		" James	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			Texas										
30		" Tobias	13	M	W				Texas										
31		" John	16	M	W				Texas										
32		" Willie	8	M	W				Texas										
33		" Nancy	7	F	W				Texas										
34		Clark Henry	52	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	1200	New York										
35		Clark William	45	M	W	Stock Driver			New York										
36		Wood Martha	19	F	B	House Servant			Texas										
37	145	145 Sugat Joseph L	56	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	4000	Louisiana										
38		" Sydney	50	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
39		" Josephine	39	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
40		" William	20	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

* See instructions page 9

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 145

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Dugat Judith	20	M	W				Texas										
2	2	— Jane	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
3	3	— Jessie	12	M	W				Texas										
4	4	— Wesley	10	M	W				Texas										
5	5	— Cato	7	M	W				Texas										
6	6	— Walter	11	M	W				Texas										
7	7	— Mattie	4	F	W				Texas										
8	8	Howard George	29	M	W				New York										
9	146 146	Ward L. H.	50	M	W	Justice of Peace	500		Vermont										
10	10	— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
11	11	— John	12	M	W				Connecticut										
12	12	— Mary	10	F	W				Connecticut										
13	147 147	Stoner R. L.	54	M	W	Miller	2000		Kentucky										
14	14	— Annie	44	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
15	15	— Maria	17	F	W	Without occupation			Kentucky										
16	16	— William	16	M	W				Kentucky										
17	17	— Lilie	13	F	W				Kentucky										
18	18	— Hunt	6	M	W				Texas										
19	19	— Davis	3	M	W				Texas										
20	20	— Peter	19	M	W				Kentucky										
21	148 148	Stoner Denton	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Kentucky										
22	22	— Lilphie	17	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
23	23	— Maggie	3/12	F	W				Texas			May							
24	149 149	Howard T. J.	56	M	W	Farmer			Georgia										
25	25	— Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
26	26	— Isaella	20	M	W				Georgia										
27	27	— Williams	16	M	W				Mississippi										
28	28	— Eliza	12	F	W				Texas										
29	10 150	Wilson Harriet	20	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
30	30	— Abe	12	M	B				Texas										
31	31	— Emily	10	F	B				Texas										
32	32	— Clara	3	F	B				Texas										
33	33	— Mattie	3/12	F	B				Texas			May							
34	1 151	Lowe John	50	M	W	Carpenter	1500	500	New Brunswick										
35	35	— Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36	36	— Mary	4	F	W				Texas	/									
37	37	— Frank	3	M	W				Texas	/									
38	38	— Eugene	1	M	W				Texas	/									
39	152	Carpenter E. F.	53	M	W	Doctor			New York										
40	40	— Floyd	18	M	W	Dentist			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 92

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision no 104, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Carpenter Mary	50	f	W	Keeping House			New York											1
2	153	153	Mitchell Dory	31	M	W	Retail Merchant		1000	3000	Virginia									
3			Annie	21	f	W					Maryland									
4	154	154	Cottingham J. L.	53	M	W	Retail Merchant		2000	2000	Mississippi									
5			Margaret	35	f	W	Keeping House				South Carolina									
6			Irvin	4	M	W					Texas									
7			George	2	M	W					Texas									
8			Cottingham Bell	18	f	B	House Servant				Texas									
9			Felix	1	M	B					Texas									
10			Hatchford G. B.	50	M	W	Retail Merchant			2000	South Carolina									1
11	155	155	Martin James	28	M	W	Clerk in Store				Louisiana									1
12			Mary	19	f	W	Keeping House				Iowa									
13	156	156	Thomas H.	41	M	W	Retail Merchant				Mississippi									1
14			Margaret	33	f	W	Keeping House				Mississippi									
15			Micajah	16	M	W					Mississippi									
16			John	12	M	W					Mississippi									
17			Edward	5	M	W					Texas									
18			Ann	12	f	W					Texas			Jan						
19			Linn Simeon	33	M	B					South Carolina									1
20	157	157	Espy Cyrus W.	65	M	W	Farmer		1000	2000	Pennsylvania									1
21			Mary	55	f	W	Keeping House				Tennessee									
22			George	21	M	W	Clerk in Store				Texas									1
23	158	158	Martin Hiram	54	M	W	Farmer				Kentucky									1
24			Isabella	52	f	W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/							
25			George	33	M	W	Carpenter				Illinois		/							1
26			James	22	M	W	Farm Laborer				Missouri		/							1
27			William	28	M	W	Farm Laborer				Iowa		/							
28			Martha	18	f	W	Without occupation				Iowa		/							1
29	159	159	Ellis F. M.	39	M	W	Miller		3000	1000	North Carolina									
30			Martha	36	f	W	Keeping House				Alabama									
31			Mary	12	f	W					Texas									
32			Catharine	9	f	W					Texas									
33			Stonewall	7	M	W					Texas									
34			Walter	4	M	W					Texas									
35			Frances	3	f	W					Texas									1
36			Ellis W. C.	46	M	W	Farmer		2000		North Carolina									1
37	160	160	Sherman G. S.	65	M	W	Retail Merchant			1000	Virginia									
38			Ellen	45	f	W	Keeping House				Louisiana									
39			Margaret	12	f	B	House Servant				Texas						/			1
40			Clemman Henry	21	M	B					Texas						/			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

3

* See instructions to Marshals page 9

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 146

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Appleton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	161	161	Simpson John	30	M	W	Navigator			Scotland	/	/						/	
2			" Kate	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
3			" Mary	2	F	W				Texas	/								
4			" Kate	5/12	F	W				Texas	/		Jul						
5			Wentworth Horace	62	M	W	Tailor			Connecticut								/	
6			" Rachel	30	F	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/		
7			" Jennie	1	F	B				Texas						/	/		
8			" Kay	18	F	B				Texas						/	/		
9			" Sam	7	M	B				Texas						/	/		
10	162	162	Watson Joseph	35	M	W	Teamster	300		Texas								/	
11			" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
12			" Levin	9	M	W				Texas									
13			" Lina	7	F	W				Texas									
14			" Ben	6	M	W				Texas									
15			" Henry	5	M	W				Texas									
16			" Tony	1	M	W				Texas									
17			" Josiah	1	M	W				Texas									
18	163	163	Randolph L. S.	32	M	W	Civil Engineer			Virginia								/	
19			" Isadore	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
20			" Emma	9	F	W	Going to School			Missouri									
21			" Elizabeth	6	F	W	Going to School			Missouri									
22	164	164	Heikle Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									
23			" Robert	21	M	W	Blacksmith			Alabama								/	
24	165	165	Fennum J. F.	29	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky								/	
25			" Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
26			" John	2	M	W				Texas									
27			" Jim	5/12	M	W				Texas			March						
28			McKenney Jane	20	F	M	Servant			Texas						/	/		
29	166	166	Henderson William	27	M	W	Artist			Kentucky								/	
30			" Mira	16	F	W	Keeping House			Iowa									
31			Vineyard Eliza	20	F	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/		
32	167	167	Wilson William	23	M	W	Artist			Ohio								/	
33			" Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
34	168	168	Hewett C. A.	46	M	W	Lawyer	600	600	Canada	/	/						/	
35			" Emeline	45	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
36			" Lyman	20	M	W	Retail Merchant		1000	Texas	/								
37			" Annette	15	F	W				Texas	/								
38			" Florence	13	F	W				Texas	/								
39			" Nina	10	F	W				Texas	/								
40			" Sallie	8	F	W				Texas	/								

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 — 4

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rusch Mary	5	f	W				Texas										
2		— Patty	10	f	B	House Servant			Texas						1	1			
3	169	169	Gibson Nat	50	m	W	Miller			Georgia									1	
4			— Mary	30	f	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
5			— Sarah	11	f	W				Texas										
6			— Josiah	5	m	W				Texas										
7	170	170	Ezell John	40	m	W	Brick Mason		300	Texas									1	
8			— Mary	45	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
9			— Elbert	24	m	W				Missouri									1	
10			— Henry	22	m	W				Kentucky									1	
11			— Alice	12	f	W				Texas										
12	171	171	Williamson J. J	71	m	W	Lawyer		2000	South Carolina									1	
13			— William	25	m	W	Insurance Agent		2000	1000	Louisiana								1	
14			— Mary	25	f	W	Keeping House			Texas										
15			— William	4	m	W				Texas										
16			— Adam	6/12	m	W				Texas			Feb							
17			Jones Elizabeth	25	f	B	House Servant			Texas						1	1			
18			— George	5	m	B				Texas										
19	172	172	Ratliff Mary	27	f	W	Keeping House		250	Texas										
20			— Tom	10	m	W	Going to School			Texas						1				
21			— Domingo	24	m	W	Stock Herder			Texas									1	
22	173	173	Hughes Charles	36	m	W	Ship Captain		500	England	1	1							1	
23			— Helen	36	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
24			— Alexander	18	m	W	Sailor			New York	1									
25			— Clara	16	f	W				New York	1									
26			— Elvira	10	f	W				Texas	1									
27			— Lelia	8	f	W				Texas	1									
28			Smith Joseph	60	m	W	Atty at Law		30,000	10,000	Kentucky								1	
29	174	174	Baylor W	62	m	W	Methodist Preacher		2000	3000	England	1	1						1	
30			— Esther	57	f	W	Keeping House				New York									
31			— Elias	32	m	W	Stock Raiser				Texas	1							1	
32			— Tom	18	m	W	Stock Raiser				Texas	1								
33			— Henry	16	m	W					Texas	1								
34			— Dave	14	m	W					Texas	1								
35	175	175	McCarty J. R.	56	m	W	Farmer		2000	500	Tennessee								1	
36			— Araminta	40	f	W	Keeping House				Alabama									
37			— Andrew	21	m	W	Stock Herder				Texas								1	
38			— George	23	m	W	Stock Herder				Texas								1	
39			Noll H F	43	m	W	Doctor		100		South Carolina								1	
40			Rochford J. R.	30	m	W	Retail Merchant			1000	South Carolina								1	

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 147

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clopton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2-12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
176	176	Dunn J.	23	M	W	Carpenter		500	Alabama									/	
		" Alice	4	F	W				Texas										
		" Arlee	2	M	W				Texas										
177	177	Ford Josiah	30	M	B	Teamster			Texas						/	/		•/	
		" Lucy	30	F	M	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		" Agnes	8	F	M				Texas						/	/			
		" Jane	1	F	M				Texas						/	/			
178	178	Camp L. B.	65	M	W	Farmer	2000		Georgia									/	
		" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		" Elizabeth	21	F	W	At home at work on farm			Texas										
		" Leon	16	M	W				Texas										
		" Sarah	13	F	W				Texas										
		" Fortune	11	F	W				Texas										
		" Minnie	1	F	W				Texas										
		" Alexander	5	M	W				Texas										
		" Estelle	3	F	W				Texas										
		" Augustus	1	M	W				Texas										
179	179	Gary J. M.	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	South Carolina									/	
		" Rebecca	45	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		" Arthur	10	M	W				Mississippi										
		" Charles	16	M	W				Texas										
		" Mary	13	F	W				Texas										
		" Ellen	11	F	W				Texas										
		" Louisa	8	F	W				Texas										
		" Sally	8	F	W				Texas										
		Morgan J. J.	25	M	W				Tennessee									/	
		" Lydia	21	F	W				Mississippi										
		" Isaac	2	M	W				Texas										
		" Sarah	1	F	W				Texas										
180		Hales James	58	M	W	Carpenter			Texas									/	
		" Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									-	
		" Ellen	16	F	W				Texas										
		" Warren	8	M	W				Texas										
		" Sarah	6	F	W				Texas										
		" Henry	4	M	W				Texas										
		" Minnie	2	F	W				Texas										
181		Brightman William	44	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana									/	
		" Josephine	26	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		" Lizzie	9	F	W				Texas										
		" George	7	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision #04, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Brightman Charlie	2	M	B			Texas											1
* 2			— Lyman	1/12	M	B			Texas			July						1		2
3	182	182	Brightman Lyman	42	M	B	Farmer	600	200	Indiana										3
4			— Harriet	32	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia										4
5			— Vina	13	F	B				Texas										5
6			— Loudon	11	M	B				Texas										6
7			— Thomas	9	M	B				Texas										7
8			— Simon	4	M	B				Texas										8
9			— Paul	2	M	B				Texas										9
10			— William	5/12	M	B				Texas			March						1	10
11	183	183	Pelt Edward	38	M	B	Farmer	1000	300	New York										11
12			— Elizabeth	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York										12
13			— Emily	16	F	B	Without occupation			New York										13
14			— Charles	14	M	B				New York										14
15			— James	7	M	B				Texas										15
16			— Willie	10	M	B				Texas										16
17			— Clara	1	F	B				Texas									1	17
18			Pelt Frank	69	M	B	Carpenter			Texas									1	18
19	184	184	Houck J. J.	45	M	B	Farmer	2000		Alabama										19
20			— Helen	42	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										20
21			— James	15	M	B				Texas									1	21
22	185	185	Martin John	30	M	B	Stock Farmer	1000	3000	Louisiana										22
23			— Mary	42	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										23
24			— Peter	16	M	B				Texas										24
25			— Jennie	18	F	B	Without occupation			Texas									1	25
26	186	186	Fugat Charles	50	M	B	Farmer	2000		Louisiana										26
27			— Mary	48	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana									1	27
28			— John	24	M	B	Stock Herder			Texas										28
29			— Jennie	21	F	B	Without occupation			Texas										29
30			— Alexander	18	M	B				Texas										30
31			— Theodore	18	M	B				Texas										31
32			— Susan	14	F	B				Texas									1	32
33	187	187	Madew John	32	M	B	Stock Raiser	1000	2000	Alabama										33
34			— Martha	27	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										34
35			— Mary	3	F	B				Texas										35
36			— Mattie	5/12	F	B				Texas			March						1	36
37			Brashear A. C.	26	M	B	Carpenter			Texas									1	37
38	188	188	Dorsett Pete	51	M	B	Blacksmith	600	500	Mississippi										38
39			— Susan	36	F	B	Keeping House			Ohio										39
40			— Ella	17	F	B	Without occupation			Texas										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

* See instructions page 9

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15. 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. **148**

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas.

R. A. Upton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Dorsett Jessie	6	f	b			Texas												1
2			" Charles	11	m	b			Texas												2
3			" John	9	m	b			Texas												3
4			" Edward	7	m	b			Texas												4
5			" Andrew	2	m	b			Texas												5
6	189	189	Jackson David	25	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Texas											6
7			" Mary	19	f	w	Keeping House			Texas											7
8			" Fanny	3	f	b				Texas											8
9			" Emily	5/12	f	b				Texas											9
10	190	190	Lisserine Charles	27	m	w	Carpenter	500	1000	Pennsylvania											10
11			" Susan	23	f	w	Keeping House			Texas											11
12			" William	5	m	w				Texas											12
13			" Sarah	4/12	f	w				Texas											13
14	191	191	Chambers John	70	m	w	Farmer	2000	2000	Georgia											14
15			" Elvira	34	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana											15
16			" John	16	m	w				Texas											16
17			" Hallie	14	m	w				Texas											17
18	192	192	Foy Mike	35	m	w	Farmer	500		Ireland	/	/									18
19			" Mary	23	f	w	Keeping House			Mississippi											19
20			" John	5	m	w				Texas	/										20
21			" William	3	m	w				Texas	/										21
22			" Theodore	1	m	w				Texas	/										22
23	193	193	Wood Jessie	60	m	B	Farmer	500	200	Tennessee						/	/				23
24			" Anna	30	f	B	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/				24
25			" John	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/				25
26			" Susan	20	f	B				Texas						/	/				26
27	194	194	Swift Francis	47	m	w	Stock Raiser	1000	2000	Virginia											27
28			" Martha	30	f	w	Keeping House			Mississippi											28
29			" Frances	4	f	w				Texas											29
30			" Charles	7	m	w				Texas											30
31			" Forrest	5	m	w				Texas											31
32			" Bertha	2	f	w				Texas											32
33			" Jane	5/12	f	w				Texas											33
34	195	195	Parrot Eddy	25	f	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/				34
35			" Jane	2	f	B				Texas						/	/				35
36			Edwards James	47	m	B	Stock Herder			Texas						/	/				36
37	196	196	Burman G. A.	24	m	w	Saddler	600	200	Texas											37
38			" Cordelia	21	f	w	Keeping House			Texas											38
39			" Clara	2/12	f	w				Texas				June							39
40			Vineyard George	27	m	w	Retail Merchant		2000	Texas											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

1 3 0

See instructions page 9

Page No 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Appleton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
191	197	Rupe Jacob	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Alabama									/	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		" William	16	M	W				Texas										
		" Stephen	14	M	W				Texas										
		" Mary	12	F	W				Texas			July							
196	198	Bacon Harry	45	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Hoffman Isaac	24	M	B	Herding Stock			Texas						/	/		/	
		McCarter James	24	M	B	Herding Stock			Mississippi						/	/			
		Davis Ellen	20	F	B	House Keeper			Texas						/	/		/	
197	199	Guerard E. S.	58	M	W	Stock Driver			South Carolina										
		" Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		" Eli	16	M	W				Texas										
		" John	12	M	W				Texas										
200	200	Doughty L. A.	35	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1000	North Carolina										
		" Melissa	16	F	W				Texas										
		" Mary	15	F	W				Texas										
		" Estelle	10	F	W				Texas										
		" Sarah	6	F	W				Texas										
		" Sibil	3	F	W				Texas									/	
201		O'Driscal Robert	27	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	5000	Texas									/	
		Broster Lemuel	30	M	B	Stock Herder			Louisiana						/	/		/	
		Bolden Lewis	21	M	B	Stock Herder			Texas						/	/		/	
201	201	Jones G. W.	37	M	W	Baptist Preacher	1600	500	Tennessee										
		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
202	202	Sweeny Con	38	M	W	Brick Mason	600	500	Ireland	/	/								
		" Easter	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Elizabeth	16	F	W	Going to School			Texas	/					/				
		" Rosa	13	M	W				Texas	/									
		" Mary	12	F	W				Texas	/									
		" Martha	10	F	W				Texas	/									
		" Sarah	8	F	W				Texas	/									
		" John	3	M	W				Texas	/								/	
203	203	Manning W. H.	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia										
		" Eliza	44	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		" Martha	32	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana									/	
		" Jesse	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana									/	
		" Oliver	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Sarah	20	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		" Clementine	19	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		" Frances	11	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, — — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 16

* See Instructions to Marshals Page 4

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 149

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Upton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Manning Jasper	15	M	W				Texas										
		——— Laura	13	F	W				Texas										
		——— Jane	11	F	W				Texas									/	
204	204	Robertson Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Georgia										
		——— Teresa	25	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		——— Eliza	5	F	W				Texas										
		——— Nora	2	F	W				Texas									/	
		Morris Richard	30	M	B	Stock Herder			Texas						/	/			
		——— Lizzie	20	F	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/			
205	205	Grant Richard	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
		——— Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/			
		——— Eliza	8	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— Thomas	4	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— William	1	M	B				Texas						/	/		/	
206	206	Shaw Hannibal	35	M	B	Farmer work	500	200	Texas						/	/			
		——— John	6	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— Ham	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— George	9	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— William	6/12	M	B				Texas			Feb			/	/			
		——— Annie	19	F	B	House Keeper			Alabama						/	/			
207	207	Rodgers Eliz	50	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/		/	
		Greenwood Andrew	30	M	B				Alabama						/	/			
		——— Effy	12	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— Eliza	10	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		——— Emeline	9	F	B				Texas						/	/			
208	208	Dunman Robert	27	M	W	Stock Raiser	100	200	Texas									/	
		——— Lucinda	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		——— Emma	2	F	W				Texas										
		Elder Cyrus	16	M	M	House Servant			Texas						/	/		/	
209	209	Stubs C. H.	33	M	W	Farmer	1000		Texas									/	
		——— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		——— Martha	11	F	W				Texas										
		——— Emily	7	F	W				Texas										
		——— James	5	M	W				Texas										
		——— Robert	2	M	W				Texas										
		Stubs Mary	26	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
		——— Mack	14	M	W				Texas									/	
210	210	White Joseph	22	M	W				Texas										
		——— Emily	21	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ———
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ———
" " white males, 2[illegible] " " " females, 7[illegible] " " blind, ———

No. of insane, ———

Page No. 80

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 11, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

R. A. Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
211	211	Carter Martin	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Dinah	25	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		" Jincie	1	F	B				Texas										
		" Minnie	26	F	M	House Servant			Texas										
		" Lonita	6	F	B				Texas										
		" Thomas	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Mary	3	F	B				Texas										
		" Sarah	2	F	B				Texas										
		Gardo Pablo	23	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico										
212	212	Serano Manuel	55	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico										
		" Pilare	45	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico										
		" Julia	23	F	W	Without occupation			Mexico										
		Cisneaarro John	30	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas										
		" Soneta	25	F	W				Texas										
		" Thomas	11	M	W				Texas										
		" Pelacito	10	F	W				Texas										
		" Father	9	F	W				Texas										
213	213	Cero Corecano	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico										
		" Edenire	40	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico										
214	214	Cero Corecano	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico										
		" Dolorose	30	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico										
		" Pancho	1	M	W				Texas										
215	215	Roach Jennita	35	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico										
		" Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico										
		" Agnata	1	F	W				Texas										
		Cero Labius	25	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas										
216	216	McFaddin James	30	M	W	Stock Raiser	600	4000	Texas										
		" Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		" Allen	7	M	W				Texas										
		" Guy	3	M	W				Texas										
		" David	23	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	5000	Texas										
		Coward Harriet	55	F	W				Mississippi										
		" Joanna	16	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana										
		" Minerva	15	F	W				Texas										
		" Mitchell	16	M	W				Louisiana										
		" William	14	M	W				Texas										
		Nye William	25	M	W				Texas										
		Jackson William	24	M	W				Tennessee										
		Lee	21	M	B	Herding Stock			Texas										
		Holbrook Nathaniel	84	M	W	Without occupation			Vermont										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane,

CENSUS OF POPULATION SEP 7 1870

Page No. 181

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision 104, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 150

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. H. Culpepper, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	217	217	Heard A. J.	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Alabama										1
2			" Martha	36	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										2
3			" John	15	M	W				Texas										3
4			" Thomas	12	M	W				Texas										4
5			" William	10	M	W				Texas										5
6			" Wilson	9	M	W				Texas										6
7			" Ida	15	F	W				Texas										7
8			Johnson Fabiner	20	F	B	House Servant			Texas						1	1			8
9			" Lizzie	2	F	B				Texas						1	1			9
10	218	218	Brown G. J.	42	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	500	Alabama									1	10
11			" Rebanna	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										11
12			" Henry	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas									1	12
13			" Margaret	19	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										13
14			" Cassino	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										14
15			" Thomas	13	M	W				Texas										15
16			" Jennie	11	F	W				Texas										16
17			" Jackson	7	M	W				Texas										17
18			" Ellen	4	F	W				Texas										18
19			Thompson Charles	26	M	W				New York									1	19
20	219	219	Crawford James, Sr.	31	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	Kentucky									1	20
21			" Mamie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										21
22			" Mitchell	3	M	W				Texas										22
23			" Wilkerson	2	M	W				Texas										23
24			Stoner George	16	M	B	House Servant			Texas						1	1			24
25	220	220	Huddleston E. Mrs	45	F	W	Keeping House	1000	2000	Louisiana										25
26			" Calvin	14	M	W				Texas										26
27			" Newton	14	M	W				Texas										27
28			Morris Monge	26	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas									1	28
29			" Amanda	18	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										29
30			" Amos	7/12	M	W				Texas										30
31	221	221	Fox Daniel	47	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000	5000	Ireland	1	1							1	31
32			" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										32
33			" Jane	9	F	W				Texas	1									33
34			" Julia	7	F	W				Texas	1									34
35			" Mary	5	F	W				Texas	1									35
36			" Daniel	7/12	M	W				Texas	1		Jan							36
37			" John	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	37
38			" Severina	70	F	W				Ireland	1	1								38
39			Hopkins Oliver	30	M	B	Stock Herder			Texas	1					1	1		1	39
40			" Jane	20	F	B	House Servant			Texas	1					1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 15 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 15 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 — 4

Page No. 82

☞ Inquiries numbered 7. 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas. R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
222	222	Cilzaro Fosleno	40	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
		___ Francisco	33	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
		Randon John	30	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico	/	/				/	/			
		___ Colonas	26	F	W				Mexico	/	/				/	/			
		___ Colonas	5	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
		___ Carlos	3	M	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
		___ Juan	2	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
		Cigaro Cercano	47	M	W	Stock Herder			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	229
223	223	Barlow E. M.	63	F	W	Keeping House	8000	200	New York									/	
		___ Henry	33	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
		___ Lewis A	40	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York									/	
		___ Chauncey	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		___ Rose	25	F	W				Texas										230
		___ Lula	4	F	W				Texas										
		___ John	2	M	W				Texas									/	
		___ Judson	28	M	W	Clerk in Store			Texas										231
		___ Elizabeth	20	F	W				Texas									/	
224	224	Swift J. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	1000		Tennessee										
		___ Irene	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										232
		___ Mattie	2	F	W				Texas										
		___ Clara	7/12	F	W				Texas			Jan.						/	
225	225	Vineyard Samuel C	32	M	W	School Teacher			Missouri										
		___ Ann Willie	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		___ Harry	3	M	W				Texas										
		___ George	3/12	M	W				Texas									/	
226	226	Buck A. R.	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Massachusetts										233
		___ Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									/	
		Summan A. M.	22	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas										
		___ Augusta	19	F	W				Texas										
		Buck Emmet	16	M	W				Texas										
		___ Josephine	12	F	W				Texas										
		___ Viola	11	F	W				Texas										
		___ Leon	8	M	W				Texas										234
		___ Austin	5	M	W				Texas										
		___ Lula	3	F	W				Texas									/	
227	227	Clarkson K. P.	36	M	W	Stock Raiser	600	500	Kentucky										
		___ Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										235
		___ Edward	7/12	M	W				Texas			Nov.							
		Blunt Celia	12	F	W	Going to School			Texas						/				
		Scaggs Lina	9	F	W	Going to School			Texas						/				

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 26 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
" " No. of insane, ___

3 7 5

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

151

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Clapton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
227	227	Fowler B.	40	M	W	Stock Trader		500	New York									/		1
		" Isabella	31	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											2
		" Emma	13	F	W				Texas											3
		" Frederick	6	M	W				Texas											4
		" Francis	8	M	W				Texas											5
		" Hubert	6	M	W				Texas											6
		" Morgan	3	M	W				Texas											7
		Kelly Edward	29	M	W	Stock Trader			Texas									/		8
229	229	Powell A. J.	40	M	W	Stock Trader	2000	1000	South Carolina						/	/		/		9
		" Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama						/	/				10
		" Williams	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/		11
		" Isaac	21	M	W	Works at Home			Arkansas									/		12
		Geo Fowler	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tennessee	/	/				/	/				13
230	230	Scott Enoch	70	M	W	Farming			Ireland	/	/							/		14
		" Mary	29	M	W	Stock Trader	2000		Ireland	/	/							/		15
		" John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		16
231	231	Fenlow Elijah	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Texas									/		17
		" Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											18
		" Edward	28	M	W	Stock Trader			Texas									/		19
232	232	Beck Lemuel	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	New York									/		20
		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									21
		" Edward	7	M	W				Texas		/									22
		" Lark	6	M	W				Texas		/									23
		" Harriet	5	F	W				Texas		/									24
		" Annie	3	F	W				Texas		/									25
		" Frank	1	M	W				Texas		/									26
233	233	Eidson James	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia	/	/				/	/		/		27
		" Emma	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia	/	/				/	/				28
		" Viola	3	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/				29
		" Leona	2	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/				30
		" Christina	1	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/				31
		" Lavara	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia	/	/				/	/		/		32
		" Rosa	20	F	W				Virginia	/	/				/	/				33
234	234	Murdock James	49	M	W	Farmer	900	500	Virginia									/		34
		" Ellen	44	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									/		35
		" John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas											36
		" William	14	M	W				Texas									/		37
235	235	Huffman John K	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Illinois											38
		" Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama											39
		" Martha	16	F	W				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 94

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Huffman Emil	12	M	W				Texas										
2		" James	10	M	W				Texas										
3		" Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
4		" Samuel	9	M	W				Texas										
5		" Frank	7	M	W				Texas										
6		" John	3	M	W				Texas										
7		" Ellen	1/12	F	W				Texas			May							
8	236	236 Hilsher William	36	M	W	Farmer			Texas										
9		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			France										
10		" Jane	24	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
11		" Elizabeth	19	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
12		" Martha	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
13		" David	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
14		" Ida	16	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
15		" Lucy	14	F	W				Texas										
16		" Edward	11	M	W				Texas										
17		" Fannie	10	F	W				Texas										
18		" Irene	7	F	W				Texas										
19	237	237 Davis Thomas	26	M	W	Herding Stock			Louisiana										
20		" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
21		" Edward	3	M	W				Texas										
22		" Ella	1	F	W				Texas										
23	238	238 Mills Pleasant	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Louisiana										
24		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
25		" Thomas	18	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
26		" Sallie	11	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
27		" Simon	7	M	W				Texas										
28		" John	1	M	W				Texas										
29		Gibbs Lula	12	F	B	House Servant			Texas										
30		Mills James	57	M	W	Without occupation			Louisiana										
31	239	239 Curtis Albert	20	M	W	Farmer	500		Louisiana										
32		" Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
33	240	240 Logan Peter	60	M	M	Farmer	400		Louisiana										
34		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			Louisiana										
35		" Peter	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										
36		" Linda	16	F	B	Without occupation			Texas										
37	241	241 Holden Susan	20	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
38		" Luke	18	M	W	Without occupation			Louisiana										
39		" Martha	16	F	W	Going to School			Texas							1			
40		" Lucy	14	F	W	Going to School			Texas							1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 85

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 152

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Aspen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Holden Thalia	10	f	w	going to school			Texas					/					
2		" Elijah	6	m	w				Texas										
3		" Elvina	4	f	w				Texas									/	
4	242	242 Williams W. H.	44	m	w	Farmer	1000	800	North Carolina										
5		" Mary	17	f	w	going to school			Texas					/					
6		" Mary	11	f	w	going to school			Texas					/				/	
7	243	243 Smith W. F.	21	m	w	Stock Tender			Mississippi										
8		" Mary	16	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
9		" George	4	m	w				Texas									/	
10	244	244 Lewis John	64	m	w	Blacksmith	1000	500	Kentucky										
11		" Miranda	45	f	w	Keeping House			Tennessee									/	
12		" Thomas	21	m	w	At home assisting			Arkansas									/	
13		" John	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/	
14		" Sam	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Arkansas										
15		" William	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Arkansas										
16		" James	15	m	w	Farm Laborer			Arkansas										
17		" Melissa	11	f	w	At home assisting			Arkansas										
18		" Adah	13	f	w				Texas									/	
19	245	245 Lewis C.	53	m	w	Stock Trader	300	4000	Tennessee										
20		" Mary	44	f	w	Keeping House			South Carolina										
21		" Harriet	18	f	w	At home assisting			Texas										
22		" Elijah	15	m	w				Texas										
23		" Martha	12	f	w				Texas										
24		" George	11	m	w				Texas									/	
25	246	246 Parmenter Louis	37	m	w	Farmer	600		South Carolina										
26		" Elizabeth	31	f	w	Keeping House			Arkansas										
27		" Josiah	10	m	w				Texas										
28		" Stanwood	8	m	w				Texas										
29		" Sidney	4	m	w				Texas										
30		" Bruce	1	m	w				Texas									/	
31	247	247 Williams R. D.	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Texas										
32		" Mary	24	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
33		" Ada	2	f	w				Texas									/	
34	248	248 Francois G. W.	29	m	w	Carpenter			North Carolina										
35		" Julia	27	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama										
36		" George	12	m	w				Texas										
37		" William	10	m	w				Texas									/	
38	249	249 Cline Joseph	41	m	w	Carpenter			Georgia										
39		" Amanda	26	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana										
40		" Leona	9	f	w				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 06

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cline Edward	6	M	W				Texas										
2		" Charlie	4	M	W				Texas										
3		" Willie	9/12	M	W				Texas			May						1	
4	250	250 Guerrero Valentine	50	M	W	Farmer	570	900	Mississippi										
5		" Rosa	36	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
6		" Maria	9	F	W				Texas										
7		" Rosilla	7	F	W				Texas										
8		" Henri	1	M	W				Texas									1	
9	251	251 Greenough Lewis	31	M	W	Teacher			New York	1	1								
10		" Theresa	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	1	1								
11		" Louisa	4	F	W				Louisiana	1	1								
12		" Julian	2/12	M	W				Texas	1	1	May						1	
13		Keil August	25	M	W	Teacher			Switzerland	F	1							1	
14		Lambeth Jr	21	M	W	Teacher			Texas	1	1							1	
15	252	252 Henson Jackson	45	M	W	Beef Packer			Texas	1									
16		" Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi	1	1								
17		" George	2	M	W				Texas		1								
18		" Annie	6	F	W				Texas		1								
19		" Catherine	3	F	W				Texas		1								
20		" Willie	6/12	F	W				Texas		1	Feb						1	
21	253	253 Harney Edward	35	M	W	Laborer in Factory			Ireland	F	1								
22		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
23		Cody Joan	22	F	W	At home occupation			Louisiana										
24		" John	1	M	W				Texas									1	
25	254	254 Barnes Ben	72	M	W	Farmer			Ohio	1									
26		" Hannah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia	1									
27		" William	12	M	W				Texas	1									
28		" Grance	1	M	W				Texas	1								1	
29	255	255 Lazen Simon	50	M	W	Cooper			Ireland	1	1								
30		" Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
31		" Catherine	12	F	W				Louisiana	1	1								
32		" Charlotte	8	F	W				Louisiana	1	1								
33		" Simon	3	M	W				Louisiana	1	1							1	
34	256	256 Lowe John	32	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New Hampshire										
35		" Jane	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
36		" Kate	10	F	W				Texas		1								
37		" Charles	8	M	W				Texas	1	1								
38		Brady Dave	30	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	1	1							1	
39	257	257 Keliher Theodore	42	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Ireland	1	1							1	
40		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 87

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 153

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Clifton, *Ass't Marshal.*

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pelican Francis	0	M	W				Texas										
2	2	——— Scott	7	M	W				Texas										
3		——— Florence	11	F	W				Texas			July						1	
4	2	Van Leuven Charles	21	M	W	Teacher			Texas										
5		——— Lucinda	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
6		——— Cynthia	4	F	W				Texas										
7		——— Cora	3	F	W				Texas										
8	259	259 Kelso William	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri									1	
9		——— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
10	10	——— William	7	M	W				Texas										
11	11	——— Ellen	3	F	W				Texas									1	
12	12	260 260 Patterson Wm.	25	M	W	Carpenter			Pennsylvania										
13	13	——— Josephine	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
14	14	Patton Geo.	48	M	W	Farming Farmer			Pennsylvania										
15	15	——— Mary	17	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
16	16	——— Harriet	15	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
17	17	——— Ella	12	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
18	18	——— Frank	9	M	W	Going to School			Texas									1	
19	19	261 261 Cole William	23	M	W	Laborer in Factory			New York										
20	20	——— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
21	21	Shumaker Henry	3	M	W				Texas										
22	22	Cole Francis	10/12	F	W				Texas			Aug						1	
23	23	262 262 Patterson John	33	M	W	Sailor			Texas										
24	24	——— Sallie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
25	25	——— Elaine	10	M	W				Texas										
26	26	——— Annie	7/12	F	W				Texas			Jan							
27	27	263 263 Kirkendall J.	58	M	W	School Teacher			Arkansas									1	
28	28	264 264 Fulton G. W.	60	M	W	Civil Engineer	20,000	1000	Pennsylvania									1	
29	29	——— Lucinda	47	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
30	30	——— Anna	24	F	W	Assistant or Teacher			Texas										
31	31	——— James	22	M	W	Retail Merchant		500	Maryland									1	
32	32	——— George	17	M	W	Going to School			Pennsylvania										
33	33	Holden C. C.	29	M	W	Retail Grocer		1000	Kentucky									1	
34	34	——— Hattie	19	F	W	Without occupation			Maryland										
35	35	——— George	2/12	M	W				Texas			June							
36	36	5 265 Robertson H. E.	57	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
37	37	——— Eliza	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38	38	——— Pinckney	25	M	W	Carpenter			Texas									1	
39	39	——— Lewis	22	M	W	Carpenter			Texas									1	
40	40	——— Annie	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ———
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ——— — " " females, " " ———
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ——— — " " blind, ———
No. of insane, ——— 2 5

Continued to marshal's page 9

Page No. 38

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 9/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robertson Sidney	10	M	W	Farm Labor			Texas										
2		" William	2	M	W				Texas										
3		" Violet	2/12	F	W				Texas			May							
4		Sweet Ruth	11	F	W	At home assisting			Texas										
5	266	266 Hays James H	45	M	W	Boiler Maker			Indiana	/	/								
6		" Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana	/	/								
7		" Hale	7	F	W				Louisiana	/	/								
8		" Mary	5	F	W				Louisiana	/	/								
9		" Edna	3	F	W				Texas	/	/								
10	267	267 Horton Charles	35	M	W	Butcher			Texas										
11		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
12		" Charles	4	M	W				Texas										
13	268	268 Carter L. J.	30	M	W	School Teacher			Virginia										
14		" Hale	16	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
15		" Edward	1	M	W				Texas										
16		Garcia Louis	3	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			
17		Garcia Rosa	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/			
18	269	269 Carothers J. J.	46	M	W	Dry goods Merchant	4000	1000	Pennsylvania										
19		" Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
20		" William	15	M	W	going to School			Texas										
21		" Lena	13	F	W	going to School			Texas										
22		Carothers John	9	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Texas										
23		Williams Charles	25	M	B	House Servant			Mississippi										
24		Thom. H. George	8	M	B				Texas										
25	270	270 Turner F. M.	54	M	W	Real Estate	4000	3000	New York										
26		Clark Charles	22	M	M	Body Servant			New York										
27	271	271 Harris Richard	39	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	2000	Virginia										
28		" Mary	14	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
29	272	272 Todd John	61	M	W	Butcher			Tennessee										
30		" Missouri	56	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
31		" Richard	20	M	W	At Home occupation			Texas										
32		" Martha	12	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
33	273	273 Miller James	36	M	W	Blacksmith			Germany										
34		" Missouri	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
35		" Fannie	12	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
36		" Price	8	M	W				Texas										
37		Cook L. S.	59	M	W	Butcher			Pennsylvania										
38		" Fannie	10	F	W	Going to School			Texas										
39	274	274 Landon John	56	M	W	Stock Herder			Texas										
40		" Jane	38	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 23
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision Mill, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 154

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
275	275	Lu J. L.	32	M	W	Laborer			Tennessee									/		1
		" Sarah	2	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											2
		" [illegible]	5	F	W				Texas											3
																		/		4
277	277	Frank H. [illegible]	23	M	W	Works Farm	2000	1000	New York											5
		" Frances	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York											6
		" Frances	15	F	W	Goes to School			Texas											7
		" William	13	M	W	Goes to School			Texas											8
		" Emily	10	F	W				Texas											9
		" Alfred	8	M	W				Texas											10
		" James	6	M	W				Texas											11
		" Catherine	3	F	W				Texas									/		12
277	277	Farrell J. E.	49	M	W	Stock Dealer		500	South Carolina											13
		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina											14
		" Elvira	12	F	W				Texas											15
		" Laura	10	F	W				Texas											16
		" John	8	M	W				Texas											17
		" William	4	M	W				Texas											18
		" Maggie	1	F	W				Texas									/		19
278	278	Welch Robert	32	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									20
		" Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									21
		" Robert	12	M	W				Texas	/	/	Sep						/		22
279	279	Farm W. E.	23	M	W	Carpenter			Scotland	/	/									23
		" Emma	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											24
		" Susan	2	4/12	W				Texas	/		April						/		25
280	280	Marsh J. E.	50	M	W	Carpenter			Vermont	/										26
		" Caroline	42	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/										27
		" Mary	18	F	W	At Home occupation			Texas	/										28
		" Charles	21	M	W	At Home occupation			Texas	/										29
		Babridge Viola	13	F	W				Texas	/										30
		" Lucy	7	F	W				Texas	/										31
		" Viola	7	F	W				Texas	/								/		32
281	281	McGuirk John	26	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker		600	Maryland	/										33
		" Miriam	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/										34
		" John	1	M	W				Texas	/								/		35
282	282	Conkins Mike	46	M	W	Collector			Ireland	/	/									36
		" Hannah	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									37
		" William	11	M	W				Ireland	/	/									38
		" Patrick	13	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/		39
		Stafford Robert	27	M	W	Day Laborer			Texas	/								/		40
		McKelvey Michael	29	M	W	Cooper			Ireland	/	/									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hutchinson Co, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. H. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis C. H.	46	M	W	Beef Packer			Pennsylvania									/	
		Crowley Charles	36	M	W	Beef Packer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Stevenson John	21	M	W	Butcher			Missouri									/	
		McDonough Patrick	33	M	W	Butcher			Ireland	/	/							/	
	✓	Barlow H. A.	31	M	W	Clerk in Packery			New York									/	
		Herron California	22	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
		Castillo Leonicio	22	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
		Caresal Nicolas	35	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
		Caresal Pablo	30	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
283	283	Thurman A. S.	54	M	W	Retail Grocer	1000	1000	Georgia									/	
		—— Julia	43	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi										
		—— Alfred	1	M	W				Texas										
		—— Eston	13	M	W				Mississippi										
		Edward Sam	17	M	W	Clerk in Grocery			Texas									/	
		Hardwick H.	24	M	W	Book Keeper			New York										
		McGraw Mary	15	F	W	House Servant			Texas									/	
284	284	Piper George	41	M	W	Carpenter			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		—— Augusta	31	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
		Howard Henry	12	M	W				Texas										
		—— Margaret	10	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		—— George	1	M	W				Texas									/	
285	285	Shortridge J. H.	37	M	W	Carpenter	500		Alabama										
		—— Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
		—— Warsaw	11	F	W	going to School			Texas						/				
		—— Ida	9	F	W	going to School			Texas						/				
		—— Ida	7	F	W	going to School			Texas						/				
		—— Geneva	2	F	W				Texas									/	
286	286	Edwards C. D.	60	M	W	Teamster	1000		Tennessee						/	/			
		—— Lillie	31	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/			
		—— Sarah	15	F	W				Texas										
		—— Morgan	13	M	W				Texas										
		—— Mary	11	F	W				Texas										
		—— Lydia	6	F	W				Texas									/	
287	287	Selly W. E.	53	M	W	Doctor	1000		Kentucky										
		—— Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
		—— Walker	16	M	W				Texas										
		—— Ella	13	F	W				Texas										
		—— Thomas	3	M	W				Texas									/	
288	288	Atkinson J. H.	62	M	W	Without occupation	2000		Maryland							1			
		—— Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 10, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 155

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	289	289	Clark J.	7	M	W	Without occupation	1000		Georgia								/	
2			— Mary	88	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
3			— Hester	25	F	W	Without occupation			Alabama									
4			James Wilkins	26	M	W	Sailor			Nova Scotia	/	/						/	
5	290	290	Jackson J. M.	27	M	W	Pilot on Steamboat		200	New Brunswick	/	/						/	
6			— Louisa	29	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana									
7			— William	4	M	W				Louisiana	/								
8			— Charles	6	M	W				Louisiana	/								
9	291	291	Bailey J. H.	29	M	W	Miller		2000	Rhode Island								/	
10			— Sydna	21	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
11			— Leo	2	M	W				Texas									
12			— Elvira	2/12	F	W				Texas			May						
13	292	292	Owens J. M.	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi								/	
14			— Minerva	21	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
15			— Willie	26	F	W	Without occupation			Tennessee									
16	293	293	Stanley J. J.	27	M	W	Stock Farmer		5000	25000	Virginia							/	
17			— George	1	M	W				Texas									
18			— Lee	5	M	W				Texas									
19			— Rebecca	37	F	M	Keeping House			Mississippi									
20			— Winston	8	M	M	Stock Farmer			Texas									
21			— Calvin	10	M	M	Stock Farmer			Texas									
22	294	294	Williamson J. L.	25	M	W	Clerk in Store		4000	Arkansas								/	
23			— Minna	20	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana									
24			— Eulas	3	M	W				Texas									
25			— Robert	12	M	W				Texas									
26	295	295	Miller William	41	M	W	Stock Farmer		1500	10,000	Georgia							/	
27			— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
28			— William	12	M	W				Texas									
29			— Anna	9	F	W				Texas									
30			— Lewis	6	M	W				Texas									
31			— Mary	3	F	W				Texas									
32	296		Thompson E.	36	M	W	Sailor			Norway	/	/						/	
33			Dalton E. B.	60	M	W	Sailor			New York								/	
34	297		Rhodes S. C.	50	M	W	Stock Farmer		4000	10,000	Virginia							/	
35			— Anna	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
36			— Caroline	27	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									
37			— Martha	22	F	W	Without occupation			Virginia									
38			— Frank	21	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia								/	
39			— Charles	16	M	W				Virginia									
40			— Silas	11	M	W				Virginia									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 25 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Begin Sunday

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. F. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Skidmore Thomas	9	M	W				Virginia										
2		Wright William	16	M	W				Virginia										
3		Wright Galy	11	M	W				Virginia									/	
4		Harlee C S	3	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									/	
5	298	298	Hines John	26	M	W	Lumber Merchant	2000	1500	Ohio									
6			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana									
7			John	16	M	W	Without occupation			Louisiana									
8			Clara	6	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana									
9			Jamie	2	F	W				Texas									
10			Peter	1	M	W				Texas									
11			William	5	M	W				Texas								/	
12		Latting F F	48	M	W	Lumber Merchant	✓	1000	Texas									/	
13		Jaffray A. J	24	M	W	Retail Grocer	✓	1000	New York									/	
14	299	299	Allen Alonzo	55	M	W	Sailor	✓	2000	Vermont									
15			Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont									
16			Alonzo	19	M	W	Without occupation			Vermont									
17			Albert	18	M	W	Without occupation			Vermont									
18			Annie	16	F	W	Without occupation			Vermont									
19			Charles	14	M	W				Texas									
20			Ella	12	F	W				Texas								/	
21			Stewart William	98	M	W	Without occupation			New Jersey								/	
22			Cole James	46	M	W	Sailor	✓		Ireland	/	/						/	
23	300	300	Shirley F. J	21	M	W	Carpenter	✓	500	Ireland	/	/						/	
24			Billings Thomas	46	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Massachusetts								/	
25			Miller Frank	34	M	W	Butcher	✓		Baden	/	/						/	
26			Vaden F. S	34	M	W	Laborer	✓		Tennessee								/	
27	301	301	Holm Henry	47	M	W	Ship Carpenter	✓	500	Norway	/	/				/	/		
28			Annie	31	F	W	Keeping House			Norway	/	/				/	/	/	
29	302	302	Watson A	37	M	W	Sailor	✓		Norway	/	/				/	/		
30			Anna	27	F	W	Keeping House			Norway	/	/				/	/		
31			Anna	4	F	W				Norway	/	/							
32			Dougherty William	16	M	W	Without occupation			Maine								/	
33			Friend Joseph	23	M	W	Retail Merchant	✓	1000	Russia	/	/						/	
34	303	303	Atkinson H. D	32	M	W	Teamster	✓	500	Louisiana									
35			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
36			William	5	M	W				Texas								/	
37	304	304	Doughty Ben	23	M	W	Stock Herder	✓		Mississippi									
38			Mark	16	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana									
39			Amos	1	M	W				Texas								/	
40			Albert W	56	M	W	Without occupation			Mississippi									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 15 — No. of insane,

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 29 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Nueces, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 156.

Post Office: Corpus Christi Nueces County Texas — R. F. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		——— Sarah	29	f	b	Without occupation			Georgia	1									
2		——— William	15	m	b	Without occupation			Georgia	1									
3	305	305 Derthing William	29	m	b	Bank Keeper		500	Wisconsin	1								/	
4		——— Melinda	18	f	b	Keeping House			Wisconsin	1									
5		——— William	5/12	m	b				Texas	1		March							
6		Robinson Louis	22	m	b	Carpenter			Texas	1								/	
7		——— Elesta	19	f	b				Texas	1									
8	306	306 Brandt Victor	50	m	b	Collector of Port		1000	Russia	1	1	1						/	
9		——— Libbie	40	f	b	Keeping House			Russia	1	1	1							
10		——— Emily	17	f	b	going to School			Russia	1	1	1		/					
11		——— Mary	15	f	b	going to School			Texas	1	1	1		/					
12		——— Leopold	12	m	b	going to School			Texas	1	1	1		/					
13		——— Albert	4	m	b				Texas	1	1	1							
14		——— Adolph	1	m	b				Texas	1	1	1							
15	307	307 Lacey Edwin	37	m	b	Ship Captain	1000	200	Isle of Man	1	1	1						/	
16		——— Mary	36	f	b	Keeping House			Isle of Man	1	1	1							
17		——— Sarah	23	f	b	Without occupation			Mississippi	1								/	
18		Howard H. H.	46	m	b	Sick Binder			Mississippi										
19		——— Elizabeth	21	f	b	Keeping House			Mississippi										
20		——— William	16	m	b	Without occupation			Texas										
21		——— Caroline	14	f	b				Texas	1									
22		——— Columbus	10	m	b				Texas	1									
23		——— Newton	8	m	b				Texas	1									
24		——— James	5	m	b				Texas	1									
25		——— Lewis	3	m	b				Texas	1									
26		——— Frank	2/12	m	b				Texas			June							
27	308	308 Wyatt L. H.	40	m	b	Saddler	500		Kentucky	1								/	
28		——— Elizabeth	31	f	b	Keeping House			Kentucky	1									
29		——— Mary	16	f	b	Going to School			Texas	1				/					
30		——— John	14	m	b	Going to School			Texas	1				/					
31		——— Enid	12	m	b	Going to School			Texas	1				/					
32		——— Lee	9	m	b	Going to School			Texas	1				/					
33	309	309 Lemire J. B.	42	m	b	Carpenter	500		Canada	1	1	1						/	
34		——— Mary	39	f	b	Keeping House			Indiana	1	1	1							
35		——— Catharine	20	f	b	Without occupation			Louisiana	1	1	1							
36		——— John B	15	m	b	Carpenter			Louisiana	1	1	1							
37		——— Joseph	10	m	b	Without occupation			Louisiana	1	1	1							
38		——— Josephine	12	f	b				Louisiana	1	1	1							
39		——— Roland	10	m	b				Louisiana	1	1	1							
40		——— Victor	10	m	b				Louisiana	1	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, ——— — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 25 — " " " females, ——— — " " blind, ———
No. of insane, ———

Instructions to Marshals page 9

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd Division Ward, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lemire Frank	8	M	W				Louisiana	I	I									1
2		" Laura	8	F	W				Louisiana	I	I									2
3		" Louis	6	M	W				Louisiana	I	I									3
4	310	310 Jacobs M	32	M	W	Retail Merchant		1000	Russia	I	I	I							1	4
5		" Barbeta	23	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	I	I	I								5
6		Hyatt R. H.	21	M	W	Without occupation			Mississippi	I									1	6
7	311	311 Phillips J. C.	58	M	W	Black Smith	500	800	Pennsylvania	I									1	7
8		" Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio	I										8
9		" Eliza	15	F	W	Without occupation			Ohio	I										9
10		" John	13	M	W				Texas	I										10
11		" Ira	11	F	W				Texas	I										11
12		" Milton	9	M	W				Texas	I										12
13	312	312 Winters W. J.	53	M	W	Wagon Maker			Tennessee	I					I	I			1	13
14		" Persis	51	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi	I					I	I				14
15		" James H.	21	M	W	Carpenter			Mississippi	I									1	15
16		" Josephine	19	F	W	Without occupation			Mississippi	I										16
17		" John	15	M	W				Texas	I										17
18		" William	13	M	W				Texas	I										18
19		" Sarah	7	F	W				Texas	I										19
20		" Martha	5	F	W				Texas	I										20
21		Jenson J. J.	30	M	W	Laborer			Texas	I					I	I			1	21
22		" Lucy	24	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	I					I	I				22
23	313	313 McBride W. A.	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	I	I	I							1	23
24		" Martha	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	I	I	I								24
25		" John	12	M	W				Texas	I	I	I								25
26		" Ada	9	F	W				Texas	I	I	I								26
27		Adams Ellen	7	F	W				Texas	I	I	I								27
28	314	314 Livingston W. C.	36	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky	I									1	28
29		" Ohio	46	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky	I										29
30		" Andrew	12	M	W				Ohio	I										30
31		" Lucy	32	F	W				Texas	I							Bay			31
32	315	315 Gentry John	50	M	W	Retail Grocer		1000	France	I	I	I							1	32
33		" Pauline	46	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana	I	I	I								33
34		" Molly	12	M	W				Louisiana	I	I									34
35		" Clara	8	F	W				Louisiana	I	I									35
36		" Eliza	7	F	W				Louisiana	I	I									36
37		" Detal	4	F	W				Louisiana	I	I									37
38	316	316 Gaffney J.	20	M	W	Retail Grocer	500	1000	Texas	I									1	38
39		" Maggie	20	F	W	Keeping House			England	I	I	I								39
40		" Jennie	2	F	W				Texas	I		I								40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Cherokee, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 1st day of July, 1870. 157

Post Office: Jacksonville Cherokee County Texas — E. R. Clifford, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	317	317	Ely J. H.	51	M	W	Methodist Minister	4000	3000	Tennessee								1	
2	2			— Frances	31	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
3	3			— John	6	M	W				Texas									
4	4			Howard Jennie	14	F	W				Mississippi									
5	5			Howard Mary	14	F	W				Mississippi									
6	6			— Robert	12	M	W				Mississippi									
7	7	318	318	Burton J. L.	60	M	W	Farmer	1600	1000	Kentucky								1	
8	8			— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
9	9			— William	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			Texas									
10	10			— Lucie	15	F	W				Texas						1	1		
11	11			— Hale	13	M	W				Texas						1	1		
12	12			— Elvira	11	F	W				Texas						1	1		
13	13			— Elizabeth	9	F	W				Texas									
14	14			— Alfred	7	M	W				Texas									
15	15			— Mary	3	F	W				Texas									
16	16			— Matilda	1	F	W				Texas									
17	17			Bowman John	28	M	W				England	1	1					Idiotic	1	
18	18	319	319	Hastings E. H.	32	M	W	Farm Labourer			Delaware								1	
19	19			— Georgia	25	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama									
20	20			— Minnie	6	F	W				Texas									
21	21			— Lula	4	F	W				Texas									
22	22			— Lizzie	2	F	W				Texas									
23	23	320	320	Ford J. Charles	63	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	South Carolina								1	
24	24			— Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
25	25			— Jane	26	F	W	Without occupation			Texas									
26	26			— Ida	17	F	W	Without occupation			Texas									
27	27			— Millard	10	M	W				Texas									
28	28			— Anna	15	F	W	Without occupation			Texas									
29	29			— Charles	12	M	W				Texas									
30	30	321	321	Clark A. W.	40	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Georgia								1	
31	31			— Jane	48	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
32	32			— William	22	M	W	Without occupation			Mississippi								1	
33	33			— Anna	17	F	W	Without occupation			Mississippi									
34	34			— Laura	15	F	W	Without occupation			Mississippi									
35	35			— Wallie	14	F	W				Mississippi									
36	36			— Homer	5	M	W				Texas									
37	37			— Harper	2	M	W				Texas									
38	38	322	322	Ely J. L.	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Tennessee								1	
39	39			— Tora	30	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
40	40			— William	24	M	W	Stock Herder	1		Mississippi								1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision 1014, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

R. R. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fly Jno. S.	22	M	W	Stock Farmer			Mississippi										
2		" Mary	16	F	W	Without occupation			Mississippi										
3		" Mary	14	F	W				Mississippi										
4		" Thomas	3	M	W				Texas									/	
5	323	323	McSloan E. Mc	31	M	W	Carpenter		500	North Carolina									
6			" Sallie	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
7			" John	1	M	W				Texas								/	
8	324	324	Mesa Antonia	26	M	W	Carpenter			Mexico									
9			" Julia	20	F	W	Keeping House			Mexico								/	
10	325	325	Young E. K.	60	M	W	Without occupation		1000	Georgia									
11			" Clara	34	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia								/	
12	326	326	Daly H. L.	36	M	W	Druggist		15000	Alabama									
13			" Birnetta	26	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama								/	
14			Daly John H.	72	M	W	Without occupation			Virginia									
15			Ebans Mack	18	M	W	Seamster			Texas								/	
16	327	327	Shelton W Leigh	30	M	W	Farm Clerk			Mississippi								x	
17			" Mattie	23	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									
18			" Claire	11	F	W	Going to School			Louisiana									
19			" Jessie	6/12	F	W				Texas			Feb					/	
20	328	328	Tran E. L.	35	M	W	Tailor		1500	Denmark									
21			" Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover									
22			" Lillie	1	F	W				Texas									
23			Vreeman H.	15	M	W	Carpenter			Hanover									
24			" Lorena	18	F	W				Hanover									
25			" Mary	11	F	W				Hanover									
26	329	329	Brandon J. K.	31	M	W	Ship Painter		2000	Michigan									
27			" Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
28			" Jed	4	M	W				Texas									
29			" Lydia	2	F	W				Texas									
30			" James	5/12	M	W				Texas			March						
31			Coot Thomas	35	M	W	Brick Mason			Ireland								/	
32	330	330	Coalman Cornelius	28	M	B	Laborer			Tennessee						/	/	/	
33			" Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/		
34			" Adam	7	M	B				Texas						/	/		
35			" George	13	M	B	Without occupation			Texas						/	/		
36	331	331	Martin Isaac	44	M	B	Brick Mason			Georgia						/	/	/	
37			" Amanda	29	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/		
38			" Amanda	9	F	B				Texas						/	/		
39			" Emma	7	F	B				Texas						/	/		
40			" Charlie	4	M	B				Texas						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 0
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 — 1

Page No. 47

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision [illegible], in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 158

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. H. Upston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harrell James	34	M	B	Cattle Master			Tennessee						/	/		/	
2		— Missouri	11	F		Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
3		— Harriet	7/12	F	B				Texas			Aug							
4	332	302 Boy [illegible]	42	M	B	Stock Herder			Alabama									/	
5		— Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee										
6		— Anna	8	F	B				Texas										
7		— Edward	2	M	B				Texas										
8		Boy [illegible]	20	M	B	Without occupation			Alabama									/	
9		Clearman John	24	M	B	Stock Herder	/		Mississippi									/	
10	333	303 Malone J E	34	M	W	Laborer	/		Massachusetts									/	
11		— Lettie	25	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
12		— Louisa	13	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana										
13		— Herbert	11	M	W				Louisiana										
14		— Edward	3	M	W				Louisiana										
15	334	304 Clearman J H	30	M	B	Laborer	/	300	Alabama									/	
16		— Rhoda	45	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
17		— John	23	M	B	Laborer	/		Mississippi									/	
18		— James	15	M	B	Without occupation			Mississippi										
19		— Araminta	13	F	B				Mississippi										
20	335	305 Griffith Enos L	46	M	B	Stock Grower	/	2000	Maryland									/	
21		— Virginia	45	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama										
22		— Josiah	22	M	B	Clerk in grocery	/		Alabama									/	
23		— Jemima	17	F	B	Without occupation			Texas										
24		— Frances	10	F	B				Texas										
25	336	Frink L. P	24	M	B	Farmer	/	1200	200 Texas									/	
26		— Louisa	23	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
27		Perry India	9	F	B				Texas										
28	337	307 Hill S L	45	M	B	Carpenter	/	1200	600 Ohio									/	
29		— Annie	24	F	B	Keeping House			Wales	/	/	/							
30		Gibson Charlotte	35	F	B	Without occupation			Wales	/	/	/							
31		— William	17	M	B	Without occupation			Wales	/	/	/							
32	338	Evans William	46	M	B	Sailor	/	1000	England	/	/	/						/	
33		— Georgia	24	F	B	Keeping House			New York	/									
34		— William	17	M	B	Going to school			Texas	/					/				
35		— Helen	16	F	B	Going to school			Texas	/									
36		— Hester	1	F	B				Texas	/									
37	339	Augustus John	28	M	B	Baker	/		France	/	/							/	
38		— Anna	28	F	B	Keeping House			Russia	/	/								
39		— Elinor	7	F	B				Texas	/	/								
40	340	Brown E. H.	35	M	B	Without occupation	1000	1000	Prussia	/	/							/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — R. A. Chapline, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Julia	30	f	b	Keeping House			Russia	/	/								
2		Eliza	18	f	b	Going to School			Texas	/	/								
3		John	9	m	b				Texas	/	/								
4		Mary	7	f	b				Texas	/	/								
5		Louis	5	m	b				Texas	/	/								
6		Richard	3	m	b				Texas	/	/								
7		William	1	m	b				Texas	/	/							/	
8	341	341 Archer R. H.	27	m	w	Carpenter	1000		Alabama										
9		Josephine	18	f	b	Keeping House			Texas										
10		William	2	m	b				Texas			June						/	
11	342	342 Andrews E.	46	m	w	Carpenter	700	800	Georgia										
12		Martha	43	f	b	Keeping House			Georgia										
13		Mike	16	m	b	going to School			Alabama										
14		Richard	13	m	b	going to School			Texas										
15		Thomas	9	m	b	going to School			Texas									/	
16	343	343 Ecker Charles F	32	m	w	Bar Keeper	500		Prussia	/	/								
17		Laura	18	f	b	Keeping House			Kentucky									/	
18	344	344 Johnson I. J.	67	m	b	Without occupation	800		Kentucky						/	/			
19		Susan	58	f	b	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/		/	
20		" James	34	m	b	Laborer	/		Kentucky									/	
21		Gray La Fourch	46	m	w	Farmer	/		Georgia										
22		Mary	37	f	b				Kentucky										
23		William	6	m	b				Texas										
24		John	3	m	b				Texas										
25		Juliette	1/12	f	b				Texas									/	
26	345	345 Silverson L.	46	m	w	Laborer	600		Hanover	/	/								
27		Sophia	46	f	b	Keeping House			Hanover	/	/								
28		William	14	m	b				Texas	/	/								
29		Charles	11	m	b				Texas	/	/								
30		August	9	m	b				Texas	/	/								
31		Polly	5	f	b				Texas	/	/							/	
32		Jager Charles	34	m	b	Laborer	/		Prussia	/	/								
33		" Mary	22	f	b	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
34		" Mary	2/12	f	b				Texas	/	/	May						/	
35	346	346 Hentzel L.	26	m	b	Barber	/		Prussia	/	/								
36		" Anna	24	f	b	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
37		" Lydia	1	f	b				Texas	/	/							/	
38	347	347 Hale D. P.	32	m	b	Liquor Dealer	/		Louisiana										
39		" Florence	22	f	b	Keeping House			Louisiana										
40		Hoark Florence	4	f	b				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

* See instructions to marshals page 9

SEP 7 1870

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 159

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

W. F. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	348	348	Colman John	22	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina						/	/				1
2			" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				2
3	349	349	Doughty J. H.	47	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant (Firm)	20,000	2500	Alabama											3
4			" Emily	42	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina											4
5			" Andrew	20	M	W	Clerk on Wharf			Mississippi											5
6			" Sarah	14	F	W	Going to School			Texas											6
7			" Annie	9	F	W				Texas											7
8			" Jennie	6	F	W				Texas											8
9			" Willie	3	M	W				Texas											9
10			Riley Sarah	20	M	W				Mississippi											10
11	350	350	Lilley A. L. Mrs	26	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi											11
12			" Laura	9	F	W				Mississippi											12
13			" William	7	M	W				Mississippi											13
14			" Ella	5	F	W				Mississippi											14
15			" Alice	3	F	W				Mississippi										/	15
16	351	351	Doughty Joseph	74	M	W	Without occupation			Alabama											16
17			" Mary	70	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										/	17
18			Gregory W. F.	52	M	W	Without occupation			New York										/	18
19	352	352	Ward J. H.	50	M	W	Hardware Merchant		2000	Ohio											19
20			" Virginia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										/	20
21			Bailey J. J.	46	M	W	Stable Keeper	1000	2000	Virginia										/	21
22	353	353	Inclebarn A. E.	36	M	W	Baker			France	/	/								/	22
23			Carino John	30	M	W	Baker			Prussia	/	/								/	23
24			Waer Frank	23	M	W	Saddler			Missouri	/	/								/	24
25	354	354	Douglass James	26	M	W	Without occupation			Missouri											25
26			" Mattie	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas							May			/	26
27			" William	7/12	M	W				Missouri											27
28			Anderson J. H.	26	M	W	Seamster			Missouri											28
29			" Mary	18	F	W	Without occupation			Missouri											29
30			" Brice	1	M	W				Missouri										/	30
31	355	355	Bailey Alick	30	M	W	Carpenter			Massachusetts											31
32			" Eliza	19	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											32
33			" Mary	62	F	W	Without occupation			Rhode Island											33
34			" Elinore	2	M	W				Texas										/	34
35	356	356	Graft August	34	M	W	Carpenter			Switzerland	/	/									35
36			" Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										/	36
37	357	357	Friday H.	36	M	W	Butcher			Switzerland	/	/									37
38			" Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/									38
39			" Louis	12	F	W				Switzerland	/	/									39
40			" Emma	9	F	W				Texas	/	/									40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 50

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of July, 1870.

M. H. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Friday Hentz	7	f	W				Texas	/	/								
2		Osgood Lina	26	f	W	Without occupation			Texas									/	
3	358	358 McCone G. J.	47	M	W	Cattle Drover	5000	5000	Alabama										
4		" Aberdeen	37	f	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
5		" Mary	16	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
6		" Ira	14	M	W	Going to School			Texas									/	
7		" William	13	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
8		" Hattie	11	f	W	Going to School			Texas										
9		" Thomas	9	M	W	Going to School			Texas										
10		" Dona	5	f	W	Going to School			Texas										
11		" Ida	3	f	W				Texas										
12		" Fred	1	M	W				Texas									/	
13	359	359 Pilcher Stephen	55	M	W	Sailor			Tennessee	/	/								
14		" Margaret	52	f	W	Keeping House			Tennessee	/	/							/	
15		" Stephen	14	M	W	Sailor			Texas									/	
16		" Hamilton	21	M	W	Sailor			Texas										
17		" Joshua	17	M	W	Sailor			Texas										
18		" Regina	11	f	W	Going to School			Texas										
19		" Molly	23	f	W	Without occupation			Georgia	/	/								
20		Todd Minnie	16	f	W	Without occupation			Texas										
21		" Anne	16	f	W	Without occupation			Texas									/	
22		Weatherred Ben	49	M	W	Laborer			Texas									/	
23	360	360 Myer J. J.	70	M	W	Methodist Preacher	500		Tennessee										
24		" Sarah	62	f	W	Keeping House			Tennessee									/	
25	361	361 Stewart J. H.	50	M	W	Methodist Preacher	800		Maryland										
26		" Jennie	33	f	W	Keeping House			Maryland										
27		" Sola	16	f	W	Without occupation			Maryland										
28		" Emma	14	f	W				Maryland										
29		" Levi	13	M	W	Going to School			Maryland										
30		" Jennie	11	f	W	Going to School			Texas										
31		" Sallie	9	f	W	Going to School			Texas										
32		" Rachel	6	f	W	Going to School			Texas										
33		" Thomas	2	M	W				Texas									/	
34		Mitchell M.	46	M	W	Laborer			Mexico	/	/				/	/		/	
35	362	362 Doerman K. H.	33	M	W	Wharf Clerk			North Carolina										
36		" Nellie	26	f	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
37		" Edward	10/12	M	W				Alabama					Aug					
38		Johnson Ann	16	f	W	House Servant			Alabama						/	/		/	
39	363	363 Cox E. A.	45	M	W	Methodist Preacher			Virginia										
40		" Amelia	41	f	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Upshur, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 160

Post Office: Upshur Upshur County Tex. — W. F. Upshur, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color,—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coy Felicia	18	f	w	Without occupation			Louisiana										
2		Price	16	m	w	Without occupation			Virginia										
3		Mary	13	f	w				Virginia										
4		Rosanna	8	f	w				Texas										
5		Sarah	6	f	w				Texas										
6		Lee	4	m	w				Texas										/
7	364	364 Hicks Thomas	46	m	w	Without occupation	200		Alabama										
8		Sabina	40	f	w	Keeping House			Alabama										
9		John	15	m	w	going to School			Texas										
10		Mary	12	f	w	going to School			Texas										
11		Melvina	8	f	w	going to School			Texas										
12		Ella	6	f	w				Texas										/
13		Haynes Albert	29	m	w	Sailor			Louisiana										
14		Laura	19	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana										
15		Thomas	12	m	w				Louisiana								Dumb		/
16		Haynes Charles	23	m	w	Sailor			Louisiana										
17		Liana	21	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana										
18		Robert	2	m	w				Texas										/
19		Snyman J. H.	30	m	w	Carpenter			Kentucky										/
20		McLean Jas.	30	m	w	Painter			New York										/
21	365	365 Moses J. H.	43	m	w	Post Master	1500	200	South Carolina										
22		Victoria	33	f	w	Keeping House			Mexico	/	/								
23		Isabella	14	f	w	Going to School			Texas		/								
24		Charles	11	m	w	Going to School			Texas		/								
25		Eleonora	7	m	w	going to School			Texas		/								
26		Mollie	5	f	w				Texas		/								
27		Williamson	2	m	w				Texas		/	Sept							
28		Cawshaw Sallie	8	f	w				Texas										/
29		Marshall Gabriel	21	m	w	Teamster			Georgia										/
30	366	366 Wood Tom	46	m	w	Sailor			Georgia										
31		Martha	32	f	w	Keeping House			Georgia										
32		Mary	3	f	w				Texas										
33		Elizabeth	1	f	w				Texas										/
34	367	Armstrong John	25	m	w	Blacksmith			Texas										
35		Louisa	25	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
36		Jennie	1	f	w				Texas										/
37	368	368 Liles Charles	50	m	w	Without occupation	1000	300	Georgia										
38		Martha	41	f	w	Keeping House			Georgia										
39		Charles	19	m	w	Without occupation			Texas										
40		Irene	16	f	w	Without occupation			Texas										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 42 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 6

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

G. F. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Giles Martha	14	f	W				Texas										
2		— Jeff	9	m	W				Texas										
3		— Joseph	5	m	W				Texas									/	
4	369	369	Cushman W. A	40	m	W	Beef Packer		6000	New York									
5			De Grew Lydia	40	f	W	House Keeper			Mississippi								/	
6	370	370	Scrivener D. F.	52	m	W	Retail Grocer	3000	1000	North Carolina									371
7			— Henrietta	28	f	W	Keeping House			Switzerland									
8			— Jeff Davis	9	m	W	Going to School			Texas									
9			— Clara	7	f	W	Going to School			Texas									
10			— Dario	2	m	W				Texas									
11			Brown Henrietta	62	f	W	Without occupation			Switzerland									
12			— — Bertha	16	f	W	Without occupation			Switzerland									
13			— Robert	22	m	W	Clerk in Grocery			Switzerland								/	
14			Ward Charles	21	m	W	Clerk in Grocery			Texas								/	378
15	371	371	Barnfield Julius	24	m	W	Bar Keeper			Louisiana								/	
16			Brown Jesse W	36	m	W	Stage Driver			Virginia								/	
17			O'Rooke John	27	m	W	Bar Tender			Virginia								/	
18			Adams W. G.	46	m	W	Teamster			Kentucky								/	
19			Miller L. F.	36	m	W	Cook			Ohio									
20			Gibbs Henry	17	m	W	Apprenticed Cook			Texas									
21			Gibbs James	12	m	W	Apprenticed Cook			Texas									
22			Adams Phebe	3	f	W				Texas								/	
23	372	372	Baylor J. H.	37	m	W	Dry Goods (Retail) Merchant	6000	3000	Kentucky									
24			— Jemeska	27	f	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
25			— William	10	m	W				Texas									373
26			Davis Harriet	18	f	Mo	House Servant			Alabama								/	
27			Neil S. M.	25	m	W	Clerk in Store			Iowa									
28			— Caroline	16	f	W	Keeping House			Texas									
29			— Beulah	2/12	f	W				Texas			June					/	
30	373	373	Lewis E. J.	27	m	W	Carpenter	300	1000	Arkansas									
31			— Anna	31	f	W	Keeping House			Georgia								/	
32	374	374	Peters S. R.	25	m	W	Sailor			Alabama									380
33			— Mary	23	f	W	Keeping House			Georgia								/	
34			Wheeler A. E.	34	m	W	Painter			New York								/	
35	375	375	Kennicot E. A.	25	m	W	Clerk in Grocery			Florida								/	
36			— Mattie	16	f	W	Keeping House			Texas								/	
37	376	376	Allen Robert	41	m	B	Rock Mason			North Carolina						/	/		
38			— Millie	41	f	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
39			— Walter	12	m	B				North Carolina						/	/		
40			— Fannie	11	f	B				North Carolina						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2 4

* See instructions to Marshals page 9

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision 161, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870. 161

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Rhea George	10	M	W			Texas						/	/				1
2			" Edwin	7	M	W			Texas						/	/				2
3			" Mary	4	F	W			Texas						/	/				3
4			" Alonzo	2	M	W			Texas						/	/				4
5			" Lewis	2	M	W			Texas						/	/				5
6	377	377	Shaw Edward	56	M	W	Carpenter		Louisiana										1	6
7			" Melissa	30	F	W	Keeping House		Louisiana											7
8			" Ellen	17	M	W	Without occupation		Alabama											8
9			" John	15	M	W	Without occupation		Texas											9
10			" Rosa	11	F	W			Texas											10
11			" Julia	9	F	W			Texas											11
12			Logan Sarah B	24	F	W	Without occupation		Arkansas											12
13			" Georgia	5	F	W			Texas											13
14	378	378	Dickson Richard	29	M	W	Brick Mason	300	Alabama										1	14
15			" Elinor	25	F	W	Keeping House		Alabama											15
16			" Elizabeth	19	F	W	Laborer		Texas											16
17			" William	17	M	W	Laborer		Texas											17
18			" Charles	13	M	W	Laborer		Texas											18
19			" Mattie	15	F	W	Without occupation		Texas											19
20			" John	11	M	W			Texas											20
21			" Margaret	9	F	W			Texas											21
22			" Sarah	7	F	W			Texas											22
23			" Lillie	4	F	W			Texas											23
24			" Robert	2	M	W			Texas											24
25	379	379	Rigby J. D.	34	M	W	Stock Raiser	600	2000	South Carolina									1	25
26			" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										26
27			" Robert	11	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/				27
28			" John	9	M	W				Texas										28
29			" Jane	7	F	W				Texas										29
30			" Melissa	6	F	W				Texas										30
31			" Sibila	3	F	W				Texas										31
32			" Amos	12	M	W				Texas										32
33	380	380	Ives Samantha	43	F	W	Keeping House	500		Louisiana										33
34			" Julia	15	F	W	Going to School			Louisiana						/				34
35			" George	12	M	W	Going to School			Louisiana						/				35
36			" Laura	10	F	W	Going to School			Texas						/				36
37			" William	7	M	W				Texas										37
38			" Mary	5	F	W				Texas										38
39			" Matthew	3	M	W				Texas										39
40	381	381	Ivey W. C.	35	M	W	Brick Mason	1000		South Carolina									1	40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 4 1

Page No. 54

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Upshur, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gilmer Upshur County Texas

R. T. Upshur, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Harriet	49	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas									
2			Mattie	24	F	W	Without occupation			Louisiana									
3			Rufus	22	M	W	Without occupation			Louisiana									
4			Choate Kate	21	F	W	Without occupation			Arkansas									
5			Tickey Tim	9	M	B	House Servant			Texas									
6	382	382	Cooper Jacob	55	M	W	Keeps Packery	1000	5000	Louisiana	/	/						/	
7			Packery F	46	M	W	Laborer in Packery			New York									
8			Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/						/	
9			Victide E	19	M	W	Laborer in Packery			France	/	/							
10			Hubac C. F	20	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Louisiana								/	
11			Packery F	36	M	W	Laborer in Packery			England	/	/						/	
12			Bazin C	46	M	W	Laborer in Packery			France	/	/						/	
13			Philips L	27	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Mexico	/	/				/	/	/	
14			Hutline Frank	28	M	W	Laborer in Packery			Mexico	/	/				/	/	/	
15	383	383	Reynolds James	51	M	W	Carpenter	300		New York									
16			Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
17			George	12	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/			
18			Randolph	10	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/			
19	384	384	Pruett George	30	M	W	Stock Herder			Indiana								/	
20			Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
21			Cinthia	16	F	W	Without occupation			Texas									
22			George	10	M	W				Texas									
23			James	8	M	W				Texas									
24			Louis	6	M	W				Texas									
25			John	1	M	W				Texas								/	
26	385	385	Giles H. R.	45	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina									
27			Lydia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana								/	
28			Charles	25	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/			
29			William	11	M	W	Going to School			Texas						/			
30			Ida	4	F	W				Texas									
31			Rufus	1	M	W				Texas									
32	386	386	Towns E. H.	58	M	W	Doctor	1000	500	Scotland	/	/						/	
33			Caroline	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
34			George	18	M	W	Going to School			Iowa	/	/				/			
35			Jeff	9	M	W				Iowa	/	/							
36			Eva	3	F	W				Texas	/	/							
37			Albert	1	M	W				Texas	/	/							
38			McKay H.	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/	
39	387	387	Fooks A. C	28	M	W	Wharf Clerk	600		Massachusetts								/	
40			Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 10
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward, in the County of Upshur, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 162.

Post Office: Upshur C.H. Upshur County Texas — W. H. Hopkins, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Dooks Edith	4	F	W				Texas										
2	2	" William	2	M	W				Texas										
3	3	358 358 Hodges D. F.	42	M	W	Cattle Inspector	2000	3000	Alabama										
4	4	" Phebe A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
5	5	" John	14	M	W	going to School			Texas										
6	6	McFall Jemima	6/12	F	W	Without occupation			Texas										
7	7	" Charner	12	M	W				Texas										
8	8	Jones Milton	21	M	M	Cook			Texas										
9	9	Jones Hugh	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
10	10	Beck Joseph	10	M	W	Without occupation			Texas										
11	11	389 389 Gorman William	31	M	W	Cooper			Ireland										
12	12	" Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
13	13	" Ellen	12	F	W				Louisiana										
14	14	Williams J. E.	22	M	W	Painter			Alabama										
15	15	McCoy J.	27	M	W	Painter			Alabama										
16	16	Gunning J.	25	M	W	Butcher			Ireland										
17	17	Carrier Peter	20	M	W	Laborer in Packing			Ireland										
18	18	Celaver Eleodro	20	M	"	Laborer in Packing			Mexico										
19	19	Cesar Elias	21	M	W	Laborer in Packing			Mexico										
20	20	Jesus Antonio	21	M	"	Laborer in Packing			Mexico										
21	21	Donahy William	27	M	W	Laborer in Packing			Ireland										
22	22	Farrell John	22	M	"	Laborer in Packing			Texas										
23	23	Simmons Joseph	25	M	"	Laborer in Packing			Ireland										
24	24	Mahoney Paul	21	M	W	Laborer in Packing			Ireland										
25	25	390 390 Kegler Frederick	35	M	W	Engineer in Packing	1000		Prussia										
26	26	" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
27	27	" Lizzie	12	F	W				Wisconsin										
28	28	" Ella	10	F	W				Texas										
29	29	" Henry	7	M	W				Texas										
30	30	" Eleanora	5	F	W				Texas										
31	31	" Charles	1	M	W				Texas										
32	32	391 391 Smith A.	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
33	33	" Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
34	34	" Austin	12	M	W				Texas										
35	35	" John	10	M	W				Texas										
36	36	" Jane	8	M	W				Texas										
37	37	" Susan	6	F	W				Texas										
38	38	392 392 Davis Jack	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana										
39	39	" Julia	20	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
40	40	" Charles	1	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Hopkins, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Tyler Smith County Texas

R. T. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Sam	30	M	B	Stock Driver			Georgia									/	
2		Kirkendall Eliza	56	F	B	House Keeper			Georgia						/	/			
3		Jennie William	14	M	B	Teamster			Louisiana										
4	393	393	Hand Richard	21	M	B	Without occupation			Texas										
5			Connie	19	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
6			Dick	6/12	M	B				Texas			Feb							
7	394	394	King Thomas J.	39	M	W	Hotel Keeper		1000	England	/	/						/	
8			" Mary	27	F	W	House Keeper			Louisiana										
9			Power Ann	70	F	B	Without occupation			Ireland	/	/								
10			Cowlis Adolph	41	M	B	Cook			France	/	/						/		
11			Kutskie Adolph	19	M	B	Cook			France	/	/								
12			Mathis J. W.	39	M	W	Dry Goods (&c) Merchant	10,000	200	Tennessee								/		
13			Mathis J. W.	36	M	W	Retail Grocer	5000	6000	Tennessee								/		
14			" Mary	28	F	W	Without occupation			Tennessee										
15			Marshall Emma	3/12	F	W				Tennessee										
16			Evans John H.	24	M	B	Without occupation			Arkansas								/		
17			" Ella	19	F	W	Without occupation			Maryland										
18			" John	2	M	W				Texas										
19			McDermott Edward	28	M	W	Grider			Canada	/	/						/		
20			Scott W. H.	53	M	W	Druggist		2000	South Carolina								/		
21			Klengue L. D.	33	M	W	Grist			Prussia	/	/						/		
22			Hogan A. J.	28	M	W	Without occupation	2000	500	Kentucky								/		
23			Moorhead G. W.	31	M	W	Retail Grocer			Pennsylvania								/		
24			Laconey J.	38	M	W	Brick Mason			Texas								/		
25			Ridgeway G. W.	41	M	W	Wharf Clerk			Pennsylvania								/		
26			Reed E. L.	30	M	W	Without occupation			Alabama								/		
27			Holling John	38	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/						/		
28			McDonald Wm	26	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/						/		
29	395	395	Peters Frank	35	M	W	Sailor			Prussia	/	/						/		
30			" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/						/		
31	396	396	Zedrick Joseph	56	M	W	Sailor			Prussia	/	/								
32			" Jane	45	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
33			" Charles	16	M	W	Without occupation			Texas	/	/				/	/			
34			" Amelia	15	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/	/				/	/			
35			" Mary	14	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
36			" Belle	12	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
37			" Dick	10	F	W				Texas	/	/				/	/			
38	397	397	Howell Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana						/	/			
39			" John	8	M	B				Louisiana						X	X			
40			" Julia	6	F	B				Texas						X	X			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 8 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 67

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 7 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 163

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — G. F. Lopeton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	343	388	Cook John	26	M	W	Tailor			Kentucky								/	
2			— Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
3			— Jennie	18	F	W	Without occupation			Kentucky						/	/		
4			— Ellen	20	F	W	Without occupation			Kentucky						/	/		
5			— Marshall	12	M	W				Texas						/	/		
6			— Emily	10	F	W				Texas						/	/		
7			— Jacke	8	M	W				Texas						/	/		
8	399	399	Sewell Newman	35	M	W	Carpenter			Texas								/	
9			— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
10			— Hoy	11	M	W				Texas						/	/		
11			— Mary	8	F	W				Texas						/	/		
12			— Jane	6	F	W				Texas						/	/		
13			— Sarah	2	F	W				Texas						/	/		
14			— Susan	1	F	W				Texas						/	/		
15	400	400	Smith John	50	M	W	Trader			Kentucky								/	
16			— Eliza	52	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
17			— Sarah	17	F	W	Without occupation			Kentucky									
18	401	401	Pattillo H Jesse	30	M	W	Trader			Tennessee	/	/						/	
19			— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Texas									
20			— James	6/12	M	W				Texas	/								
21	402	402	Saunders George	35	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	/	/						/	
22			— John	15	M	W	Without occupation			Texas	/					/	/		
23			— Jennie	12	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/					/	/		
24			— Annie	10	F	W				Texas	/					/	/		
25			— Sarah	9	F	W				Texas	/								
26			— Mary	7	F	W				Texas	/								
27			— George	5	M	W				Texas	/								
28			— William	3	M	W				Texas	/								
29			— Thomas	2	M	W				Texas	/								
30	403	403	Gaston Anna	60	F	W	Keeping House		500	England	/	/	/						
31			Thompson Emma	16	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/		/						
32			Gaston Sarah	14	F	W				Texas	/		/						
33			— Capitola	11	F	W				Texas	/		/						
34	404	404	Wood North Lo	35	M	W	Carpenter		1000	New York	/							/	
35			— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/								
36			— John	4	M	W				Texas	/								
37			— James	2	M	W				Texas	/								
38			Brundrett Jesse	24	M	W	Carpenter			Kentucky	/	/	/					/	
39			— Jane	22	M	W	Carpenter			Kentucky	/	/	/					/	
40			Land Vincent	51	M	W	Carpenter			Prussia	/	/	/				Insane	/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 58

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas — C. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
405	405	Johnson John	74	M	B	Sailor	600	200	Prussia	/	/							/	
		___ Annie	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/								/	
406	406	Paul F. C.	60	M	W	Stock Raiser	1000	200	New York	/									
		___ Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		___ Mary	20	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
		___ Laura	18	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
		___ Elizabeth	16	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
		___ Josephine	14	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/									
		___ Pauline	12	F	W				Texas	/									
		___ Lucy	8	F	W				Texas	/									
		___ Philip	6	M	W				Texas	/									
		___ Simon	4	M	W				Texas	/									
		___ Jerome	1	M	W				Texas	/								/	
407	407	Holbein Robert	56	M	W	Ships Carpenter	1000		England	/	/								
		___ Jane	36	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
		___ Alice	19	F	W	Without occupation			Texas	/	/								
		___ Mary	11	F	W				Texas	/	/								
		___ George	9	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		___ Robert	7	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		___ Harry	16	M	W	Without occupation			Prussia	/	/							/	
408	408	Roberts E. K.	49	M	W	Bay Pilot	1000	300	England	/	/								
		___ Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/									
		___ William	12	M	W				Texas	/									
		___ George	14	M	W				Texas	/									
		___ Leonard	12	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		___ Mary	63	F	W	Without occupation			England	/	/								
		___ Anna	1	F	W				Texas	/								/	
		Steen & Fred	42	M	W	Bay Pilot			Denmark	/	/							/	
		Cripps Charles	30	M	W	Bar Pilot			England	/	/							/	
		Mosley E B	56	M	W	Teaching School			Virginia	/								/	
409	409	Harden John	47	M	W	Bar Pilot			England	/	/							/	
410	410	Smith William	52	M	W	Sailor	1000	200	New York	/									
		___ Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Texas	/									
		___ William	12	M	W				Texas	/									
		___ Mary	8	F	W				Texas	/									
		___ Henry	7	M	W				Texas	/									
		___ Ida	1	F	W				Texas	/								/	
		Anderson L. G.	40	M	W	Book Keeper			Ohio	/									
411	411	Rear Hue	48	M	W	School Teacher			Ireland	/	/							/	
		___ Selena	32	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana	/									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 17 — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

Pag. No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Subdivision No 4, in the County of Refugio, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

164

Post Office: Refugio Refugio County Texas

R. A. Upton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rect Willie	8	m	w	Going to School			Texas	/				/					
2		— Hannah	5	f	w	Going to School			Texas	/				/					
3		— Robert	1	m	w				Texas	/									
4		Marshall Amelia	12	f	w	Going to School			Louisiana					/				/	
5	412	412 Hallen M	69	m	w	Stock Raiser	2000	5000	Ireland	/	/								
6		— Mary	58	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
7		— Charles	10	m	B	At home occupation			Texas						/	/			
8		— Ellen	20	f	B	House Servant			Texas						/	/			
9	413	413 St John Edward	44	m	w	Farmer	600	600	Ireland	/	/							/	
10		— Amanda	32	f	w	Keeping House			Texas	/									
11		— Ellen	11	f	w				Texas	/									
12		— Albert	9	m	w				Texas	/									
13		— Clara	7	f	w				Texas	/									
14		— Edmond	5	m	w				Texas	/									
15		— Louis	6/12	m	w				Texas								Mute		
16	414	414 Neplon R. A.	28	m	w	Sheriff Refugio Co			Virginia	/								/	
17		— Kate	26	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana										
18		Franklin J. H.	10	m	w				Arkansas	/									
19	3 end	—																	
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			1
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 3 7

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

number of Pages in figures

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 75 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

R H Upton

Assistant Marshal

Dated Refugio in December 3d 1870. 6 Dist. of Texas

4 6 Tex

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [redacted] in the County of [redacted], State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of Aug, 1870. 165

Post Office Calvert. J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Beall G. C.	54	M	W	Physician	V	500	Kentucky									/		1
2		" Mary	40	F	W	Housekeeping	V		New York											2
3		" George	19	M	W	Boat Hand	V		Kentucky									/		3
4		" Sabrina	15	F	W				"											4
5		" D. C.	13	M	W				Indiana					/						5
6		" Emma	9	F	W				Louisiana					/						6
7		" Fred	2	M	W				Texas											7
8	2	2 Tinsley Hough. C	63	M	W	Military Clerk	/		Germany	/	/							/		8
9		" Mary	24	F	W	House keeper	V		"	/	/									9
10		Simmons L.	34	M	W	Grain Dealer	V		North C									/		10
11		" Adell	2/12	F	W		V		Texas				Oct							11
12	3	3 Vaiaee Dan	21	M	W	Drayman	V		Ireland	/	/							/		12
13		" Hattie	26	F	W	House keeping	V		"	/	/									13
14		Sala L.	50	M	W	Bar keeper	V		Penn	/	/							/		14
15		" Celia	35	F	W	Keeping House	V		"	/	/								-	15
16		" Angelo	18	M	W	Painter	V		Penn											16
17		" Rosa	15	F	W				Texas											17
18		" Viola	12	F	W				"					/						18
19		" Eugene	10	M	W				"					/						19
20		" Frank	6	M	W				"					/						20
21		" Blanch	3	F	W				"											21
22	6	5 Mannly C. H.	32	M	W	Black Smith	2500		Canada	/	/							/		22
23		" V. M.	21	F	W	House keeping	V		Texas	/										23
24		" Walter	1	M	W		V		"	/										24
25	6	6 Zumbro J. D.	37	M	W	Wilson Shoe Shop	V		Ga									/		25
26		" Matilda	26	F	W	House keeping			"											26
27	7	7 Rich Estha	35	F	B	"			South C						/	/				27
28		" Hamm	16	F	M				La							/				28
29		Bryan James	11	M	B				Ark						/	/				29
30		Solen Amy	7	F	B				Texas											30
31		Walter	4	M	B				La											31
32	8	8 Padgett Tom	30	M	B	Barber Man			Ark						/	/		/		32
33		" Jane	23	F	B	Housekeeping			City						/	/				33
34	9	9 Berryman Hattie	21	F	B	"			"						/	/				34
35		" Mary	3	F	B				Texas											35
36		" Tom	1/12	M	B				"				June							36
37	10	10 Boine Antonia	30	M	[illegible]	Barber			Mexico	/	/	/			/	/		/		37
38		" do	24	M	[illegible]	"	V		"	/	/				/	/		/		38
39		" Sara	6	F	W		/		"											39
40		" Tom	3	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " 10

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 9 11 2

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are t[illegible]l (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robert[illegible], State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
11	11	Morris Blanche	17	F	W	Milliner	—		Miss											1
		Woodberry Kelly	23	M	W	"	—		Maryland	/	/									2
		Davenport Molly	24	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/									3
		Perry Manch	20	M	W	"			France	/	/									4
		Dixon Julia	8	F	W	"			Virginia											5
		Johnson Madam	40	F	W	"			"						/	/				6
		Thomas Lucy	38	F	W	"			"						/	/				7
		Harrison S.	27	F	W	"			Ky											8
		Softley Kate	23	F	W	"			Indiana											9
		Davenport Lizzy	22	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/									10
		Washington Geo	20	M	B	Farm Labr	—		Texas						/	/				11
		Hargrave Dan	15	M	B	" "	—		"						/	/				12
12	12	Jackson Minnie	30	F	B	Housekeeping			La						/	/				13
		" Louisa	12	F	B				Tenn						/	/				14
		" Fannie	3	F	B				"											15
		" Eugene	2	M	B				Texas											16
13	13	Terrell Henry	30	M	B	Farm Labour	/		Tenn						/	/		/		17
		" Eliza	23	F	B	Housekeeping			Ky						/	/				18
		" Columbus	10	F	B				Texas											19
		" Annie	8	F	B				"											20
		" Charles	6	M	B				"											21
14	14	Bennett Henry	37	M	W	Painter	/		Michigan									/		22
		" Emilia	37	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									23
		" Eliza	15	F	W				Illinois		/									24
		" Henry	6	M	W				Texas		/				/					25
		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"		/									26
		Burney John	23	M	W	Farm Labour	/		Tenn									/		27
15	15	Bolling J. L.	53	M	W	Atty at Law	$ 00		Ky									/		28
		" Smith	23	F	W	Housekeeping	—		La											29
		" Eva L.	4	M	W		—		Texas											30
		Pinkith J. C.	20	M	W	Constable	/		Ga	/	/									31
16	16	Baily Mary	37	F	W	Housekeeping	300		Tenn											32
		" Mary	10	F	W				Texas											33
		" Edward	8	M	W				"											34
17	17	Hall Warren	42	M	B	Farm Labour	/		Tenn						/	/		/		35
		" Martha	40	F	B	Keeps House			Miss						/	/				36
		" Chisom	11	F	B				La											37
		" Mahaly	8	F	B				"											38
		" Franklin	4	M	B				"											39
		" John	2	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 3 5

Page No. [redacted] 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

166

Post Office Calvert

J. F. Hardy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Marsh Eliza	24	F	W	Housekeeping			Texas										
2	2	" Jennie	1/12	F	W				"										
3	3	Lunn Alice	7	F	W	Farm Servant			"						/	/			
4	4	30 30 Whitfield Andy	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						/	/		/	
5	5	" Rebecca	27	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/			
6	6	Gladman Willis	1	M	B				Texas										
7	7	" Jinnie	7	F	B				Ark										
8	8	31 31 Hutchison George	48	M	W	Keeps Livery Stable		3000	K Ty						/	/		/	
9	9	" Amanda	15	F	W				"						/				
10	10	" Lettie	13	F	W				"						/				
11	11	Orman Sandy	18	M	B	Laborer in Stable			"						/	/			
12	12	Jeffries Margret	18	F	B	Housework			Texas						/	/			
13	13	" Rebel	1	M	B				"										
14	14	32 32 Hudgy Wm H	20	M	W	Works in Stable			South C						/				
15	15	" Fannie	23	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
16	16	" Benny	3	M	W				Texas										
17	17	" Carry	1	F	W				"										
18	18	33 33 Freeman Sandy	23	M	B	Works in Stable			"						/	/		/	
19	19	" Julia	19	F	B	Housework			Ala						/	/			
20	20	" Gerard	1	M	B				Texas										
21	21	Gilton Willy	12	F	B				"						/	/			
22	22	" Sara	2	F	B				"										
23	23	34 34 Farris Dan	24	M	B	Bar Keeper			Miss						/	/		/	
24	24	" Mandy	18	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/			
25	25	" Willie	1	M	B				Texas										
26	26	35 34 Franklin Ben	22	M	B	Paper Hanger			Ark						/	/		/	
27	27	Cook Laura	22	F	B				Texas						/	/			
28	28	Ballenger Amy	32	F	B				K Ty						/	/			
29	29	36 36 Budman Matilda	40	F	B	Housekeeper			North C						/	/			
30	30	37 37 Davis James	28	M	W				Massachusetts						/	/		/	
31	31	Walton Carrie	35	F	B	Keeps House			Ala						/	/			
32	32	Johnson Mandy	32	F	B				"						/	/			
33	33	38 38 Perry Eustick	43	M	W	Housekeeping			South C										
34	34	" Margret	14	F	W				La										
35	35	" Mary	8	F	W				Texas										
36	36	39 39 Jackson Thos	30	M	B	Waggoner			"						/	/		/	
37	37	" Maggie	22	F	B	Housekeeper			Ala						/	/			
38	38	Jefferson 13	10	F	B				La										
39	39	" Mary	8	F	B				"										
40	40	" John	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 17 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 1 1

Page No. 3 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 ar[redacted]red (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Roberts[redacted], State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3d day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

[redacted] J Hardy Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	18	18	Drake, Mack	53	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		Ky						/	/		/	
2			" Fannie	21	F	B	House Keeper			"					/					
3			Ross Nellie	21	F	B	House Keeper			Maryland	/	/								
4	19	19	Olstead Lewis	25	M	B	Farm Labor	V		Texas						/	/		/	
5			" Sara	28	F	B	House Keeper	—		Tenn						/	/			
6			" Fannie	50	F	B		—		Ga						/	/			
7			Harkison G.N.	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		"						/	/		/	
8	20	20	Lewis Eliza	25	F	B	House Keeper	—		Ky						/	/			
9			" Baldin	23	M	B	Farm Labor	V		La						/	/		/	
10			Hanson Levy	21	F	B	House Keeper			Texas						/	/			
11	21	21	Lewis Angeline	16	F	B	"			"						/	/			
12			" Rena	16	F	B				"					/	—	x			
13			" Perry	10	M	B				"						/	/			
14			" Kinch	17	M	B				"						/	/			
15			" Wootson	6	M	B				"										
16	22	22	Gunn Edward	50	M	B	Carpenter	V		South Ca.							/		/	
17			" Rosetta	45	F	B	House Keeper		500	Virginia							/			
18			" Maryan V.	14	F	B				"					/					
19			Smith Burton	8	M	B				Texas					/					
20	23	23	Trigg Morgan	45	M	B	Farm Labor	V		Virginia						/	/		/	
21			" Harriet	44	F	B	House Keeper			Maryland						/	/			
22			" Janet	9	M	B				La					/					
23	24	24	Clio Andrew	30	M	B	Draymen	V		Maryland					/		x		/	
24			" Mary	30	F	B	House Keeper	—		"					/		x			
25	25	25	White Davis	40	M	B	Carpenter	V		Virginia						/	/		/	
26			" Violet	28	F	B	House Keeper	—		Miss						/	/			
27			Sluke G.	44	M	B	Carpenter	V		Tenn	/	/							/	
28	26	26	Benton S. G.	35	M	W	Atty at Law	V		Ky									/	
29			" Mary E.	31	F	W	Keeps House			Indiana										
30			" C. W.	11	M	W				"					/					
31			" M. H.	8	F	W				"					/					
32	27	27	Terrel Thos	40	M	W	Clerk in Post Office	V		Ga									/	
33			" Mollie	29	F	W	House Keeper			Ala										
34	28	28	Parrell A.	37	M	W	House Keeper			"										
35			" Sallie	20	F	W				"										
36	29	29	Hamm M.	50	F	W	Ho " "			Ga										
37			" George	27	M	W	Sportsman			Ala									/	
38			" Jos	23	M	W	"			"									/	
39			" Charly	13	M	W				"										
40			" Mollie	16	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 X 13

Page No. [redacted]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE [redacted] habitants in Beaver Ast 1, in the County of Robertson, State of [redacted]as, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870. 167

Post Office: Calvert — D Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	40	40	Garrett Sara	28	F	B	House Keeper	✓		Virginia										1
2	41	41	Sharp E. N.	43	M	W			200	Ohio									/	2
3			Bland Silvester	24	M	W	"			"					/					3
4			Sharp D. C.	16	M	W				"										4
5			Bland Levert	3	M	W				Mexico										5
6			Pernell Martha	55	F	W				Ohio	/	/								6
7			Lefferty J. Jr	43	M	W				Penn									/	7
8	42	42	Maginn Martha	33	F	W	H " "			Texas					/	/				8
9			" Augusta	6	F	W				"										9
10			" Wm	1	M	W				"										10
11	43	43	Woodward Lewis	30	M	B	Fr Labour	✓		Virginia					/	/			/	11
12			" Ann	27	F	B	Housekeeper			Indiana					/	/				12
13			" Sally	20	F	B				"					/	/				13
14	44	44	Scott Eliza	30	F	B	H " "			La					/	/				14
15			" Joanna	7	F	B				Ark										15
16			" Laura	4	F	B				Texas										16
17			" Delia	14	F	B				Miss					/	/				17
18			" Willy	16	F	B				"					/	/				18
19	45	45	Woodall Symis	40	F	B	" "			Santa C					/	/				19
20			" Lavisa	15	F	B				Ala					/	/				20
21			" Tony	12	M	B				"					/	~~/~~				21
22	46	46	Blue Silvia	24	F	B	H " "			Texas					/	/				22
23			" Davy	8	M	B				"					/					23
24			" Mary	2	F	B				"										24
25		47	Moon Spicius	24	F	B	H " "			Ky										25
26			" Eddy	6	M	B				"					/					26
27	16	48	Boffurly Bell.	29	~~M~~ F	B	H " "			London	✓	/							/	27
28	17	49	Spurs Gilbert	32	M	B	Drayman	✓		Virginia					/	/			/	28
29			" Sara	25	F	B	Housekeeper	~		La					/	/				29
30	48	50	Sweny George	42	M	B	Fr Labour	✓		Ga						/	/		/	30
31			" Hunlia	39	F	B	Housekeeper	~		"						/	/			31
32			" Mary	23	F	B				Texas					/	~~/~~				32
33			" Thos	8	M	B				"					/					33
34	49	51	Jefferson Jr	24	M	B	Fr Labour	✓		La						/	/		/	34
35			" Dora	20	F	B	Keeps House	~		"						/	/			35
36	50	52	Gilbert Andrew	30	M	B	Fr Labour	✓		La						/	/		/	36
37			" Mary	27	F	B	Housekeeper			Texas						/	/			37
38			" Martha	6	F	B				"										38
39			" Sara	4	F	B				"										39
40			" Margret	1	F	B				"										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, ~~_____~~ V

8

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 a[redacted]red (11 & 12), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 1st, in the County of Rob[redacted], State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

[redacted], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Baily Sanders	15	M	B	F Labor	✓		Virginia						1	1			
2	51	53 Hill Harriet	25	F	B	Housekeeper	✓		" 3						1	1			
3		Hams Sallie	16	F	B				Miss					✓					
4	52	54 Bridel Thos	37	M	W	Keeps Bar	✓		Ky									✓	
5		" Catherine	33	F	W	Housekeeper			Texas										
6		" Thos	11	M	W				"					✓					
7		" Mary	8	F	W				"					✓					
8		" Bell	5	F	W				"					✓					
9	53	55 Rent Chas	38	M	W	Hotel Keeper	✓	500	"	✓	✓							✓	
10		" Minnie	24	F	W	Housekeeper	—		"	✓	✓								
11		" Mary	1	F	W	[illegible]	—		Ty	[illegible]									
12		Hastings Leo	27	M	W	F Laborer	✓		Ky									✓	
13		Taylor Frank	30	M	W	" "	✓		"									✓	
14		Barber John	40	M	W				New York									✓	
15		Steven Cuty	38	M	W	Brick Mason	—		Lemmy	✓	✓							✓	
16		King Barber	27	M	W	"	—		"	✓	✓							✓	
17		Starkoska Andy	33	M	W	"	—		"	✓	✓							✓	
18		Cornets Jas	24	M	W	F Laborer	✓		"	✓	✓							✓	
19		Solond Chas	19	M	W	"	—		"	✓	✓								
20	54	56 McClelland W.H.	38	M	W	Bar Keeper	250	15.00	New York	✓	✓							✓	
21		" Cora	32	F	W	Housekeeper			"	✓	✓								
22	55	57 Scroggins Carly	39	F	B	" " "			Miss						✓	✓			
23		Houston Amy	12	F	B				Ky						✓	✓			
24		58 Suthan Morgan	38	M	B	F Laborer	✓		Miss						✓	✓		✓	
25		" Margret	25	F	B	Housekeeping			Ky						✓	✓			
26		" John	8	M	B				Texas										
27	56	59 Beckham Mike	26	M	B	F Laborer	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
28		" Susan	28	F	B	Housekeeper			"						✓	✓			
29		" Liddy	11	F	B				Ty						✓	✓			
30		" Margret	8	F	B				"										
31		" Mica	3	F	B				Texas										
32		" John	2	M	B				"										
33		~~" Lenge~~	~~2~~	~~M~~	~~B~~														
34	57	60 Harwell E.H.	63	M	W	Com Mct	8000		England	✓	✓							✓	
35		" Eliza	57	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		"	✓	✓								
36		61 Tyus Benj. F.	40	M	W	Com Mct	✓700	4000	Virginia									✓	
37		McCarty Thos	26	M	W	Book Keeper	✓500		Pennsylvania									✓	
38		62 Madox T.S.	54	M	W	Com Mct	4000		Virginia		✓							✓	
39		Taylor T.C.	26	M	W	Book Keeper	✓		La									✓	
40		Anderson H.T.	22	M	W	Clerk	✓		Sweden	✓	✓							✓	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

LwPgDg

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870. 168

Post Office: Calvert — I Bunay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	58	63	Skilton Steve	48	m	B	Hotel Keeper	1500	1000	Georgia									/	1
2			" Bob	20	m	B	Porter R.R.	—		Ala						/	/			2
3			" Tobin	18	m	B	" "	—		La					/					3
4			" Jeff	15	m	B	" "	—		Texas					/					4
5			Stevenson Jack	23	m	B	Bar keeper	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	5
6	59	64	Clay Henry	60	m	B	Laborer	✓		Ohio						/	/		/	6
7			" Lynday	24	f	B	House keeper	✓		Va						/	/			7
8			Hatton Grant	35	m	B	Hotel Porter	✓		Maryland						/	/		/	8
9			Cartrell Eugene	28	m	W	"	✓		Canada	/	/							/	9
10		65	Conner F	35	m	W	Clerk in Hotel	✓		Hanover	/	/							/	10
11			Conner H.H.	49	m	W	" "	✓		"	/	/							/	11
12	60	66	Middleton A.	35	m	W	Texas Express Agt	✓		Va										12
13			" Martha	30	f	W	House keeping	✓		Texas										13
14			" Samuel	1	m	W		✓		"										14
15			Montgomery Jas	22	m	W	Express Clerk	✓		"									/	15
16	61	67	Lucas Nancy	38	f	W	House keeper			Virginia										16
17			" Lizzie	20	f	W				"										17
18			Warren Emma	12	f	W				Texas						/	/			18
19	62	68	Williams Harriet	26	f	B	House keeper			Texas						/	/			19
20			" Corrine Carrie	11	f	B				"										20
21			" Virginia	7	f	B				"										21
22			McDonald Mitchel	28	m	W	Hotel Keeper	✓		Ireland	/	/								22
23			Maddison Jas	21	m	B	Barkeeper	—		Tenn									/	23
24	63	69	Thompson Chas	37	m	W	House "	5000	500	Ala										24
25			" Mary	11	f	W				Texas					/					25
26			" Emma	2	f	W				"					/					26
27			" S. A.	1	m	W				✕										27
28	20		Clancy Emma	40	f	W	House keeper			Ireland	/	/								28
29			" Mary	16	f	W				"	/	/			/					29
30	21		Givens Wilson	20	m	B	House Servant			Miss										30
31			Paul James	28	m	B	"			Va						/	/		/	31
32			Woodson	26	m	B	"			North C						/	/		/	32
33			Thompson Jimmy	10	m	B	House Girl			Texas					/	—				33
34	64	72	Vinyard J. P. Dr	43	m	W	Physician Hotel	✓		Ga									/	34
35			" Rebecca A.	30	f	W				"										35
36	73		Smith Dick	18	m	B	Hotel Waiter	—		North C						/	/			36
37			Wilson Henry	21	m	B	" "	—		Miss						/	/		/	37
38			Dewalt Goldman	23	m	B	" "	—		North C						/	/		/	38
39			Perry R	25	m	B	" "	—		Texas						/	/		/	39
40	49		Robert Leo	23	m	B	" "	—		Ark						/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in District No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Yarbrow Emma	20	F	W	Domestic Svt			Va											1	
2	65	74 Gardner Alf	38	M	W	Bar keeper	1200	500	New York											2	
3		" Anna	26	F	W	House Keeper			Louisiana	/	/									3	
4		" Kate	6/12	F	W				Texas		/	Jan								4	
5		Tucker Sidney	23	M	B	Cook Saw			Va	/						/				5	
6		75 Young Jno N.	27	M	W	Barber			Ga	/	/									6	
7		Barton Jno	40	M	W	Physician	2000	2000	Va											7	
8		76 Emanuel E	23	M	W	Keeps Bar			France	/	/									8	
9		Cluney Con	31	M	W	Works in Shoe Shop			Ireland	/	/									9	
10	66	77 Fisher C. H.	30	M	W	Photo Artist	1000	700	La	/	/									10	
11		" Mary Jo.	24	F	W	House keeper			Illinois											11	
12	67	78 Cohen L. L.	35	M	W	Portrait Artist			South Ca											12	
13		" Savanah	17	F	W	Keeps House			Texas											13	
14		" Melvin	1	M	W				"											14	
15		Colegrom J. T.	25	M	W	Photographer			Ga											15	
16		Simmons J. B.	24	M	W	Carpenter			South Ca				June							16	
17		" Samantha	35	F	W				Miss				"							17	
18		79 Cecil Lipold	30	M	W	Dry goods Mch	20000	10000	Prussia	/	/									18	
19	68	80 Harper W. H.	39	M	W	Tailor			Kentucky	/	/		Feb							19	
20		" Margret	29	F	W	House Keeper			Tenn	/			"							20	76
21		Mathues J. D.	36	M	W	Tailor			London	/	/									21	
22		" Sara " Thos	9/12	M	W	Physician	500	500	South Ca	/	/									22	77
23		Schneider Wm H	23	M	W	Confectionary			Ohio	/	/									23	
24	69	81 Bodach J	28	M	W	Dry goods Mch	5000	2500	Prussia	/	/									24	78
25		" Bella	28	W	W	House Keeper			"		/	/								25	
26		Wausmer Herbert	1	M	W	Clerk in dry goods Store			Baden	/	/									26	
27		Brown Betsy	35	F	B	Domestic Svt			Va							/	/			27	
28	70	82 Cohen L	38	M	W	Dry goods Mch	5000	2500	Prussia	/	/									28	79
29		" Rosa	30	F	W	House keeper			"	/	/									29	
30		" Alice	11	M	W				Texas	/	/					/				30	
31		" Sallie	7	F	W				"	/	/					/				31	
32		" Harris	5	M	W				"	/	/									32	
33		" Harriet	2/12	F	W				"		/	/	May							33	
34	71	83 Perlaski M	29	M	W	Grocer Mch	/	2000	Poland	/	/									34	
35		" B	31	M	W	" "	/		"	/	/									35	
36		Bundin Chas	44	M	W	Druggist	/		Belgium	/	/									36	
37		" North	18	M	W	Farm keeper	—		Ga											37	80
38		" Todd	3	M	W		—		Ark	/										38	
39		Froman R. D.	27	M	W	Physician	/		Indiana	/	/									39	81
40		Johnson O. F.	30	M	W	Druggist	/	1000	"											40	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaumont Pct 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug, 1870. 169

Post Office: Calvert

J Surdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	72	84	Burch Leo	2 9/12	M	W	Book Seller	$500	$5000	Texas	/	/							/	1
2			" Minich	20	F	W	House Keeper	✓		Ala	/									2
3		85	Watts Morgan	16	M	W	Clerk in B. Store	✓		"	/	/								3
4			Burch John	39	M	W	Book Seller	✓		Penn	/	/							/	4
5	73	86	Myer Henry	28	M	W	Saloon Keeper	✓		Russia	/	/							/	5
6			" David	20	M	W	"	✓		"	/	/							/	6
7	74	87	Williams D.M.	38	M	W	Jeweler	✓	500	2000	Ala								/	7
8			" Lizzy	25	F	W	Keeps House	✓			"									8
9			" Jackson	11	M	W					Texas						/			9
10			" Jefferson	8	M	W					Texas						/			10
11	75	88	Cohen Morris	46	M	W	Dry goods Merch	✓	500	500	Russia	/	/						/	11
12			" Mary	36	F	W	Housekeeper				"	/	/							12
13			" Myer	13	M	W					Texas	/	/				/			13
14			" Jennie	1	F	W					La	/	/				/			14
15			" Rachel	8	F	W					Texas	/	/				/			15
16			" Bettie	3	F	W					"	/	/							16
17			" Molly	1	F	W					"	/	/							17
18		89	Lovell Wm	16	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓			Ark						/			18
19			Bergunn Lang	21	M	W	Work Keeper	✓			La	/	/						/	19
20	76	90	Pauss D.	36	M	W	Dry goods Merch	✓	500	600	Russia	/	/						/	20
21			" A	20	F	W	Keeps House	✓			"	/	/							21
22	77	91	Adams T.J.	33	M	W	Banker	✓	500	1000	Ga								/	22
23			" Banna	28	F	W					La									23
24	78	92	Bartity Jas	28	M	W	Clerk in Bank	✓			Ky	/	/						/	24
25			" Ema A.	2	F	W		✓			La									25
26			Powell A.M.	20	M	W	" "	✓			Texas									26
27			Edwards F.M.	21	M	W	Saloon Keeper	✓			Ala								/	27
28	79	93	Peckham Lorang	23	M	W	Hotel Keeper				Do								/	28
29			" Jo Ann	21	M	W	" "	4000	4000		"								/	29
30			" Mary	17	F	W					"						/			30
31			" Cora	13	F	W					"						/			31
32			" Ann	11	F	W					"						/			32
33			" Samuel	11	M	W					Texas						/			33
34			Pamio	8	M	W					"						/			34
35			" Willy	3	M	W					"									35
36	80		Thornton Eugene	22	M	W	Student	✓			Ala.					/	/		/	36
37	80	94	Harris Maha	45	F	B	" "	✓			Ga					/	/		/	37
38			" Amanda	20	F	B	Housekeeper	✓			Ala					/	/			38
39	81	95	Wallem Mary	34	F	W	" "	—	—		Switz	/	/							39
40	81		" Hans	15	M	W	" "	—	—		Minnesota	/	/							40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 18 1 15

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Denison Ward 1, in the County of Fannin, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J. Purdue, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in decimals, thus .5.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
92	96	Sheelar, Fred	34	M	W	Atty at Law	✓		Germany	/	/							/	
		" Rosville	40	F	W	Housekeeper			"	/	/				/	/			
		" Lavina	11	F	W				La	/	/			/		—			
		" Hemtina	14	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		" Rozella	7	F	W				"	/	/					—			
		" Emma	5	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Elanne	1/2	F	W				"	/	/	Oct							
83	97	Brentlin W.M.	40	M	W	Saloonkeeper	✓		Italy	✓	/							/	
		" Flora	28	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		Russia	/	/								
		" Henrietta	17	F	W		✓		Italy	/	/								
84	98	Holland Jacob	44	M	B	Drayman	✓		Va						/	/		/	
		" Amelia	35	F	B	Housekeeper			Ala						/	/			
		" Clarissa	7	F	B				Texas										
		" Beulah	6	F	B				"										
		" Sara	4	F	B				"										
		" Jackson	8	M	B				"					/					
		" Washington	2	M	B				"					/	—				
		" Lysin	1/2	F	B				"										
		" Elija	15	M	B				"						/	/			
93	99	Dunkin W	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
21		Dredford John	25	M	B	" "	✓		"						/	/		/	
22		Walton Isac	17	M	B	" "	✓		Ala						/	/			
85	100	Cars John	42	M	B	Drayman	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
		" Harriet	34	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/			
86	101	Knox Rebecca	5/8	F	B	" "			Ky						/	/			
		Bates Milton	15	M	B				Ark						/	—			
		Needum R. H.	28	M	B	Carpenter	✓		Texas	/	/							/	
87	102	Bouck Michel	43	M	B	Stage driver	✓		New Jersey						/	/		/	
		" Jane E.	39	F	B	Housekeeper			Va	/	/				/	/			
		" Wm	15	M	B				"						/	—			
		" Allice	4	F	B				Texas										
88	103	Patent Paul	37	M	W	Shoemaker	✓		Cuba	✓	/							/	
		" Catherine	25	F	W	Housekeeper			La	/	/								
		" Catherine	1	F	W		✓		Texas	/	X								
		Finkelton, H.	22	M	W	Sailor	✓		Prussia	/	/							/	
89	104	Kupra Jacob	36	M	W	Shoe maker	✓		Austria	/	/							/	
		" Augustas	22	F	W	Housekeeper			France	/	/								
		" Mary	1	F	W				Texas	/	/								
		Lebera Henry	40	M	W	Shoe maker	✓		London	/	/							/	
		Burnett S. R.	25	M	W	Printer	✓		Prussia	/	/							/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 20 18

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Aug, 1870. 170

Post Office: Calvert

J Burdge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	80	105	Bomont Godfrey	38	M	W	Physician	15000	3000	England	/	/						/	
2			" Mary E.	21	F	W	Housekeeper			Miss									
3			" Laurisa T.	2	F	W				Ill	/								
4	81	106	Brassart J. R.	25	M	W	Painter			Prussia	/	/						/	
5			" Lawrencia	18	F	W	Housekeeper			Ga									
6	82	107	Justammond	34	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	3000		Austria	/	/						/	
7			" " Rebecca	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Birmingham Eng									
8			" Samuel	3	M	W				Texas	/	/							
9			" Lilly	1	F	W				"	/	/							
10			Bergeron Eudon	23	M	W	Clerk in D. G. Store			La								/	
11			Peerlaton J. M.	34	M	W	Dr. G. Merch	1000		Prussia	/	/						/	
12		108	Cuzzie Jerome	28	M	W	Saloon Keeper			Italy	/	/						/	
13			Schenk Emil	25	M	W	Saloon Keeper			Switz	/	/						/	
14	83	109	Browning Susan	33	F	W	Housekeeper			North Ca									
15			Waller Davis	18	M	B	" Serv			"						/			
16			" Anderson	18	M	B	" "			Ala						/	/		
17		100	Perry Wm	22	M	B	" "			Canada								/	
18			Rollins W.	25	M	W	" "			New York								/	
19			Thompson J.	21	M	W	Painter			Texas								/	
20			Morgan W.	27	M	W	"			La								/	
21			Wells D. H.	32	M	W	"			"								/	
22			Wankey W.	30	M	W	Saloon Keeper	1000		North Ca								/	
23			Evans O. J.	27	M	W	Painter			Wales	/	/						/	
24	84	101	Keiper E.	26	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	1000	4000	Bolivia S. America	/	/						/	
25			" Hortence	24	F	W	Housekeeper			France	/	/							
26			" Dora	10	F	W				La	/	/				/			
27			" Delcene	5	F	W				Texas	/	/				/			
28			" Lewis	3/12	M	W				"	/	/	apr						
29			Walton F. S.	28	M	W	Salesman			"								/	
30	85	112	Norris A.	35	M	W	Dry Goods Merch	1000	3000	Portland	/	/						/	
31			" Hannie	22	F	W	Housekeeper			Prussia	/	/							
32			Hornbarry A.	21	M	W	Clerk in D. G. Store			"	/	/						/	
33			Williams Wesley	20	M	B	Bar Keeper			Texas						/	/		
34		113	Padgett Thos	23	M	W	Saddler	500	2000	Tenn								/	
35			Blagg J. F.	32	M	W	"			England	/	/						/	
36	86	114	Jefferson Wm	32	M	B	Barber			South Ca						/	/	/	
37			" Rosa	24	F	B	Housekeeper			Ala						/	/		
38			" Ellen	7	F	B				Texas									
39			" Mary	7/12	F	B				"			Jan						
40			" Emanuel	10	M	B				"					/				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 1 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 19 21

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
97		Williams Symtha	15	F	B	Milliner	✓		Ala							✓		✓	
98	115	Adams Thos	32	M	B	Barber	✓		South C									✓	
		" Sara	23	F	B	House Keeper	-		Ky						✓	✓			
		" Mary	3	F	B		-		Texas										
		Rivers James	35	M	B	Barber	✓		Penn									✓	
		Rogenburg H	26	M	W	Dry Goods Mch	✓	2000	Europe	✓	✓							✓	
		" Wm	19	M	W	" " Clerk			" "	✓	✓							✓	
99	116	Weiss A. H.	36	M	W	" " Mch	✓	2000	"	✓	✓							✓	
		" Vulthy	24	F	W	Housekeeper			"	✓	✓								
		" Virginia	1/12	F	W				Texas	✓	✓	May							
		King C. M.	25	M	W	Barber	✓		Maryland	✓	✓							✓	
100	117	Schneider J.	38	M	W	Confectioner	✓		Austria	✓	✓							✓	
		" Barena	16	F	W	Keeps House			Italy	✓	✓								
		" Adella	5	F	W				"	✓	✓								
		" Charlotte	10	F	W				"	✓	✓								
		" Richard	8	M	W				"	✓	✓								
	118	Kahn Jacob	23	M	W	Saloon Clerk	✓		France	✓	✓							✓	
		Pintel Joshua	23	M	W	Ft Laborer	✓		"	✓	✓								
		Barago Nevlo	40	M	W	Rustrian Cook	✓		Italy	✓	✓							✓	
		Marin D	35	M	W	Baker	✓		Austria	✓	✓							✓	
		Bailey Alex	30	M	W	"	✓		Canada	✓	✓							✓	
	119	Settle Hanable	28	M	W	Grocer Clerk	✓		Ky									✓	
101	120	Hur J. Ed	46	M	W	" Mch	✓		Virginia									✓	
		" Anna E	47	F	W	Housekeeper	✓	500	"										
	121	Jacobs Chas	32	M	W	Dry goods Mch	✓	1200	Prussia	✓	✓							✓	
		Ranff Louis	20	M	W	" " Clerk	✓		South C	✓	✓							✓	
	122	Reisman Joseph	23	M	W	" " Mch	✓	500	Austria	✓	✓							✓	
		Flotter A	26	M	W	" " Clerk	✓		Poland									✓	
		Gibson T. J.	27	M	W	Atty at law	✓		Ga									✓	
102	123	Yadick Adolf	32	M	W	Saloon Keeper	✓		Prussia	✓	✓							✓	
		" Jennie	21	F	W	House Keeper			Ala										
103	124	Thompson Lina	22	F	B	" "			Miss							✓	✓		
		Martin Eliza	28	F	B	" "			Virginia							✓	✓		
		Smith Leroy	6	F	B				Ga						✓	✓			
	125	Cross Harriet	22	F	B	" "			South C							✓	✓		
		" Rody	3/12	F	B				Texas			May							
		Martin Willis	21	F	B	House Svt	✓		Virginia							✓	✓		
	126	Jackson Louis	22	F	B	" "	✓		Texas							✓	✓		
		" Washington	6	M	B	[illegible]			Texas										
		" Charlott	7	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " female " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 171

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	104	127	Murphy Anna	20	F	B	Housekeeper	400	50	Texas						1	1				1
2	105	128	Pruitt Alexander	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						1	1				2
3			" America	25	F	B	Housekeeper			"						1	1				3
4			" James C	3	M	B				Texas											4
5	106	129	Hall Clarke	16	F	M	Domestic			Texas							1				5
6	107	130	Barden Edward	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		6
7			" Lucy	22	F	B	Housework			Ga						1	1				7
8			" Dicey	4	F	B				Texas											8
9			" Ariel	7	F	B				"											9
10			" Darrell	10/12	M	B				"				Sept							10
11	108	31	Smith Nelson	41	M	B	Farmer			Ga						1	1				11
12			" Mary C	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				12
13			" Smith	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1		13
14			" Frazier	20	M	B	" "			Ala					1						14
15	109	132	Barber [illegible]	20	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		15
16			" Mary	5/12	F	B	[illegible]			Texas						1	1				16
17			" Francis	2	M	B				Texas											17
18			Gibson Lewis	31	M	B	" "			Va											18
19	110	133	Wells Emma	20	F	B	" "			Texas						1	1				19
20			Johnson Murphy	5/8	M	B	Barber			Texas									1		20
21	111	134	Newburg S. H.	32	M	W	Dry goods clerk			Bavaria						1	1				21
22			" Henrietta	21	F	W	Housekeeper			South Car											22
23	112	135	Ballater D.	35	M	W	Book keeper	5000		Switzerland						1	1				23
24			" Adele	25	F	W	Housekeeper			Louisiana											24
25			" Theodore	0	M	W				Texas						1	1				25
26			" Ida	1	F	W				Texas						1	1				26
27	136		Arf, D.	1	M	W	Dry goods Merch			Prussia						1	1				27
28			Raphiel, Ed.	15	M	W	" "			"							1				28
29	137		Davis, D.	28	M	W	" "	1000		Russia						1	1				29
30			" Louisa	21	F	W	" "			"						1	1				30
31	113	38	Lewis, L.	60	M	W	" "	3000		Poland						1	1				31
32			" Amelia	32	F	W	Housekeeper			"						1	1				32
33			" L. L.	1/2	M	W				Texas						1	1	Idiot			33
34			Sallie	7	F	W				Kentucky						1	1				34
35	114	139	Jacheim Emil	37	M	W	Shoemaker			Russia						1	1				35
36			" Mary	30	F	W	Housekeeper			Russia						1	1				36
37			" Rudolph	11	M	W				Texas						1	1				37
38			" Louisa	7	F	W				"						1	1				38
39			" Emma	5	F	W				"						1	1				39
40			" John	3	M	W				"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Gurdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lucie Hanna	2	F	W	~~Texas~~			Texas	/	/								
2		" Albert	6/12	M	W				"	/	/	Jan							
3	140	Colvert L.	24	M	W	Dry goods merch	✓	4000	France	/	/							/	
4		Simon Julius	24	M	W	" " Clerk	✓		Russia	/	/							/	
5		Lafte Chas	32	M	W	" " Saloon	✓		"	/	/							/	
6		Levere A.	25	M	W	" " Merch	✓	2500	"	/	/							/	
7		Meir Lingus	20	M	W	Saloon Keeper	✓		"	/	/							/	
8	115	141	Romanburg Jo	25	M	W	" "	✓		"	/	/							/	
9		" Th.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			France	/	/								
10		" F. P.	1	M	W				Texas	/	/								
11		142	Levy Pauline	8	F	W	"		France	/	/								
12		" Estelle	6	F	W				"	/	/								
13	116	143	Anderson Denis	29	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
14		" Maima	20	F	B	Farm Keeper			"							/	/			
15		" Emma	3	F	B				Texas											
16		" Ezy	1	M	B				"										/	124
17		144	Simon Felix	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
18		Green Thos	27	M	B	" "	✓		"							/	/		/	
19		Gibbs J.	15	M	B	" "	✓		"							/	/			
20		145	Lane & Son	24	M	B	Barber	✓		Illinois						/	/		/	
21		Reese David	24	M	B	" "	✓		Texas							/	/		/	
22	117	146	Silver Hc	30	M	B	" Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
23		" Maria	26	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"							/	/			
24	118	147	Lewis C.	36	M	W	Dry goods merch	✓	400	Vermont									/	
25		" Maggie	26	F	W	Farm Keeper	✓	30	Texas											
26		" Edward	1	M	W				"										/	127
27	119	148	Lyon Jno.	32	M	W	Farmer	✓		"	/	/							/	
28		" Mary	37	F	W	Farm Keeper			"	/	/									
29		149	Lewis J.	23	M	W	Grocer merch	✓	1500	Ga	/	/							/	
30		Tunnicliff Emil	17	M	W	" Clerk	✓		Switz	/	/									126
31	120	150	Young Harris	33	M	W	Hotel Keeper	✓		Paris, France	/								/	
32		" Hennie	54	F	W	House "			"	/	/									
33		" Robert	1	M	W				"	/	/									
34	121	151	Luthad Adaline	20	F	W	" "			"	/	/							/	127
35		" Hammond	2	M	W	Dry goods merch	✓	1500	Louisiana		/							/	
36		Young Hennie	18	F	W				La	/	/									
37		" Bettie	16	F	W				"	/	/									
38		152	Johnson W. G.	35	M	W	Editor	✓	3000	Ohio									/	
39		Thompson Jas	22	M	W	Printer			Texas										/	128
40		Brown James D	17	M	W	"	✓		Ills											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 19

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat 1 Precinct, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Burdy, Ass't Marshal.

172

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Buckley Thos.	5	M	W	Printer	✓		Ky										
		Quintanna Jn.	36	M	W	"	✓		Mex									/	
	153	Cassimir Jno.	24	M	W	Druggist	✓ 500		France	/	/							/	
12	154	Preston L.R.	43	M	W	Grocer Mer	4000	4000	Canada	/	/							/	
12	154	" Alice	24	F	W	Housekeeper			Texas										
		" Ella	10	F	W				"	/				/					
		" Betty B	9	F	W				"	/				/					
		" Lizzie	3	F	W				"	/									
		" Mary E.	7/12	F	W				"	/		Jan							
23	155	Reid Edward	37	M	W	Grocer Clerk	✓		La									/	
		" Courtney	29	F	W	Housekeeper			"	/									
		" James	17	M	W				Texas	/									
		" Peter	14	M	W				"					/					
		" Mortimer	12	M	W				"					/					
		" Amelia	9	F	W				"					/					
24	156	Burgiman H.	46	M	W	Auctioneer	✓		Prussia	/	/							/	
		" Betty	40	F	W	Housekeeper			"	/	/								
		" Sophia	19	F	W				Penna	/	/								
		" Fannie	17	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Mary	15	F	W				"		/			/					
		" Matilda	14	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		" Samuel	13	M	W				Ga	/	/			/					
		" Godfrey	11	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		" Henry	8	M	W				Penn	/	/			/					
		" Simms	6	M	W		✓		Maryland	/	/			/					
		" Schmidt	37	M	W	Barkeeper	✓		Berlin	/	/							/	
25	157	Curtis Henry	35	M	W	" "	✓		Germany	/	/							/	
		" Francis	28	F	W	Housekeeper			"	✓	/	/							
		" Josephine	2	F	W				Texas	/	/								
26	158	Gunter Emma	25	F	W	" "			Texas						/	/			
		" Ellen	3	F	W				Texas										
		" Lee	6/12	M	W				"										
		Herman Julius	22	M	W				Prussia	✓	/	/		Jany				/	
27	159	Orr Wm. H.	46	M	W	Station keeper	✓ 2000	4000	Ohio									/	
		" Amanda	36	F	W	Housekeeper			Penn										
		" Chas	6	M	W				Texas										
		" Lizzie	3	F	W				Ohio										
		" Wm. H.	6/12	M	W				Texas				Jany						
28	160	Irvin Jno.	69	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		Va									/	
		" Martha	57	F	W	Housekeeper			South Car										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

	11	10
5		

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Irwin Martha	14	F	W			Arkansas										
2			" Fred J	21	M	W			do									/	
3			" Wm J	25	M	W	Lumber dealer	V	do									/	
4			Caswell E K	42	M	W	Stock raiser	V	Canada	/	/							/	
5			Beard W M	20	M	B	Labor	V	Va						/	/			
6	129	160	Irwin George	40	M	B	" do	V	Miss						/	/		/	
7			" Sarah	25	F	B	House keeper		Va						/	/			
8			" Lee	2	M	B			Texas					/					
9			" George	6	M	B			"										
10			" Chas	4	M	B			"										
11	130	162	Franklin Wm	35	M	B	Farm Labor	V	Va						/			/	
12			" Jane	36	F	B	House keeper		"						/				
13			" Mary	10	F	B			Texas						/	/			
14			" Wm	12	M	B			Ala						/	/			
15			" Mark	21	M	B	Farm Labor	V	"						/	/		/	
16			" Frank	16	M	B	" "	V	"						/	/			
17	131	163	Anderson E Chas	12	M	B	House keeper	V	Texas						/	/			
18			" Willy	6	M	B		V	"										
19			" Mary	1	F	B		V	"										
20	132	164	Montgomery W	27	M	B	" Labor	V	Texas						/	/		/	
21			" Celia	36	F	B	House keeper		Ala							/			
22			" Willy	16	F	B			Texas						/	/			
23			" Harriet	10	F	B			"						/	X			
24		165	Jones W S	24	M	W	Engineer on R R	V	"							/		/	
25			Henry Sam	24	M	W	" " " "	V	Ireland							/		/	
26	133	166	Lamond Thos	60	M	W	Carpenter	V	Penn	/	/							/	
27			" Lucy	43	F	W	House keeper	V	Fla										
28	134	167	Jones Wyley	32	M	B	Carpenter	V	Miss						/	/		/	
29			" Luella	30	F	B	House keeper		Ark						/	/			
30			" Emma	14	F	B			Texas						/				
31			" Lenia	12	F	M			"										
32		168	Wilson Amanda	18	F	M	Farm Servant	V	Miss						/	X			
33			" Wm Henry	17	M	B	" "	—	Ala							/			
34		169	Burleson Alice	30	F	B	" "	—	Texas						/	/			
35			" Landon	13	M	B			"						/	—			
36			" Willie	12	M	B			"						/	X			
37	135	170	Wells Fredk	25	M	W	Sportsman	—	Texas									/	
38			" Nelly	12	F	W	House keeper	V	"	/	/								
39	136	171	Johnson Alfred	21	M	B	Bar keeper	V	D. C. South						/	/		/	
40			" Willy	17	F	B	House keeper	V	Ala						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____
" " families, ____	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____	
" " white males, ____	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____	

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870. 173

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
137	172	Eagle Chas	40	M	W	Farmer	500		Tenn									/		1
		" Virginia	30	F	W	Keeping House	/		Va											2
		" Wm	6	M	W		/		Texas											3
		" Sarah E.	2	F	W		/		"											4
		" Virginia	1/12	F	W		/		"			June								5
	173	Arnold Bell	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ga											6
		" Texas	1	F	W		/		Texas											7
138	174	Sandy Green	50	M	W	Keeps Livery Stable	/		Tenn.	/	/							/		8
		" Sarah	24	F	W	Housekeeper	/		"											9
		" James	5/12	M	W		/		Texas			March								10
139	175	Lowe Jack, Co.	40	M	W	Carpenter	500		Ga	/	/							/		11
		" Carry	6	F	W	House-keeper	/		"											12
		" Eugie	16	F	W		/		"											13
		" Sophie	6	F	W		/		Tenn											14
		" Willie	4	M	W		/		"											15
140	176	Sugins Ben	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ga						/	/		/		16
		" A	23	F	W	House Keeper	/		Ky						/	/				17
		Jordon	7	M	W		/		Ga						/	—				18
141	177	Simson, Wm.	25	M	W	Drayman	/		Ga									/		19
		" Mary F.	25	F	W	House keeper	/		Ga							—				20
		" Chas	1/12	M	W		/		Texas											21
		" Eugenia	4	F	W		/		"											22
		" Mary	1	F	W		/		"											23
142	178	Price Edward	28	M	W	Farmer M.C.	/	1000	Tenn									/		24
		" Matt, C.	24	F	W	House keeper	/		Ala											25
		" Larry, J.	21	F	W	" "	/		"											26
		" Mary	12	F	W		/		"											27
143	179	Ivy Franklin	40	M	W	Drayman	/		Tenn					1				/		28
		" Josiah	21	M	W	House keeper	/		"											29
		" Janie	15	F	W		/		Texas											30
		" Mahaley	10	F	W		/		"						/	—				31
		" Wm	7	M	W		/		"								Insane			32
		" Mary J	1	F	W		/		"											33
144	180	Carl Jas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ireland	/	/							/		34
		" Mary	30	F	W	House keeper	/		Texas						/	/				35
		" Sarah	4	F	W		/		"			June								36
145	181	Anderson Chas	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"						/	/		/		37
		" Louisa	32	F	B	House Keeper	/		Miss						/	/				38
		" Mindy	14	F	B		/		Texas											39
		" Willis	2	M	B		/		"											40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, 60	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____ 3
" " families, _____	" " colored males, 50	" " females, " " 1	9
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Kirby, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	11	M		Farm Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			
2	146	82	Gregor Larry	31	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Kentucky						/	/		/	
3		" Virginia	21	F	B	House keeper	✓		Ga						/	/			
4	147	183	Lee Richard	26	M	B	Carpenter	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
5		" Sarah	17	F	B	Domestic	✓		Ark							/			
6	148	184	Jenny Tom	40	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Texas									/	
7		" Lettie	21	F	B	House keeper			Texas						/	/			
8		" Lyrone	2	F	B				"										
9		" Willie	5	M	B				"										
10		" Martha	1	F	B				"										
11	149	185	Vacity Henry	38	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓		Russia									/	
12		" Jemima	38	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
13		" Rosa	9	F	W				Texas	/	/			/					
14		" Eddie	3	M	W				"	/	/								
15		" Ira	1	M	W	Invalid			Kansas	/	/							/	
16		186	Stangerwaust	34	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	Saxony	/	/							/	
17		" Anna	22	F	W	Housekeeper			Illinois	/	/								
18		" Henry	3/12	M	W				Texas	/	May								
19	150	187	Carnish A. T.	34	M	W	Stock Broker	✓		Ark									/	
20		" Sarah E	32	F	W	Housekeeper			Texas										
21		" Lottie	8	F	W				Ark						/				
22		" Lester T.	10	M	W				"						/				
23	151	188	Frank Andrew	30	M	B	Work in Rest	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
24		" Lucy	21	F	B	House keeper			"							/	/			
25		" Smith L.	1	M	B				La										
26		" Shepard	5	M	B				Ala										
27		Hall Ida	4	F	B				Texas										
28		" Paris	2	M	B				"										
29	152	189	Washington Lane	25	F	B	"	"	Virginia							/	/			
30		" Ezi	7	M	B				Texas										
31		" Julia	3	F	B				"										/	
32	153	190	Knight John	30	M	B	Boatman		New York										/	
33		" Lavi	26	F	B	Housekeeper			Ala											
34		" Baugh Martha	13	F	B				Texas						/	/				
35	154	91	Bark John	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Prussia	/	/							/	
36		" Matilda	20	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		"	✓	✓									
37	155	192	Campell Paid	38	M	W	Brick Mason	✓		Maryland									/	
38		" Mary	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Ala											
39		" George F	6	M	W				Texas						/					
40		" Frank	3	M	W				"											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 174

Post Office: Calvert, J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	156	193	Welch Wm F.	48	M	W	Blacksmith	500		Maryland	/	/						/	
2			" Mary L	47	F	W	Housekeeper	/		Penn									
3			" Julian	22	M	W	Blacksmith	/		"	/							/	
4			" Sarah	18	F	W				Texas									
5			" Lucie	16	F	W				"									
6			" Emma	14	F	W				"									
7	157	194	Lemon Cornelia	40	F	W	Cook Restaurant	/		Virginia						/	/	/	
8			" Caroline	30	F	W	Domestic			Penn						/	/		
9			" Ann	4	F	W				Ark									
10			" Sarah	1	F	W				"						/	/		
11			" Callie	2	F	W				Texas									
12			Thompson Jas	38	M	W				Switzerland	/	/						/	
13	158	195	Franks Lottie	23	F	W	Housekeeper	200		Baden	/	/							
14			" Anna E	10/12	F	W				"	/	/							
15			" Peter		M	W				Texas	/	/			/				
16		196	Stucker Warner	28	M	W	Grocer Ret	6000		Germany	/	Ger						/	
17			Stevenson Andrew	22	M	W	Farming	/		London, Eng								/	
18	159	197	Bills Jno	38	M	W	Saw Mill Op	/		Ala								/	
19			" Anne	27	F	W	Housekeeper	/		Ala									
20			" David	10	M	W		/		"					/				
21		198	Anchicks C.	28	M	W	Grocer &c	1000	2500	France	/	/						/	
22			Leibman J.	26	M	W	"	1000	2500	Hamburg	/	/						/	
23	160	199	Lemon Alfred	21	M	W	Bar Keeper	/		Va					/	/		/	
24			" Lucy	18	F	W	Housekeeper			Penn						/	/		
25			~~" Sophia~~	~~3/12~~	~~F~~	~~W~~				~~Texas~~									
26		200	Marks Wiard	24	M	W	Milliner	—		Prussia	/	/							
27			Voss F.	23	F	W	"	—		Germany									
28			Ragnar Fannie	24	F	W	"	—		Germany	/								
29			Burkart Diana	22	F	W	"	—		Texas									
30			Crack H. L.	50	M	W	Postmaster	/		Maryland								/	
31	161	201	Hanson Elizabeth	26	F	W	Housekeeper	/		England	/	/							
32		202	Madden Barney	32	M	W	Saloon Keeper	500		Ireland	/	/						/	
33			Engemann Rich	33	M	W	Bar " "	/		"	/	/						/	
34	162	203	August Chas A.	45	M	W	Drug Merchant	7000	3000	Vermont								/	
35			" Louisa	35	F	W	Housekeeper	/		Maryland		/							
36	163	204	Robin F.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	—		France	/	/						/	
37			" Fontaine	27	M	W	" "	—		"	/	/						/	
38	164	205	Smith Lizzie	25	F	B	Housekeeper	/		Ala						/	/		
39			" Tilday	18/12	F	B	"	/		"						/	/		
40			" Dandy	20	M	C.	Laborer	/		China	/	/							

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " 3

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 16

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in District No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

J Gurley, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Calvert

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson Almeda	2/12	F	W				Texas		Ind								
		Silo Samuel	34	M	W	Farmer	800		Germany	/	/							/	
165	186	Bushin Davis	30	M	W	"			"	/	/							/	
		" Julia	26	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	/	/								
		" Elizabeth	8	F	W				La	/	/			/					
		" Joseph	3	M	W				Texas	/	/								
		" Anna M.	1	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Antonio	4/12	M	W				Italy	/	/			/	/	/		/	
	187	Juel Peter	41	M	W				La									/	
		Bucher Jas	30	M	W	Cook			Spain	/	/							/	
		Lagmeno Geo	35	M	W	"			Italy	/	/							/	
166	188	Corley L. H.	27	M	W	Grocer Mer		2000	Va									/	
		" Lelia L.	20	F	W	Housekeeper			Miss										
		" L. H.	21	M	W	Grocer Clerk			Texas									/	
167	189	Prot Jas	35	M	W	Baker			New York									/	
		" Josephine	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Ga										
		" Willie	2	M	W				Texas										
		" Hazard	3/12	M	W				"			Jany							
168	190	Baker Gordan	30	M	W	Hotel Porter			Va									/	
		" Anne	22	F	B	Housekeeper			Ark							/	/		
		" Martha	4	F	B				Texas										
		" Georgia	6	M	B				"						/				
		" Henry	3	M	B				"										
		" Emma	8	F	B				"						/				
		Smallo Robt	21	M	B	H. Cobenr			"							/	/	/	
169	200	Forman Sally	45	F	B	Housekeeper			Va										
		" Frank	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Harriet	22	F	B				"										
		Cowley Alfred	22	M	B	H. Cobenr			"									/	
170	201	Jones Rachel	46	F	B	Housekeeper			Ky							/	/		
171	202	Prince Prince	20	M	B	H. Cobenr			Tenn								/		
		" Malvina	18	F	B	Housekeeper			Ark								/		
	203	Morel L.	26	M	W	Baker			France	/	/							/	
		Eastrel Thos	18	M	W	"			Germany	/	/							/	
		" Wm	24	M	W	"			"	/	/							/	
		Arten J. W.	23	M	W	"			Texas									/	
172	204	Even Lewis	45	M	W	" "			France	/	/							/	
		" Eliza	28	F	W	Housekeeper			New York									+	
	205	Hamsbarg H. G.	30	M	W	Clerk in Sr			Ga									/	
		" S. S.	36	M	W	" "			"									•	

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 10	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind, 1	17

Sup D.D.

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Va. [illegible], in the County of Johnson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Aug, 1870. 175

Post Office: _____ J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Jno Peter L	14	M	W			Alabama					1	X					1
2			Pagan Chas A	13	M	W			Do					1						2
3			Jno Fred	29	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	12000	New York									1		3
4	173	217	Brandon A. N.	30	M	W	Do	V	Alabama									1		4
5			— Sarah J.	23	F	W			Tennessee											5
6			— A. N.	1/12	M	W			Texas											6
7			Marks William	45	Ref	W	Do	3000	1000	Tennessee	1	1						1		7
8			McLaughlin Jno	16	Ref	W	Saddler	V		Indiana	1	1						1		8
9			Bales R. P.	37	M	W	Do	V		Alabama								1		9
10	174	218	Little Chas B	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	V		Do								1		10
11			— Martha C	31	F	W	Keeps House	V		Kentucky										11
12		219	Coffey Jno	22	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	V		Tennessee	1	1						1		12
13			Rankin Henry	19	M	W	Do	V		Indiana	1	1								13
14			Crosby Hy.	27	M	W	Grocery Clerk	V		Kent England	1	1						1		14
15			Culling J. C	22	M	W	Do	V		Georgia								1		15
16	175	220	Hall J. C.	20	M	W	Bar Keeper	V		Kentucky										16
17	175	221	Dryden A.	40	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	4000	1000	France	1	1						1		17
18			— Emily	23	F	W	Keeps House			New York	1	1								18
19			Dryden Adolphus	4	M	W				Louisiana	1	1								19
20			Henry	3	M	W				New York	1	1								20
21			Isaac	1	M	W				Do	1	1								21
22			Phillips Thos	19	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	V		Louisiana										22
23			Myers Henry	20	M	W	Do	V		New York	1	1								23
24			Allis C. T.	27	M	W	Do	V		Do		1						1		24
25	176	222	Foley Frank	28	M	W	Drayman	V		Indiana	1	1						1		25
26			— Ellen	24	F	W	Keeps House	V		Do	1	1								26
27			— Francis	1	F	W		V		Louisiana	1	1								27
28	177	223	Allyn C. C.	8	M	W	[illegible]	2000	1000	[illegible]								1		28
29			— [illegible]	4	F	W		V		Louisiana										29
30		224	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]	5000	2000	[illegible]								1		30
31			S. A.	27	F	W				Virginia										31
32	178	225	Shumate N C	46	M	W	Farming Employ	V		[illegible]								1		32
33			[illegible]	29	F	W	[illegible]	—		[illegible]										33
34			— Virginia	2	F	W		—		Texas										34
35			Lucas A. H.	25	M	—	Work Hands	V	600	Louisiana								1		35
36	179	226	Litchfield H	58	M	W	Cum Farmer	5000		Indiana								1		36
37			— Mary C	33	F	W	Keeps House			Louisiana										37
38			— Thomas	12	M	W				Texas						1				38
39			— James	9	M	W				Do						1				39
40			— Wilson	8	M	W				Do										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " 4
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 17

Lw P909

Page No. 22

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dinner Ne. 1, in the County of Bastrop, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ J. Tunly, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Millfield Ellen	8	F	W				Texas										
2		" Mary	1	F	W				"										
3	180	227 Garrett B. & A.	22	M	W	Druggist	V		Ala	/								/	
4		" F. M.	20	F	W				/										
5		Block Eugene	41	M	W	Hardware Mer	V	1000	Ark	/								/	
6		Comstow Jas	24	M	W	" Clerk	/		Ireland	/	/							/	
7		Broit Henry	25	M	W	" Mer	1000		Miss					4 mo				/	
8	181	228 Hirsh Thos	32	M	W	Com Mer	2500	4000	London	/	/							/	
9		" Eliza A.	32	F	W	Housekeeper			Hungary										
10		" Thos A.	22	M	W				Penn	/				/				/	
11		" Fredrick	18	M	W				Texas	/				/					
12		" Elizabeth	12	F	W				Texas	/				/					
13		229 Miller P. J.	6	M	W	Saloon Keeper	V		La	/	/							/	
14		" Adams J.	24	M	W	"	V		Germany	/	/							/	
15		Mansford L. J.	34	M	W	" "	V		France	/	/							/	
16		230 Walton C. J.	28	M	W	Grocer Clerk	V		North C									/	
17		Murtland J.	31	M	W	Book Keeper	V		Ireland	/	/								
18		Dhuty J. T.	31	M	W	Dry good Mer	V		"	/	/								
19	182	231 Levy J.	43	M	W	Hardware Mer	V	500	10000	Penn								/	
20		Mary A.	83	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
21		" Kate	7	F	W				Texas					/					
22		" Mary	6	F	W				Penn					/					
23		" Lula	5	F	W				Texas										
24		Brown C. D.	32	M	W	Farmer	400		Scotland	/	/								
25		" Madison	21	M	B				Ga	/					/	/			
26	183	232 Newburn S.	36	M	W	Dry goods Mer	500		Prussia	/	/							/	
27		" August 6.	23	M	W	Farm Keeper			"	/	/								
28		" Myer	6	M	W				Texas	/	/			/					
29		" Jimmy	3	M	W				"	/	/								
30	184	233 Nusburger A.	46	M	W	Dry goods Mer	V	500	Bavaria	/	/							/	
31		" Sophia	31	F	W	Farm Keeper			"	/	/								
32		" Lena	10	F	W				Ga	/	/			/					
33		" Albert	8	M	W				"	/	/			/					
34		" Lula	4	F	W				"	/	/								
35		" Bella	3	F	W				"	/	/								
36	185	234 Levard J. L.	31	M	W	Banker	V	600	Lynn									/	
37		" Nettie	23	F	W	Housekeeper	V		La										
38		" Wm H.	4/12	M	W		V		Texas				jan						
39	186	235 Martin J. H.	19	M	W	Book Keeper	V		Miss										
40		Murphy M. C.	35	F	W	Farm Keeper	V		North C										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, / " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

18 5 12

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 31 day of Aug, 1870. 176

Post Office: Centerville. J. Pursley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Newton L Mc	32	M	W				N. Carolina										
2	2	— L. Mc	16	F	W				Miss										
3	3	— Lizzie D.	11	F	W				Do										
4	4	— E. Mc	9	M	W				Do										
5	5	234 Jno F	35	M	W	Physician	1500	1000	Virginia									1	
6	6	— Annie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
7	7	— Anna	2	F	W				Texas										
8	8	— Mamie	7/12	F	W				Do			Apl							
9	9	183 237 Robt A. C.	32	M	W	Saloon Keeper	1500	600	Tennessee									1	
10	10	— Amelia S	28	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama										
11	11	Rogers John	18	M	W	Saloon Keeper			Texas									1	
12	12	Robt Ann	23	F	B	Domestic Servt			Do						1	1			
13	13	185 238 Howard T. A.	22	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant		1500	Tennessee									1	
14	14	Wilson C H.	21	M	W	Do Clerk			Do									1	
15	15	184 239 Howard J. P.	22	M	W	Do			Do									1	
16	16	— Henrietta	21	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
17	17	— Annie	1	F	W				Do										
18	18	190 240 Burton L	30	M	W	Farmer	1000		Illinois									1	
19	19	— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
20	20	— Irene	4	F	W				Texas										
21	21	191 241 Hicks & A.	50	M	W	Lawyer	1200	600	N. Carolina									1	
22	22	— C. L.	28	M	W	Do			Virginia									1	
23	23	— Jennie	52	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
24	24	192 242 Ake John	28	M	W	Cow Herder	100	150	Canada									1	
25	25	— Jennie	11/12	F	W				Texas			Sept							
26	26	193 240 McNeely A C	34	M	W	Book Keeper	2500		N. C.									1	
27	27	— Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
28	28	— Nancy	8	F	W				Do										
29	29	— Nesta	1	F	W				Do										
30	30	Cruthfield O	26	M	W	Book Keeper	✓		Virginia									1	
31	31	244 Mc Curly Chas	19	M	W	Gen. Outfitter	✓		Pennsylvania		1								
32	32	Whitley Henry	44	M	W	Trader	✓		Tennessee	1	1								
33	33	Lewis Wm	23	M	W	Ex Agent	✓		Ireland	1	1							1	
34	34	Davis Rufus	21	M	B	Drayman	✓		Tennessee						1	1		1	
35	35	194 245 Arlen P	16	M	W	Drayman	✓		Do						1	1			
36	36	— Henry	46	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana						1	1			
37	37	— Malinda	12	F	B				Texas						1	1			
38	38	— Henry	13	M	B				Do						1	—			
39	39	— Augusta	10	F	B				Do						1	1			
40	40	— Lucille	12	F	B				Do						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 1 14

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prec't No 1, in the County of Benton, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Colum

J. Lowry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
193	241	Crawford R	55	m	w	Druggist	4/8 mm	2000	S Carolina									1	
2		— Mary C	44	f	w	Keeping House	✓		New York										
3		— R M A.	22	m	w	Druggist	✓		Indiana									1	
4		— Jennie A	14	m	w	At School			Do					1					
5		— John C	17	m	w				Do					1					
6		— Chas W	9	m	w				Do					1					
7		— Mary J.	5	f	w				Do										
8		Gray Maggie	28	f	w				Illinois										
9		Calvert P T	22	m	w	Farmer	✓		Arkansas									1	
10	190	247 Bell Richard	38	m	B	Carpenter	✓		S. Carolina						1	1		1	
11		— Josephine	17	f	B	At Home	✓		Virginia						1	1			
12		Bailey W Lee	22	m	w	Engineer	✓		Indiana									1	
13		Drennen B F.	22	m	w	Do	✓		Arkansas										
14	191	248 — J. H.	29	m	w	Dry Goods Merch	4000	2000	Illinois									1	
15		— Wm W.	24	f	w	At Home	✓		Arkansas										
16		— Frank	1	f	w		✓		Indiana										
17	192	249 Baker W. A.	27	m	w	Merchant	4/4 mm		Illinois									1	
18		— Sarah A	24	f	w				Do										
19		— Anna	3	f	w				Indiana										
20		— Alice E	28	f	w				Illinois										
21		Harris J B	19	m	w				Do										
22		Hamm Mary	17	f	w				S. C.						1	1			
23	199	250 Bulling L. C.	24	m	w	Silver Refiner	✓		Prussia	✓	✓				1	1			
24		— Sarah	21	f	w	At Home			Do	✓	✓								
25		— William	2						[illegible]										
26		Hemy Mary	24	f	w				Prussia	✓	✓								
27	251	Bridges Chas	20	m	w	Baker	✓		Do	✓	✓				1				
28		Olmsted	25	m	w	Mech	✓		Ireland	✓	✓								
29	254	252 Tull J. H.	22	m	w	Tell Operator	✓		Illinois	✓	✓							1	
30		— Lizzie E	21	f	w				Germany	✓	✓								
31		— William E	8	m	w				Indiana		✓								
32		Linky John	14	m	w				Do	✓									
33		Cunnell Barbara	21	m	w	R R. Clerk	✓		Georgia									1	
34		Bush Frank	22	m	w	Do Do	✓		Indiana									1	
35		Day M. J.	26	m	w	Do Do	✓		Virginia									1	
36		Bell H	23	m	w	Lawyer	—		Georgia									1	
37		Weeks E. A.	28	m	w	Lawyer	3000		Do									1	
38	200	253 Blue Wm	82	m	B	Laborer	—		Virginia						1	1		1	
39		— Margaret	28	f	B	At Home			Virginia						1	1			
40		— Cathrine	5	f	B				Indiana										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

14

Enumd 903

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

177

Post Office: Calvert

J Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Prairie Church	15	M	M				Texas						/	/			
201	254	Burks P. C.	53	M	W	B B. Ag't	V		Virginia									/	
		— C W	45	F	—	Plan Robin	|		Do										
		— Isaac	12	M	W		|		Texas					/				
202	255	Wiltz G. W.	31	M	—	Brick Layer	V		Alabama									/	
		— Lydia	28	F	W	Plan Robin	|		Arkansas										
		— Lucinda	1	F	W		|		Do									
		— Margaret	17	F	W				Texas										
		Frank Charles	37	M	W	Hotel Keeper	V		Tennessee	/	/								
203	256	Mc Duffie D	46	M	W	Lawyer	V		No Ca									/	
		Kemp Hopkins	25	M	W	Do	—		Virginia									/	
		Pickrell J W	25	M	W	Work Quarter	V		Do									/	
204	257	Jones P	29	M	W	Merchant	V	1000	Tennessee	/	/								
		— Caroline	21	F	W	Plan Robin	V		Ga.	/	/								
		— Sophia	1/12	F	W				Texas					July					
205	258	Riggs Benj	40	M	W	Do			Indiana	/	/				/	/			
		— Mary A.	9	F	W				Texas	/	/								
		— James	7	M	W				Do	/	/								
206	259	Richardson Eliz	35	M	W	Black Smith	V		Alabama									/	
		— Virginia	31	F	W	Plan Robin			S. C.										
		— Lucilla	14	F	W				Texas					/					
		— Erwin	12	M	W				Do					/					
		— Eugene	4	M	W				Do										
		Yoakum Henry	22	M	W	Black Smith	V		Alabama						/	/		/	
207	260	Cannon Chas	32	M	W	Brick Layer			Kentucky	/	/							/	
		— Columbus	31	M	W	Plan Robin			Do	/	/								
		— Charlotte	11	F	W				Texas	/	/								
		— Anna	8	F	W				Do	/	/								
		— Henry	6	F	W				Do	/	/								
		— Ada	4	F	W				Do	/	/								
		— Eugene	3/12	M	W				Do	/	/	March							
208	261	Gibbs Jo.	50	M	B	Do			Penn						/	/		/	
		Sandy Wm	45	M	B	Do			N C						/	/			
209	262	Calvert Agnes	45	F	B	Do			Georgia						/	/			
		— Sarah	5	F	B				Texas										
		— Henry	12	M	B				Do										
		— John	2	M	B				Do										
		Sandy Andrew	19	M	B	Waggoner			Georgia						/	/			
		— Wesley	17	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		— Henry	12	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1/2

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 13 8

Dw 199 Fa

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
209	213	[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			S. C.										
		— [illegible]	12	F	W				Ala						1	1			
		— [illegible]	11	M	W				Do					1		1			
		[illegible]	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Virginia							1			
		— [illegible]	18	F	W	At Home			Ala										
		— [illegible]	1/12	F	W				Texas			Jan							
214	214	[illegible]	46	M	W	Book Keeper	$2000		Maryland									1	
		— [illegible]	35	F	W	At Home			Miss										
		— [illegible]	11	M	W				Louisiana					1					
		— [illegible]	9	M	W				Texas					1					
		— [illegible]	7	M	W				[illegible]					1					
		— [illegible]	8	F	W				Texas					1					
		— [illegible]	12	F	W				Do					1					
		[illegible]	28	F	W				Miss										
		[illegible]	15	M	B	Servant			Virginia					1		X			
		[illegible]	14	M	B	Do			Do					1		X			
		[illegible]	7	M	B				Do					1		X			
211	215	[illegible]	48	M	B	Farmer			Kentucky						1	1		1	
		— [illegible]	53	F	B	At Home			Do						1	1			
		— [illegible]	10	M	B				Ala						1	1	Deaf & Dumb		
	216	[illegible]	48	F	W	At Home			Do										
212	217	[illegible]	22	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		— [illegible]	18	M	B	Farm Hand			Ala						1	1			
		[illegible]	30	M	B	Farmer			Kentucky						1	1		1	
		[illegible]	21	M	B	At Home			Texas						1	1			
213	218	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer	$2000		Virginia									1	
		— [illegible]	21	M	W	Do			Virginia									1	
		— [illegible]	37	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer			Ala									1	
		[illegible]	30	F	M	Keeping House			Georgia							1		1	
		[illegible]	50	M	W	Carpenter			S. C.									1	
214	219	[illegible]	50	M	W	Carpenter			Do										
		— [illegible]	35	F	W	At Home			Do										
		— [illegible]	28	F	W				Do										
215	220	[illegible]	38	M	W	Works Farm			N. C.						1	1		1	
		— [illegible]	33	F	W	At Home			Do						1	1			
		— [illegible]	18	F	W				Do										
		[illegible]	2	M	B				Texas										
		— [illegible]	7/12	M	B				Do			Dec							
216	221	[illegible]	26	M	B	Works Farm	$1		Do						1	1		1	
		— [illegible]	18	M	B				Kentucky										

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]
No. of insane, [illegible]

Lu Pg 0.D.

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Burleson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. 178

Post Office: Caldwell — J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Craig Lizzie	18	f	B				Louisiana					/		X			
2		— Mary	16	f	B				Do					/		X			
3		— John	5	m	B				Texas					/		X			
4		— Frank	3/12	m	B				Do			Jany							
5	220	272 Alexander Mary	24	f	W	Domestic Servant			Tennessee										
6		— Wm J	6	m	W				Texas										
7		— Charles	2	m	W				Do										
8		— Johnathan	1/12	m	W				Do			July							
9		273 Long Mary	38	f	B	Do			Alabama						/	/			
10		— E. J.	4	f	B				Texas										
11		— Dennis	1	m	W				Do										
12	218	274 Quinn Sarah	25	m	W	Waiting	V		Alabama						/	/	/		
13		Eugene Charles	8/12	f	W	At Home			Do										
14		— Emma	14	m	W				Texas					/		X			
15	219	275 Quinn W Mc	50	m	W	Waiting	V		Tennessee								/		
16		— Jane	48	f	W	At Home			Texas										
17		— Emma	20	f	W				Do										
18		— Lucinda	18	f	W				Do										
19		— William	13	m	W				Do							/			
20		— Johnathan	13	f	W				Do										
21		— Dorthula	5	f	W				Do										
22		Quarles Mc	22	m	W	Black Smith	V		Texas		/						/		
23	224	276 Cowell Wm	29	m	B	Farmer	V		Virginia						/	/	/		
24		— Mariah	28	f	B	At Home			Alabama						/	/			
25		— Adaline	4	f	B		V		Texas										
26	221	277 Eugene J. C.	28	m	W	Farmer	V		Alabama								/		
27		— Susan	25	f	W	At Home			Do										
28		— William	13	m	W				Texas						/				
29		— Christella	8	f	W				Do						/				
30		— Eugene	5	f	W				Do										
31		— Isaac	11	m	W				Texas						/				
32		— Emma	3	f	W				Do						/				
33		— Wilson	10	m	W				Do						/				
34	222	278 Harper C D.	40	m	W	Waiting	V		Tennessee								/		
35		— Susan	41	f	W	At Home			Do										
36		— Albert	15	m	W				Alabama						/	/			
37		— William	11	m	W				Texas						/	/			
38		— Alice	7	f	W				Do										
39		— Julia	4	m	W				Do										
40		— Sarah	1	f	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

See P 909

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Putnam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus — J. L. Lumpkin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	225	279	Abbott Wm	43	m	w	Farm Agt	✓		S. Ca.								/	
2			— Fanny	40	f	w				England						1			
3			— Mary J	8	f	w				Texas									
4	224	280	Burgess Jno	60	m	w	Carpenter	✓		Kentucky								/	
5			— Judith	46	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do									
6			— Jno	1	m	w				Texas									
7	225	281	Campbell Jno	25	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Do								/	
8			— Rebecca	20	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do									
9			— Jno	1	m	w				Do									
10			Bethia Lehr	25	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Do								/	
11	226	282	Engledale Jno	40	m	w	Carpenter	✓		Switzerland	/	/				/	/	/	
12			— Christina	36	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do	/	/				/	/		
13			— Chas	16	m	w				Texas	/	/			/				
14			— Jno	12	m	w				Do	/	/			/				
15	229	283	Jones Wm	36	m	w	Carpenter	—		England								/	
16			— Sarah A	30	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do									
17			— Mary	13	f	w				Do					/				
18	228	284	Gordon Jno P	26	m	w	Carpenter	—		Alabama								/	
19			— Lelia L	20	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do									
20	229	285	Jones Jno C	40	m	w	Farmer			Switzerland	/	/				/	/		
21			— Caroline	36	f	w	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/	/		
22			— Jno	14	m	w				Wisconsin	/	/							
23			— Mary	13	f	w				Do	/	/							
24			— Josephine	10	f	w				Missouri	/	/							
25			— Mary	8	f	w				Do	/	/							
26			— John	6	m	w				Do	/	/							
27			— Clement	3	m	w				Texas	/	/					X		
28			— Caroline	9	f	w				Indiana	/	/					X		
29		286	Wall Edmund	18	m	B w	Laborer	✓		Alabama							/		
30			Eagles Chas	25	m	w	Farmer	✓		Louisiana	/	/				/	/		
31			Jennings Geo	19	m	B	Laborer	✓		S. Ca.	/	/				/	/		
32	230	287	Ballew Catherine	26	f	w	Keeping House	—		Tennessee	/	/				/	/		
33			Hammerberry	24	f	w	Do	—		Do	/	/				/	/		
34			— Elizabeth	22	f	w	Do	—		Do	/	/				/	/		
35			— Mary L	3	f	w				Do	/	/							
36	231	288	Yancy Lelia	38	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Louisiana		/						/	
37			— Sarah	54	f	w	Keeping House			Do									
38			— Sarah	24	f	w				Do									
39			— Elizabeth	18	f	w				Do									
40			— Thos B	21	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Do								/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Runnels, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Oct, 1870.

179

Post Office: Coleman — J. Lowery, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Lowry Anna	10	f	w			Texas					/						1
2			— Charles	8	m	—			Do					/						2
3			— Thomas	6	m	—			Do											3
4			— R. E. Lee	3	m	w			Do					—						4
5			— Jane	1	f	w			Do											5
6			Robertson W. H.	20	m	w	Student	—	Do					/						6
7	234	247	Eskew W. C.	46	m	w	Physician	/	Penn										/	7
8			— Ainsley	41	f	w	D. Keeper		Miss											8
9			— Caroline	18	f	w			Do											9
10			— Franklin	11	m	w			Do											10
11			— Mary	4	m	w			Do											11
12			— Almira	1	m	w			Do											12
13		248	Brown Robert	40	f	w	Keeping House	—	Virginia						/	/				13
14			Lula Albert	33	m	B	Farm Laborer	/	Ky ✓						/	/			/	14
15	240	249	Shonfield Chas	38	m	w	Tinner Dealer		Baden	/	/									15
16			— Mollie	32	f	w	Domestic	—	"	/	/									16
17			" Sara	18	f	w			La	/	/									17
18			" Hannah	12	f	w			Ala	/	/			/						18
19			" Caroline	9	f	w			Do	/	/			/	/	/				19
20			" Matilda	6	f	w			Do	/	/									20
21	241	300	Taylor F. B.	47	m	w	Boarding House	/	North C											21
22			" Mollie	15	f	w			Ky											22
23			" Mary	13	f	w			Do											23
24			" Willie	10	m	w			Do											24
25	242	301	Wilson Capt	37	m	w	Laborer	/	Ky							/	/		/	25
26			" Minnie	24	f	B	Domestic	—	Ga						/	/				26
27			" King D.	1	m	B			Texas							—				27
28			Blakely F.	30	f	w	Keeping House	—	Virginia						/	/				28
29		302	" Right	28	m	B	Labourer	—	Kentucky						/	/			/	29
30			" Rose	5	m	B			Texas											30
31	243	303	Miller J. B.	5-	m	w	Drayman	—	Germany	/	/				/	/				31
32			" J. B. jr	7	m	w	"	—	Ohio	/	/									32
33			" Anna	41	f	w	Domestic	—	Germany	/	/									33
34			" Albert	11	m	w		—	Ohio	/	/			/	—	—				34
35	244	304	Harris Amanda	24	f	B	" "	—	Ala						/	/				35
36			Evans Mary	21	f	B		—	"					/	/	—				36
37			" Eva	2	m	B	Cook	—	Mississippi					/	—	—			1	37
38	245	305	Hinds Harriet	24	f	B	Domestic	—	Tenn							/				38
39			" Sara	5-	f	B			Texas											39
40			" Thos	3	m	m			Do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 5

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pumpkin No 1, in the County of Putnam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus

J Lumpkin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
225	279	Abbott Wm	48	m	w	Insurance Agt	✓	1	S. C.									1	
		— Fanny	40	f	w				Virginia							1			
		— Mary J	3	f	w				Texas										
224	280	Ferguson James	60	m	w	Carpenter	✓		Kentucky									1	
		— Orlena	40	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do										
		— James	1	m	w				Texas										
225	281	Campbell Jno	25	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Do									1	
		— Rebecca	20	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do										
		— James	1	m	w				Do										
		Bethune Luke	25	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Do									1	
226	282	Engelsby Jno	40	m	w	Carpenter	✓		Ireland	1	1					1	1	1	
		— Christine	36	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do	1	1					1	1		
		— Charles	16	m	w				Texas	1	1			1	1	1			
		— James	12	m	w				Do	1	1			1	1	1			
227	283	Parker Wm	36	m	w	Carpenter	—		Virginia									1	
		— Susan A	30	f	w	Keeping House	—		Do										
		— Mary	13	f	w				Do					1					
228	284	Bowden Jno P.	26	m	w	Carpenter	—		Alabama									1	
		— Lelia L	20	f	w	Keeping House	—		Alabama										
229	285	Tarrant Jacob	40	m	w	Farmer			Louisiana	1	1					1	1		
		— Emeline	36	f	w	Keeping House			Mississippi	1	1					1	1		
		— Joshua	14	m	w				Do	1	1								
		— Mary	13	f	w				Do	1	1								
		— Josephus	10	m	w				Tennessee	1	1								
		— Amy	8	f	w				Do	1	1								
		— John	6	m	w				Do	1	1								
		— Ethan	3	m	w				Texas	1	1								
		— Caroline	9	f	w				Indiana	1	1								
	286	Wall Edmund	18	m	B	Laborer	✓		Alabama									1	
		Cayton Chas	25	m	w	Farmer	✓		Louisiana	1	1					1	1		
		Jennings Geo	19	m	B	Laborer	✓		S. C.	1	1					1	1		
230	287	Ballew Cathn	26	f	w	Keeping House	—		Tennessee	1	1					1	1		
		Hammonbry	24	f	w	Do	—		Do	1	1					1	1		
		— Charlotte	22	f	w	Do	—		Do	1	1					1	1		
		— Mary L	3	f	w				Do	1	1								
231	288	Young Lelia	58	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Louisiana		1							1	
		— Sarah	54	f	w	Keeping House			Do										
		— Sarah	24	f	w				Do										
		— Charlotte	18	f	w				Do										
		— Thos R	21	m	w	Wagoner	✓		Do									1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. ~~20~~ 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870. 179

Post Office: Coalinson

J. Lumley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lucy Anna	10	f	w				Texas					/						1
2		— Charles	8	m	—				do					/						2
3		— Thomas	6	m	—				do											3
4		— R. E. Lee	3	m	w				do											4
5		— Anna	1	f	w				do											5
6		Robert W. H.	20	m	w	Student	—		do					/						6
7	239	247 Gibson Wm G	46	m	w	Physician	/		Penn										1	7
8		— Emily	41	f	w	Keeping House			Miss											8
9		— Eugenia	18	f	w				do											9
10		— Franklin	11	m	w				do											10
11		— Henry	4	m	w				do											11
12		— Almira	1	m	w				do											12
13	13	248 Brown Betty	40	f	w	Keeping House	—		England						/	/				13
14	14	Lilie Albert	13	m	w	Farm Laborer	/		Tex	/					/	/			1	14
15	15	240 249 Shonfield Chas	38	m	w	Fruit Dealer			Baden	/	/									15
16	16	— Mollie	32	f	w	Domestic	—		"	/	/									16
17	17	" Sara	18	f	w				La	/	/									17
18	18	" Hannah	12	f	w		—		Fla	/	/			/						18
19	19	" Caroline	9	f	w				do	/	/			/	/	/				19
20	20	" Matilda	6	f	w				do	/	/									20
21	21	241 300 Taylor F. B.	47	m	w	Boarding House	/		North C											21
22	22	" Mollie	15	f	w				Tex											22
23	23	" Mary	13	f	w				do											23
24	24	" Willie	10	m	w				do											24
25	25	242 301 Wilson Chas	37	m	w	Laborer	/		Ills						/	/			/	25
26	26	" Minnie	24	f	B	Domestic	—		Va						/	/				26
27	27	" King D	1	m	B				Texas											27
28	28	Blakely F.	30	m	w	Lawyer	—		Virgin						/	/				28
29	29	302 " Right	28	m	B	Laborer	—		North C						/	/			/	29
30	30	" Robt	5	m	B				Texas											30
31	31	243 303 Miller J. B.	50	m	w	Drayman	—		Kentucky	/	/				/	/				31
32	32	" J. B. jr	14	m	w	"	—		Ohio	/	/									32
33	33	" Anna	41	f	w	Domestic	—		Penna	/	/									33
34	34	" Albert	11	m	w		—		Ohio	/	/			/	—	—				34
35	35	244 304 Harris Amanda	24	f	B	" "	—		Ala						/	/				35
36	36	Evans Mary	21	f	B		/		"					/	—	x				36
37	37	" Eva	2	m	B	Cook	/		Maryland					/	—	—			1	37
38	38	245 305 Hinds Harriet	24	f	B	Domestic			Miss							/				38
39	39	" Sara	5	f	B				Texas											39
40	40	" Thos	3	m	B				do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 10

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ 5

30

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Parker, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Purvis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Ross James	7	M	B			Miss										
2			Edwin [illegible]	28	M	W			Massa									/	
3	244	306	Wilkinson A.B.	30	M	W	Physician	V	Miss									/	
4			" Leroy	17	M	W	Farmer	—	Mo										
5			Knox Lizzie	22	F	B	N. " "	—	Virginia						/	/			
6	245	307	Thompson Andy	36	M	B	Laborer	V	— do						/	/		/	
7			" Betsy	33	F	B	Farmer	—	"						/	/			
8			" Joseph	17	M	B			"						/	/			
9			" Ama	14	F	B			"							/			
10		308	Bell Ed	36	M	B	Cook	V	South C						/	/		/	
11			" Charity	23	F	B	Farmer		Miss						/	/			
12			~~Priscilla~~	12	F	B			Texas										
13		309	McIntosh Ed	20	M	W	Lumber dealer	—	Florida									X	
14			Spencer Leaghn	30	M	W	" "	—	Ky									/	
15			Johnson Ed	28	M	W	Carpenter	V V	Denmark	/	/								
16	246	310	Parker Joanna	41	F	W	Farmer		Ga										
17			" Agnes	21	F	W			"										
18			" Sally	2	F	W			Ala										
19			Lord Jamie	21	M	B	Farmer		Tx						/	/			
20			Wilkes J. H.	20	M	W	Lumber dealer	V	Florida									/	
21	247	311	Bath Wm	36	M	W	artist	V	England	/	/							/	
22			" Louisa	35	F	W	Farmer	V	"	V	/								
23			Goodwin W	23	M	W	Butcher	V	Miss									/	
24	248	312	Johnson Doctr	48	M	B	Laborer	V	Tenn	V					/	/		/	
25			" Hannah	34	F	B	Farmer	—	South C						/	/			
26	249	313	Richardson W.P.	29	M	W	Butcher	—	Ark									/	
27			" Susanna	21	F	W	Farmer	—	Mo										
28			" Joseph	4	M	W			Tex										
29			" James H	2	M	W			"										
30			~~" W. D.~~	1/12	M	W			~~Tex~~			July							
31	250	314	Allen Robt	36	M	W	Butcher	V V	Miss									/	
32			" Bettie	26	F	W	Farmer		Texas										
33			" John	12	M	W			"	/					/	X			
34			" Ama	2	F	W			"										
35			Dowling Jim	30	M	W	Saloon Keeper	V	Dublin Ireland	/	/								
36	251	315	Kegin Dan	32	M	W	" "	V	" "	/	/								
37			" Kate	36	F	W	Farmer		" "	/	/								
38			Colly Patrick	6	M	W			La							—			
39	252	316	McBroman	31	M	W	Express Agt	V	Ireland	/	/							/	
40			" Maggie	29	F	W	Farmer		Scotland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ~~1~~
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 8 1?

Lu Pg 09

Page No. 32 (31)

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 10, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sep, 1870. 180

Post Office: Calvert — J Purey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Brenan Sna	4	M	W				Texas	/	/									1
		" Jonno	1	m	w				"	/	/									2
		Watts Jennie	15	F	W				New York											3
263	317	Gill Moradica	60	m	W	Preacher	V		Geo									1		4
		" Sallie	20	F	W				Tex											5
		" Daisy	15	F	W				"					/						6
		" Hannah	12	M	B	Servant	✓		Ky	✓				/	—					7
254	318	Henry G. D.	31	m	W	Commercial	—		Fla									1		8
		" Dora	28	F	W	H K	½		Geo											9
		" James	9	m	W				Texas					//						10
	319	Parkus Minnie	50	M	B	Saloon Keeper	—		South Ca						/	/		1		11
		Zell Eugene	5	m	W				Texas											12
		Gray Henry	45	M	B	Labourer	✓		Ky	✓					/	/		1		13
254	320	Myers Henry	33	M	W	Drygoodsmer	✓		Prussia	/										14
		" Lavina	20	F	W	Housek	—		"	/	/									15
		Davis Jane	45	F	B	" "	—		Virginia						/	/				16
256	321	Key W.	26	m	W	Sportsman	—		Tenn									1		17
		" Lennie	26	F	W	Housek	—		Main											18
		Lumtlon J.	23	M	B	Labourer	—		Miss	✓					/	/		1		19
		" Texanna	20	F	B	Housek	—		Texas	✓					/	/				20
		Waldon Hannah	25	F	B	" "	—		"	✓					/	/				21
		" Nettie	3	F	B				"	✓										22
257	322	Gray C. R.	36	m	W	Public Carrier	1000	500	Illinois									1		23
		" Jennie	1	F	W	Housek	—		Scotland	/	/									24
		" Addie	23	F	W				Texas		/									25
		Griffin Ed	16	M	B				Miss						/	/				26
	4	" Ruth	60	F	B	Labourer	✓		Penn						/	/		1		27
		Adams Tho.	25	M	B	Barber	✓		Miss						/	/		1		28
		Patrick A.	20	M	B	Labourer	—		"						/	/				29
		Harris A. H.	26	m	W	Commercial	1200	1000	Penn									1		30
		" Rosa	32	F	W	Housek			Ala											31
		" Willie	13	m	W				Penn						/					32
		" Clifford	11	m	W				Ark						/					33
		Bailey E. W.	49	M	W	H "			Ga											34
	323	Lewis P.	14	M	B	" "			Ky						/	/				35
258	324	Clark Silis	21	M	B	Cook	✓		Penn						/	/		1		36
		" Eliza	7	F	B	Housek	—		Mexico						/	/				37
		" Lizzie	2/12	F	B				Texas				Dec							38
259	325	McCorcle E. G.	48	m	W	Carpenter	500		South C								Blind	1		39
		" Mary	41	F	W	Housek	—		"											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind,

No. of insane, ____ 5 1 12

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Reams Fork, in the County of Jefferson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Palmetto — J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Young Solomon	23	M	W	Wagoner			La									
2			Green Mariah	35	F	B	House Keeper			Virginia						✓	✓		
3			" Hannah	3	F	B				Texas									
4	232	289	Robertine Char-	45	M	W	Bar Keeper	✓		Italy		✓							
5			" Ella	29	F	W	Do Keeper			Miss									
6			" Chas	3	M	W				Do									
7	233	290	Bartlett Mollie	28	F	W		500		Italy									
8			Lee Emma	25	F	W				Penn									
9			Parker Carrie	2 8/12	F	W				Jamaica	✓	✓							
10		291	Smith Mary	30	F	W	Do Keeper			Virginia						✓	✓		
11			— Laura	1 8/12	F	W				Indiana	✓					✓	✓		
12	234	292	Erwin G. W.	48	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									
13			— C. C.	44	F	W	Do Keeper			Do									
14			— James	25	M	W				Do									
15			— Peter	15	M	W				Miss						✓			
16			— Rosa	12	F	W				Ark						✓			
17			— Jane	16	F	W				Miss						✓			
18			— Lizzie	14	F	W				Ark						✓			
19			— Betty	10	F	W				Do						✓			
20			— Lillie	7	F	W				Texas						✓	✓		
21			Boyd Sarah	28	F	B	Do Keeper			Virginia							✓		
22			— Julia	30	F	B	Do			Do							✓		
23	235	293	Kinsler D. C	39	M	W	Shoemaker	✓		Germany									
24			— Julia	41	F	W	Do Keeper	✓		Tenn						✓			
25			— James	20	M	W				Miss						✓			
26			— Margie	16	F	W				Ala						✓			
27			— Lula	14	F	W				Ark						✓			
28			— Jennie	12	F	W				Miss						✓			
29			— Anna	4	F	W		✓		Texas									
30	236	294	Pryor B. N.	36	M	—	Book Keeper	✓		Virginia									
31			— L. C.	28	F	W	Do Keeper	✓		Indiana	✓								
32			— Y. R.	10	M	W		✓		Do						✓	✓		
33			— Chas. R.	7	M	W		✓		Texas						✓	✓		
34			— Willie C	3	M	—		✓		Do									
35	237	295	Parks R. R.	35	M	W	Tax Collector	✓		Alabama	✓								
36			— Mary S.	17	F	W	At Keeping			Do									
37			— Willie R	2/12	M	W				Texas									
38			Shelmadine Thos	45	F	W	Farmer			Ark									
39	238	296	Young Thos	44	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Kentucky									
40			— Emma	24	F	W	At Keeping	✓		Do									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward, in the County of [illegible], State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of [illegible], 1870. 181

Post Office: [illegible] — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		McCorkle H	14	m	w			La										
2	2		— Josephine	24	f	w			do										
3	3		— Ellen	16	f	w			Texas										
4	4	240	324 Rufus L	2	Mu	w	Farmer	4/m	Brunswick	/	/							/	
5	5		— Ellen	22	f	w	At Rufus		Prussia	/	/					/	/		
6	6		— Anna	1	f	w			Texas	/	/								
7	7		Schmitz John	23	M	w	Laborer		Prussia	/	/					/	/		
8	8	241	327 Ziegg Christian	46	m	w	Brick Burner	✓	Germany									/	
9	9		— Rebecca	30	f	w	At Rufus		do										
10	10		— Edward	10	m	w			do					1					
11	11		— John	7	m	w			do					1					
12	12		— Ellen	5	f	w			Texas										
13	13	242	328 Kennedy Wm	42	m	w	Stockraiser	✓	Ohio									/	
14	14		— Cathy	26	f	w	At Rufus		Texas										
15	15		— Emma	2	f	w			Arkansas										
16	16		— Josephine	2	f	w			do										
17	17	243	329 Walker Robt	38	M	w	At Rufus		Indiana	/	/								
18	18		— Emmett	23	M	w	Cowboy	✓	do	/	/							/	
19	19		— Lottie	20	f	w			do	/	/								
20	20		— Emery	18	M	w			do	/	/								
21	21		— Rebecca	17	f	w			do	/	/								
22	22		— Lucy	15	f	w			do	/	/								
23	23		— Mitchell	12	M	w			do	/	/			/					
24	24		— William	8	m	w			Texas	/	/			/					
25	25		— Mahala	4/12	f	w			do	/	/								
26	26	244	330 Wallace J. F.	31	M	w	Farmer	1/2 m	Germany	/	/								
27	27		— George	26	M	w	do	5 m	[illegible]	/	/								
28	28	245	331 Semkuhl John	23	m	w	Brickmaker	V	Alabama	/	/								
29	29		— Frederick	21	f	w	At Rufus	~	do										
30	30		— Frederick	14	m	w		~	do					1					
31	31		— John	60	m	w	Brickmaker	V	do									/	
32	32		— William	6	m	w			Texas										
33	33		Clarke T. J.	23	m	w	Carpenter	✓	Ohio									/	
34	34		— Elizabeth	30	f	w	At Rufus	~	S. Ca.										
35	35		— William	8	m	w			Miss					1					
36	36		— Chas S	4	m	w			do										
37	37	246	332 Watson J. A.	25	m	w	Engineer	✓	N. Ca.									/	
38	38		— Lucia	25	f	w	At R.		Miss										
39	39		— Mary E	3	f	w		✓	do										
40	40		Depuford W. H	21	m	w	Carpenter	✓	do									/	

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible] No. of insane, [illegible] 15 8

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

17

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Penns Ne 1, in the County of Rich, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Cedars — J Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	268	304	Campbell Chas	60	m	—	Carpenter	V		S Cda								/	
2			— Dennis	60	f	—	Keeping House			Do									
3			— Rebecca	22	f	m				Penn ✓									
4			— Margaretta	18	f	m				Do ✓									
5			Jones R H	25	m	w				N Cda								/	
6	269	305	Pickard C A.	42	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn ✓									295
7			— Anthony	10	m	—				Texas ✓					1				
8			— Emeline	11	f	—				Do ✓					1				
9	270	306	McGinnis J de.	52	m	—	Works Cypress	✓		Tenn ✓								/	
10			— E. C.	40	f	w	Keeping House			Ky									
11			— Chas S.	10	m	—				Texas ✓									
12			— Stansbury	17	m	w				Do ✓									
13			— Jennette	12	f	w				Do									296
14	271	307	Eggers Caroline	41	f	B	Keeping House			Ala ✓					1	1			
15			— Rachel	20	f	B				Ky					1	1			
16	272	308	Smith Chas	20	m	w	Works Cypress	½ ven		Illinois	1	1						/	
17			— Ruan	23	f	w	Keeping House	✓		Ark ✓	1	1							
18			Dudd Isaac	23	m	w	Day Laborer	✓		N. C.								/	
19			Neal Frank	32	m	w	Lawyer	½ ven		Maryland ✓								/	297
20			Mulloch P C.	50	m	—	Works Cypress	✓		N York								/	
21			Mc Phuson W L	28	m	w		½ ven		Ohio ✓								/	
22		339	Butt Emily	35	f	b	Domestic Servt	✓		Texas ✓					1	1			
23			— Josephine	10	f	B	Do	✓		Do ✓					1	1			
24			Rogers Hiram	22	m	—	R. R. Clerk	—		Do ✓								/	
25	273	340	Penbrick J J.	38	m	w	Hotel Keeper	½ ven	$500	Georgia								/	
26			— Mary	40	f	—	Keeping House	✓		Ala ✓									
27			— J. B.	14	f	w	Hotel Clerk	✓		Do ✓								/	
28			Armstrong Wm	20	m	—	Works Cypress	—		Tenn ✓	1	1							
29			Walker Wm	22	m	w	Do	—		Texas ✓								/	
30			Hanby Lee	21	m	—	Hotel Waiter	—		Do ✓					1	1		/	
31			Evans R R	25	f	B	" "	—		Ky ✓					1	1		/	
32			Hester James	22	f	B	Do	—		Tenn ✓					1	1		/	
33			Brun Ruan	24	f	B	Do	—		Do ✓					1	1		/	298
34			Lyttleton Henry	28	f	B	Do	—		Ark ✓					1	1		/	
35			Lubeck Alice	24	f	B	Hotel Clerk	✓		Miss ✓					1	1		/	
36			Queen Frank	20	f	B	Do	—		La ✓					1	1			
37			Grant Andy	23	m	B	Do	—		Ga ✓					1	1		/	
38			Chew Frank	16	m	w	At Hotel Boy	✓		N York ✓									
39	274	341	Reese Mary	63	f	w	Keeping House	½ ven		Tenn ✓									
40			— Emma	24	f	—				Ark ✓									

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	19

Penn Page 11

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if No) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Branch No 1, in the County of Putnam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870. 182

Post Office: Gilmer — J Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		342	Garrett Mary	51	f	—	Keeping House	1		Ark										1
2			— Emma	12	f	—				Texas					1					2
3			Brown Wm	21	m	—	Work Sells	✓		Ark								1		3
4			Tunnel Eliza	35	f	B	Laundress	✓		S. Ca						1	1			4
5			Scott Bunn	25	f	B	Do	✓		Va						1	1		1	5
6			Swan Robt	29	m	w	Lawyer	✓		Pa									1	6
7	275	345	Williams Thos	83	m	—	Farmer	40	4	Tenn									1	7
8			— Charlotte	55	f	—	Keeping House	1		Ala										8
9			— Dora	14	f	—				Texas										9
10			— Thomas	12	m	w				Do					1					10
11			— Emma	7	f	w				Do										11
12			Capt Hunt	40	f	w	Laundress	✓		Va						1	1			12
13	276	344	Coleman W L	35	m	—	Physician	6m		Miss									1	13
14			— Emmett	28	f	—	Keeping House			Tenn										14
15			— Walter	6	m	w				Texas										15
16			— Mary	3	f	w				Do										16
17			— Charles	2	m	w				Do										17
18			Jones Hester	11	f	w				Do					1		X			18
19	277	345	Zinchin Emil	80	m	w	Carpenter	1/2m		Germany	/	/								19
20			— Cathrin	42	f	w	Keeping House			Do	/	/				1	1			20
21			— Cerulin	17	f	w				Miss	/	/			1	X				21
22			— Mitchell	15	f	—				La	/	/			1					22
23			— Thomas	12	m	—				La	/	/			1					23
24			— Cathrin	1	f	w				Texas	/	/								24
25			— Emma	10	f	w				La	/	/			1	X				25
26			— Jennie	9	m	w				Do	/	/			1	X				26
27	278	345	Stith Wm C	35	f	w	Keeping House			N. Y.										27
28		347	McDonald R A	30	f	—	Physician	—		Tennessee	/	/							1	28
29			— Alice	25	f	w				N. C.										29
30			Fuller J J Mrs	50	f	w				Do										30
31			Webb G B.	28	f	—	Lawyer	✓		Indiana	✓	/	/						1	31
32			Jennie C L	20	m	—	At P. Wk.	✓		Pennsylvania									1	32
33	279	348	McClure T	31	m	w				England	/	/							1	33
34			— Anna	25	f	—				La	/	/								34
35			— Lutter	8	m	—				Do	/				1	X				35
36			— Julia	6	f	w				Do	/									36
37			— Eugene	3	f	—				Do	/									37
38			Fox Patrick	45	m	—	Day Laborer	✓		Ireland	/	/							1	38
39	280	349	Cook Wm W	52	m	—	Day Laborer	✓	6000	N. Y.									1	39
40			— Wm A.	25	f	w				Texas	/	/								40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 14 11

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Marion, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Purely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
281	350	Turpin A. L.	28	m	—	Dry Goods Clerk	✓		Illinois									1	
		— L. R.	18	f	—	At Home	—		Texas										
		— Emma	16	f	m				Do			Jany							
		McGee Emily	20	Wf	B	Servt	✓		Miss ✓						✓	✓			
282	354	Hunt J. C.	47	m	m	Farmer	V5000	2000	Alabama									1	
		— Ann C	46	f	—	Keeping House			Do										
		Randolph Levy	18	s	—	Farmer			Do						✓	✓			
		Hunt W.	8	M	B				Texas ✓							✓			
283	352	Hearn T. D.	38	m	—	Physician	✓		Georgia									1	
		— Mary A	28	f	—	Keeping House			Texas										
		— T. D. Jr	6	m	—				— Do										
284	353	Tankersley	20	M	B	Farmer			Do						✓	✓		1	
		— Ellen	25	W	B	Servt	✓		Miss						✓	✓			
		— George	2	M	B				Texas										
		— Alice	4/12	F	B				Do										
285	354	McNutt J. W.	28	m	—	Lawyer	✓		Virginia									1	
		— Eugenia	24	f	—	Keeping House			Ala										
		— Charles	12	M	B				Ind										
		Anderson Lewis	15	M	B				Dy ✓						✓	✓			
		McNutt A.	1	f	w				Texas										
286	355	Lee J. B.	40	m	—	Retail Merch	—		Tennessee									1	
		— Elizabeth	36	f	—	Keeping House			Do										
		— James	12	f	w				Texas										
		— Francis	8	f	w				Do										
		— John	6	m	w				Do										
		— Ellen	4	f	w				Do										
		— William	1	m	w				Do										
287	356	Rust J. W.	32	m	—	R R Clerk	—		S C									1	
		— M. D.	24	f	w	At Home	—		Texas										
		— Wm	7/12	f	—				Texas				Jan						
		Tullis L. A.	45	F	w				Do										
		Newman J. W.	28	m	w	Painter	—		Penn		1							1	
288	357	Black W.	43	m	w	Cooper	2000		Ga	1								1	
		— Sarah	33	f	—	At Home	—		N C.										
		— Tunstill	8	m	w				Ark										
		— Virginia	6	m	w				Texas										
		— L	1	f	w				Do										
		Blakey J. T.	32	m	—	Cooper	2000		Texas									1	
		Zach R. Scruggs	38	M	w				Tennessee ✓	1								1	
		Brannan John	25	M	w	Farmer	V.		England ✓	1								1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 1

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870. 183

Post Office: Calvert — J Murray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		For Beginning of this family see page 39 (Ga 40)																		
1		Mallinsworth Silas	13	m	w				Ga					/						1
2		George	13	m	w				Ga					/						2
3		Nancy Ellin	5	f	w				Texas											3
4	316	387 Duke Marshall	41	f	w	House Keeping		160	Ala											4
5		Lamar Frank	18	m	w				Ala											5
6		Mrs. Lane	5	f	w				Texas											6
7	317	388 Dalla John F.	34	m	w	Farmer	✓		Texas										/	7
8		Mary J	33	f	w	Keeping House	✓		Tenn											8
9		Dean R. A.	16	m	w	at School			Texas					/						9
10		Buckly Thos	6	m	w				Texas											10
11		Abren D.	2	m	w				Texas											11
12		Dallas Dr	12/12	m	B				Texas	✓						/				12
13	318	389 Dean L. Henry	33	m	w		✓	85	Tenn										/	13
14		C Ann	34	f	w	Keeping House			Ala											14
15		J. Harvy	11	m	w				Texas					/						15
16		Sarah J.	10	f	w				Texas					/						16
17		Wm L.	8	m	w				Texas											17
18		Mary C.	3	f	w				Texas											18
19		Anna	1	f	w				Texas											19
20		Hanna	1	f	w				Texas											20
21	319	390 Dean J. W.	23	m	w			120	Tenn										/	21
22		Jackson P. T.	23	m	w				Kentucky										/	22
23	320	391 Ford Wm M.	40	m	w	Farmer	✓		Georgia										/	23
24		Adaline	44	f	w	Keeping House	✓		Miss											24
25		Henry	13	m	w				Texas					/						25
26		Albert	11	m	w				Texas					/						26
27		Margaret	19	f	w	House Keeping	✓	223	Illinois											27
28		Marion T	24	m	w				Tenn										/	28
29		Mary Jane	21	f	w				Tenn											29
30		Allop Victon	17	m	w	Farm Labour	✓		Miss											30
31		Clover Turner	15	m	w	at School	✓		Miss					/						31
32		Fred	12/12	m	B				La	✓						/				32
33		Wilson Martha	11/12	f	m				Miss	✓						/				33
34	321	392 Lewis Alap	31	m	w			223	Georgia										/	34
35		Harriet	48	f	w				Ala											35
36		Baldwin	29	m	w				Miss						/	/			/	36
37		Ford Sarah	19/12	m	?	Domestic Servant	✓		Ark							/				37
38		Bet	2	f	m				Texas											38
39	322	393 Nancy	7/12	f	m				Texas						Jan					39
40		Boley Maria Anna	48	f	w	Keeping House		223	Illinois											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 8

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ 69

38

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert Tex. J Emmons, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	294	367	Smith Lohn	23	m	w	Farmer	✓	190	Tenn									1	
2			— Martha	19	f	w	Keeping House			Do										
3			— D. C.	4/12	f	w				Ark			Sep							
4			Quinn S. R.	10	f	w				Do					1					
5			Smith Sallie	24	f	w	House Keeping			Tenn										
6	296	368	McCalm John	47	m	w				Ala									1	
7			— Adaline	20	f	w				Texas					1					
8			— Martha Jane	22	f	w	Keeping House			La										
9			— Leonora Alvira	12	f	w				Texas					1					
10			— Lucy	8	f	w				Texas					1					
11			— Mary Ann	4	f	w				Texas										
12			— Col. F.	10	m	w				Texas					1					
13			— John Wesley	11	m	w				Texas							1			
14	297	369	Middleton John	46	m	w	Farmer	✓		Ga									1	
15			— Francis	31	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
16			— Silas M.	15	m	w				Texas					1		X			
17			— Britton H	13	m	w				Texas										
18			— Elizabell	9	f	w				Texas					1					
19			— James	5	m	w				Texas										
20			— Manda Lucy	1	f	w				Texas										
21			Wicks Sarah Eliza	33	f	w				Miss										
22	298	370	Ford Calloway	54	m	w	Farmer	✓		Georgia									1	
23			— Permilia Ann	26	f	w				South C.										
24			— Mary Eliza	9	f	w				Texas					1					
25			— Emma F.	5	f	w				Texas										
26			— Wm Henry	2	m	w				Texas										
27	299	371	Murry Calvin	28	m	m	Farmer	✓		Ala					1	1			1	
28			— Mary Jane	27	f	m	Keeping House			Tenn					1	1				
29			— John	6	m	m				Ark's										
30			— Ann Lula	11/12	f	m				Texas										
31			Lawrance Chas	23	m	m				La					1	1			1	
32	300	372	Cook Lovett R.	65	m	w	Farmer	✓	135	N. C.									1	
33			— Fanny	19	f	w				Miss										
34			— Fauance	17	f	w				Do					1					
35			— Joanna	14	f	w				Do					1					
36			— Eliza	12	f	w				Do					1					
37			Roads Mary A	30	f	w	Keeping House			North C.										
38			Cook Queen	10	f	B.	Domestic Servant		228	Miss	✓					1				
39	301	373	Everett Nancy E.	41	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
40			— Dennis W	16	m	w				Miss							1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

See Pg 39

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870. 184

Post Office: Calvert

J Dowdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Everett Wm A.	14	m	w				Ark					/					
2	2	— John C.	12	m	w				Do					/					
3	3	— Barton Ed	10	m	w				Do					/					
4	4	— Lausa Ann	7	f	w				Do					/					
5	5	— Luain Elija	4	f	w				Texas										
6	6	— Henry Wm	6/12	m	w				Texas			aug							
7	7	302 373 Williams Mc.	22	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
8	8	— Elyst	13	m	w				Texas						/	/			
9	9	— Lavina	4	f	w				Texas										
10	10	303 374 Graves Robt Kin	29	m	w	Farmer			Illinois									/	
11	11	— Sarah E.	24	f	w	Keeping House			Texas										
12	12	— Luinn Graves	3	m	w				Texas										
13	13	— Robert Buck	1	m	w				Texas										
14	14	Watt Arigan	25	m	w				Penn									/	
15	15	304 375 Pool Leon D	40	m	w				Miss									/	
16	16	— Matte M.	30	f	w	Keeping House			Miss										
17	17	— Wm Christo	14	m	w				Texas					/					
18	18	— Elyst James	12	m	w				Texas					/					
19	19	— Lucinda	9	f	w				Texas						/				
20	20	— Martha M.	3	f	w				Texas										
21	21	— Mary Jane	2/12	f	w				Texas										
22	22	Carpe Leon D	16	m	w				Texas					/					
23	23	305 376 Bell atha W.	23	m	w	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
24	24	— Almira	16	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
25	25	306 377 Tamplin John R.	20	m	w				Ala					/					
26	26	— Prudence	5/3	f	w				Georgia										
27	27	Benge C. L.	20	m	w				Texas										
28	28	Tamplin Parker	12	m	B				Texas						/	/			
29	29	307 378 Beall Stephen	49	m	B				S. C.						/	/		/	
30	30	— Lainia	28	f	B				Ala						/	/			
31	31	— Charles	13	m	B				Texas						/	/			
32	32	— Lilla	10	f	B				Texas						/	/			
33	33	308 379 Parker Lina	43	f	B				Miss										
34	34	309 380 Price Lee	44	m	w				Texas									/	
35	35	— Virginia A	37	f	w				Virginia										
36	36	— John Albert	14	m	w				Texas					/					
37	37	— Lizzie	11	f	w				Texas					/					
38	38	— Susan Jane	9	f	w				Texas					/					
39	39	— Lee H	8	m	w				Texas										
40	40	— Emma Goth	4	f	w				Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 6

See Pg 0.2

Page No. 39 (40)

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Travers, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lyons L. A.	1	F	W				Texas											
2	310	381 Linson A. L.	22	M	W	Farmer		130	Texas										/	
3		Linsey T. L.	55	M	W			130	S. C.										/	
4		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn							/				
5		Ann	18	F	W				Texas							/	/			
6		Thomas	15	M	W				Texas							/				
7		Wilson L.	1	M	W				Texas											323
8	311	382 King James	32	M	W	Farm Labor		320	N. C.							/			/	
9		King Eliza	44	F	W	Keeping House			Texas							/				
10		James H.	20	M	W				Texas							/	/			
11		Georgy Ann	17	F	W				Texas						/					
12		John Eli	14	M	W				Texas							/	/			
13		Hardy P.	8	M	W				Texas											
14		Alex. G.	6	M	W				Texas											
15		Jacob Collin	4	M	W				Texas											
16		H. Allen	2	M	W				Texas											
17		B. K.	1/12	F	W				Texas				Aug							
18	312	383 Warren T. D.	34	M	W	Farm Labor			Ala							/	/		/	324
19		Manda	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas							/	2			
20		Martha F.	8	F	W				Texas											
21		James Lisp	6	M	W				Texas											
22		Henry Alstin	4	M	W				Texas											
23		Ann Eliza	2	F	W				Texas											
24		Sarah M.	1	F	W				Texas											325
25	313	384 Abbot S. B.	32	M	W	Farmer		175	Illinois										/	
26		Martha	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ala											
27		W. Alex	10	M	W				Texas							/				
28		Harriet N.	8	F	W				Texas											
29		Nancy Ann	5	F	W				Texas											
30		Mary E.	2	F	W				Texas											
31		Dickson Sarah H	15	F	W	House Keeping			Texas											
32		Abbott John James	21	M	W	Farmer	/		Texas										/	
33	314	385 McMillin D. D.	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Texas										/	
34		Carnelia	33	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.											
35		Sallie	10	F	W				Texas							/				326
36		James	7	M	W				Texas							/				
37		Beck	16	F	B	Domestic Servt	/		Texas								/			
38	315	386 Hollingsworth L. L.	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Georgia										/	
39		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ga											
40		King Matilda E.	12	F	W				Texas								/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

8

For Continuation of this Family see page 40 originally 37.

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward, in the County of [illegible], State

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 185

Post Office: [illegible] *J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	322	393	[illegible]	27	m	w			Miss									/	
2			— [illegible]	20	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn	/								/
3			— John A	19	m	w				Miss							/	/	
4			— Pulline	17	f	w				Do						/	/		
5			— Perkey	13	m	w	Student			Do					/				
6			— [illegible]	9	f	w				Tenn									
7	323	395	[illegible] Rebecca	30	f	w				Indiana	/	/						/	
8			— Susan	21	f	w	Keeping House			Ala	/	/							
9		396	Wathely [illegible] W.	33	m	W				Virginia								/	
10			— Isabella	37	f	w	Do		200	Ala	/								
11			— James S.	14	m	w				Miss									
12			— Mary C	13	f	w				Do									
13			— Carlton A	11	f	w				Do							/		
14			— Andrew S	9	m	w				Do									
15			— Susan H	7	m	w				Do									
16			— Benj N	3	m	w				Do									
17			— Linder B	3	f	w				Do									
18	324	397	Jenking Adeline	50	f	w	Keeping House			N Ala						/	/		
19			— Thomas	18	m	w	At Home			Ga							/		
20			— Allen	16	m	w				Ga									
21			— Caroline	12	f	w				Do						/	X		
22			— John	10	m	—				Do						/	X		
23			— Franklin	6	m	w				Tenn									
24	325	398	Baty A M	29	m	w	Farmer			Do								/	
25			— W. J. Y.	23	m	—	Do		1100	Do								/	
26			— Zelotus	18	f	w	Keeping House			Do									
27			— Luther M	6	m	w				Do									
28			— Nancy M	4	f	w				Do									
29			— Lee W	2	m	w				Do									
30	326	399	Mary Lemon	33	f	w	Do			Tenn							/		
31			— Lem C	15	f	w				Tenn							/		
32			— John A	13	m	w				Ala						/	/		
33			— Wm M	9	m	w				Do									
34			— Ben A	6	m	w				Do									
35	327	400	Northal Wesley	52	m	w			200	Tenn								/	
36			— Emeretta	35	f	w				Do							/		
37			— Angeline	18	f	w				Tenn									
38			— Adam	15	m	w				Do						/	/		
39	328		— Elizabeth	13	f	w				Do						/	/		
40			— John W	7	m	w				Do									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ V 6

V

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Pulaski, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Cedar

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Newton J Y	3	m	w				Texas										
2	327	401 Harrell J T	32	m	w	Farmer	✓		Ark									/	
3		— Mary C	22	f	w	Keeping House			S. C.										
4		— Indiana	9/12	f	w				Texas			Feb							
5	328	402 Harrell Jane	13	m	w				Tenn									/	
6		— Mary T	11	f	w	Keeping House			Ky										
7		403 — Samuel	35	m	w				Ark									/	
8		— Thomas John	10	m	w	At School			Texas					✓		✗			
9		— Martha E	5	f	w				do										
10		— Robert	1	m	w				do										
11		404 Gray Ann	25	f	w				Ark										
12		— R W	1	m	w				Texas										
13		— James	3	m	w				do										
14	324	405 Campbell L J	35	m	w	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/	
15		— Susan C	29	f	w	Keeping House			Ark										
16		— Jennie	4	f	w				Texas										
17		— Henry A	9/12	m	w				do			Aug							
18		— Sarah A	9/12	f	w				do			Aug							
19	330	406 White J O	32	m	w	Laborer	✓		Tenn									/	
20		— Elizabeth	31	f	w	Keeping House			Ala										
21		— Barrell	3	m	w				Texas										
22		— Mary Ellen	2	f	w				Ark										
23		— Jennie L	9/12	f	w				do			July							
24	331	407 Hunter James	28	m	w				Ark									/	
25		— Sophia	19	f	w	Keeping House			do										
26		— Beulah	2	f	w				Texas										
27	332	408 Burkly Clerk	25	m	w	Laborer	✓		S. C.						/	/		/	
28		— Lue	30	f	w	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/			
29		— Charles	9	m	w				Texas										
30		— Albert	6	m	w				do										
31		— Sarah	3	f	w				do										
32		— Archie	1	m	w				do										
33		— Jennie	1	f	w				do										
34		Perry A. G.	44	m	w	Carpenter	~		N. Hampshire									/	
35	333	409 Lufur J. H.	50	m	w	Farmer	✓		N. Y.									/	
36		— Mary	50	f	w	Keeping House	~		S. C.										
37		— J W	26	m	w	Laborer	✓		Ark									/	
38		— Lucinda	22	f	w				do										
39		— Delilah	19	f	w				do										
40		— Josephine	15	f	w				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

15

43

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Richmond, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870. 186

Post Office: Richmond — J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	334	410	Lewis W. D.	38	m	m	Farmer	1		Ire								/		1
2			— Jane	42	f	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			2
3			— Thomas	21	m	—	Laborer			Do						/	/		/	3
4			— Neil	18	m	—	Do			Do						/	/			4
5			— Simon	16	m	—	Do			Do						/	/			5
6			— Emily	14	f	m				Do						/	/			6
7			— Alice	12	f	m				Do						/	/			7
8			— Albert	10	m	m				Do										8
9			— Catharine	8	f	m				Do										9
10			— William	1	m	m				Unknown										10
11	335	411	Riley C. B.	30	m	m	Farmer	1		S. Ire.									/	11
12			— Lucinda	20	m	m	Keeping House			Germany										12
13			— Emily V	7	f	m				Unknown										13
14			— Owen B.	7/12	m	m				Do										14
15	336	412	Mann W. B.	43	m	m				S. Ire									/	15
16			— Martha	33	f	m	Keeping House			Germany										16
17			— Butler	13	f	m				Do						/				17
18			— Mary	8	m	m				Do						/				18
19			— Wilhelmina	38	f	w	Domestic Keeping			Germany										19
20			Mann Eliza	2	f	B				Unknown										20
21			Frazer Henry	25	m	—	Laborer			Unknown						/	/		/	21
22	337	413	Wilson James	45	f	B	Farmer	1		Germany						/	/			22
23			— Caroline	11	f	B				Do						/	/			23
24	338	414	Henry Daniel	55	m	B				Georgia						/	/		/	24
25			— Susan	50	f	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			25
26			— Adam	24	m	B	Laborer	1		Germany						/	/		/	26
27			— Thomas	11	m	B				Unknown										27
28			— Lewis	6	m	B				Do										28
29			— Adam	8	m	B				Do										29
30			— Jane A.	22	f	B				Do						/	/			30
31			— Caroline	18	f	B	Farmer	1		Germany						/	/			31
32	339	415	Jane Simmons	24	m	—	Laborer	1		Ire									/	32
33			— Sarah J.	21	f	m	At Keeping			Do										33
34			Simon N.	21	M	—	Laborer	1		Germany									/	34
35	340	416	Hart C. B.	52	m	—	Physician	1		Va									/	35
36			— Lavina E.	40	f	—	Keeping House			Ire										36
37			— Thomas	6	f	m				Unknown						/				37
38			— Ex C.	3	m	—				Do										38
39	341	417	Parks Ann	65	f	—	Keeping House	5	m	S. Ire.										39
40			— Fredk	27	f	w				Germany										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 10

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Penn's Neck, in the County of Mercer, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Oct., 1870.

Post Office: Cedar Lane — J Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jno Penny	2	M	W				Texas					/					
		— Georgia	2	F	W				Texas										
	418	Marion J Y	21	F	W	Laborer	✓		N. Ala.									/	
342	419	Cecil Rufus	37	M	W	Rel. Physician	—	2000	Texas									/	
		— Amanda	36	F	—	Keeping House	✓		Ga										
		— Ingatha	10	F	—		✓		Texas					/					
343	420	Warham W Y	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
		— Josephine	34	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala										
		— Susan	1	F	W				Texas.										
344	421	Hooker Jas.	26	M	W	R R Laborer	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Milly	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										
		— Alice	21	F	W				Texas					/					
345	422	Baker N.	42	F	—	Dr Dr	250	3000	Ga										
		Jonathan J.	4	M	W				Texas										
		— C. E.	10	M	W				Ala					/					
		— Lillie	4	F	W		2000	2000	Ala										
346	423	Ely Edward	53	M	B	Farmer	✓		N. C.									/	
		— Nancy	35	M	B	Keeping House			Ala						/	/		6	
		— Mary J.	8	F	B				Texas										
	424	Redmond Ab	45	M	—	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Cornelia	21	F	B	Keeping House			Texas										
		— Richard	1	M	B				Ala										
347	425	Knapp L	34	M	—	Dr			Mass Vermont										
		— Edwards	21	M	—	Laborer	✓		Texas	/	/								
		— Laura	18	F	W				Ala	/	/			/					
		— William	17	M	W				Ala					/					
		— Mary	12	F	W				Ala					/					
		— Lucy	10	F	W				Ala					/					
		— George	150	M	—				Ala					/					
		— Sallie	6	F	W				Ala										
		— Margaret	4	F	W				Ala										
		— Francis	2	F	W				Ala										
		Stone Julia	24	F	W	Teacher	✓		Ala										
		Tennel Anne	54	F	B	Laundress	—	✓	Texas						/	/			
		— Sam	25	M	W				Texas						/	/		/	
348	426	Gary Bill	45	M	B	Laborer	✓		Va									/	
		Tignall Frank	21	M	B	Dr	✓		Dr									/	
		Gary George	35	M	B	Keeping House			Texas						/	/			
		— Silas	6	M	B				Texas										
		— Thomas	4	M	B				Texas										
		No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___																	
		" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___																	
		" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___																	
							13		No. of insane, ___	3								9	
										1	1	1	1	1					

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Sep, 1870. 187

Post Office: Calvert

J Purely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)?	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	347	422	Gilbaid Ceasar	78	M	B			L[illegible]						/	/		/	
2			" Peggy	60	F	B	Keeps House		"						/	/			
3			" Dave	25	M	B	Farm L	✓	"						/	/		/	
4			" Dolly	22	F	B			"						/	/			
5			" Ceasar	16	M	B	"	✓	Ala						/	/			
6			" Ellen	18	F	M			"						/	/			
7			" Harelin	8	M	B			Texas										
8			" W[illegible]	4	M	M			"										
9			" Otara	2	F	M			"										
10	350	428	Hudson L L.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	[illegible]									/	
11			" Sara A.	26	F	W	Keeps house		Ala										
12			" Hannie	7	F	W			Texas										
13			" Nora	3	F	W			"										
14	351	429	Andy Thos L.	43	M	W	Laborer	✓	Ga									/	
15			" Harriet	15	F	W	Domestic	✓	[illegible]						/	/			
16			" Thos W.	13	M	W			"						/	/			
17			Caldonia	2	F	W			Texas										
18	42	430	Turner Calvin	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	[illegible]									/	
19			" Martha	33	F	W	Keeps House		Ohio										
20	353	431	Hodge L L	61	M	W	Farming	✓	Ky									/	
21			" Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeps H		N Car										
22			Reinhart J. A.	14	M	W	Farmer	✓	Texas										
23			Wilson Jack	38	M	W	" "	✓	Ala							/		/	
24			Douglas Thos	36	M	B	" "	✓	"	✓					/	/		/	
25	354	432	Blackburn Judy	13	F	W			Texas						/	/			
26			" Thos	8	M	W			Texas										
27			" Jonn	4	M	W			"										
28			" Jane	1/2	F	W			"				April						
29	355	433	Douglas Julia	13	F	B	Com Farm	✓	Texas						/	/			
30			" Ellen	8	F	B			Texas										
31			" Jim	5	M	B			"										
32			" Newton	1	M	B			"										
33	356	434	Milton Jas	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	"						/	/		/	
34			" Nancy	40	F	B			"	✓					/	/			
35			" Dick	17	M	B			"	✓					/	/			
36			" Wallace	15	M	B			"						/	/			
37			" Judy	13	F	B			"						/	/			
38			" Jane	11	F	B			"							/	/		
39			Willard Sol	10	M	B			"										
40			Hodge Mary	28	F	W			Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ 9

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Harrison, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Caledonia

J. Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	354	435 Wilson Wm	21	M	B	Farm Labour			Miss						/	/		/	
2		Hodge Eliza	45	M	B	" "			Ky							/		/	
3		" Ellen	30	F	B	Keeps House			"							/	/		
4		" Jno	18	M	M	Farm Labour			"						/				
5		" Alabama	15	F	M				Tenn						/				
6		" Alice	13	F	M				Tex						/				
7		" Thos	12	M	M				"						/				
8		" Frank	10	M	M				"										
9		" Lucy	8	F	M				"										
10		" Jane	6	F	M				"										
11		" Joe	5	M	M				"										
12		" Ann	3	F	W				"										
13		" George	2	M	M				"										
14	355	436 McDonald Jno	31	M	W	" "			Ga	/	/	Jan	/	/				/	
15		" Ann	25	F	W				Ala			"							
16	357	437 Talbot Jas. D.	45	M	W	Farmer			Ga									/	
17		" Mymeas B	40	F	W	Keeps H			Ala										
18		" James	11	M	W				Tex										
19	360	Jackson Smith	44	M	W	Lawyer			Miss							/			
20		" Jane	10	F	W				"							/			
21		Killin Fanny	47	F	B				Ga							/			
22		Emmons Jno	32	M	W	Farmer			Miss									/	
23	361	438 Johnson Mandy	22	F	W	Keeps House			Ala							/			
24		" Elbert	16	M	B	Farmer			Tenn							/			
25		Bartley Henry	13	M	M				Miss						/	/			
26	362	439 Gates Littleton	52	M	W	Farmer			"							/		/	
27		" Fanny	43	F	W	Keeps H			Ala							/			
28		" Georgia A	13	F	W				Miss						/	x	x		
29		" Nancy	17	F	W				"							/	/		
30		" John Q	9	M	W				"							x	x		
31		" Lilla A	5	F	W				"										
32		" Martha	3	F	W				Tex										
33	363	440 Scott Elizabeth	26	F	W				Miss										
34		" Wedgeworth A	7	F	W				"										
35		Clark Eliza	9/12	F	W				Tex				aug						
36	364	441 Tarbury Wm H	36	M	W		320	3000	Miss									/	
37		" Eliza	30	F	W	K. Home			Ala										
38		" Emily	17	F	W				Tex										
39		" Ellen	10	F	W				"										
40		" Willa	13	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Sept, 1870. 188

Post Office: Calvert

J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Forbes Josephine	5	F	W				Texas										
		Brown Robt	4	M	W				"										
		Ward Steven	9	M	W				Miss										
361	442	Smith Jno	34	M	W	Farmer	V		Ten									/	
		" Sara A	1	F	W				"										
		" Martha	7	F	W				"										
		" Virginia	4	F	W				"										
		" Mary J	22	F	W	Keeps House	V		"										
366	443	Abby Fanny	42	F	W	" "	340		Louisiana										
		" Abby A	14	F	W				Texas										
		" Robt	9	M	W				"										
		" Celia	56	F	W		500		Ala									/	
		" Juelia	7	F	W				Texas						/				
367	444	Wright Ben	51	M	W				Miss									/	
		" Manda Jo	30	F	W	Keeps House			Texas										
		" Billy S	13	M	W				"										
		" Thos	9	M	W				"										
		" Emma	7	F	W				"										
		" Kate	3	F	W				"										
		" Mary ~~E~~ J	~~12~~ 4	F	W				"				aug						
360	445	Austin Susan	38	F	W	"	"		Miss										
		" Matilda	25	F	M	"	"		"										
		Sophia	45	F	M	"	"		Louisiana										
		Hutton Geo	30	M	W	Farmer	—		Geo									/	
362	446	Lock J. A.	52	M	W	"	"	—	Louisiana									/	
		" Susan	47	F	W	"		—	Geo										
		" Robt	21	M	W	"	"	—	"						/			/	
		" W A	18	M	W	"	"	—	"						/				
		" C J.	16	M	W	"	"	—	"						/				
		Margret	15	F	W				Texas						/				
		" Geo	11	M	W				"						/				
		" Ann	8	F	W				"										
		Baum B J	63	M	W				Ky	225		"						/	
1044		Tindall, Thos	50	M	W	Farmer	V		Ala									/	
		" Martha	49	F	W	Keeps House	—		Geo										
		" Auburn	30	M	W	" Clerk	V		Miss									•	
		Yeates Sara	26	F	W				"										
		Tindall Julius	23	M	W				"										
		" Mary	20	F	W				"										
		" Louisa	17	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane. 9

Turned

Page No. 48

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Jefferson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J. Gurley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who see right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tindall Julia	15	F	W				La										
		" Horatio	12	M	W				Tex										
		" Celissa	10	F	W				"										
		" Kitty	7	F	W				"										
371	448	Tindall Mary	23	F	W				Miss										
		" R. D.	4	M	W				Tex										
		" Thos	2	M	W				"										
		" George	28	M	W	Lawyer	V		Miss									/	
		" Richard	1	M	W	At home	V		"										
372	449	Bates H. H.	28	M	W	Lawyer	V	200	"									/	
		" Lucie	21	F	W		—		"										
373	450	Brooks L. W.	29	M	W	Druggist Clerk	V		Texas									/	
		" Emma	21	F	W	Keeps House	300		"										
		" Emma	1	F	W		—		"										
374	451	Cupp Harrel	53	M	W	Farmer	V	100	Ga						"			/	
		" Barbary	42	F	W	Keeps House	—		Transvaal										
		" James	21	M	W		—		Miss									/	
		" John	21	M	W		—		"									/	
		" Samuel	22	M	W	Farmer	V		Ga									/	
		Ross Samuel	21	M	W	" "	V		Ala									/	
375	452	Reed Alex	42	M	B	Farmer	V		"						"			/	
		" Rosa	30	F	B	Keeps House	—		"						"				
		" Caroline	15	F	B				Miss						"				
		" Emily	11	F	B				"						"				
		" Daniel	10	M	B				"						"				
		" Henry	4	M	B				Texas										
		" Albert	3	M	B				"						"				
376	453	Gates Cecilia	60	F	B				Ga						"				
		" Susan	20	F	B				La						"				
		" Jim	25	M	M				La						"			/	
377	454	Bourlison Jas	32	M	W	Farmer	V		Ark									/	
		" Lucy	19	F	W	Keeps H	V		Miss										
		" Mary	9/12	F	W				Tex			July							
378	455	Dupuy Nich	55	M	W	Grocer	V	500	North C						"			/	
		" Dora	40	F	W				"										
		Dunage Wm	14	M	W				Tex						/		X		
		" Mary	10	F	W				"						/				
379	456	Hale Mandy	29	F	W				Ga						"				
		" Rankin	14	M	W				Ala						/	/			
		Bar Ally	12	F	W				Tex							/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 V 3 12

Dw P 988

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Ri Burton, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Sept, 1870. 189

Post Office: Calvert, J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	367	457	Kuska Helman	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		England	/	/				/	/		/		1
2			Kuska Ida	38	F	W				England	/	/				/	/				2
3	368	458	Stokes Wm. W.	62	M	W	Farmer	600	500	South C.	/								/		3
4			Stokes Elizabeth	36	F	W				Do											4
5			Coal Mary E.	36	F	W				Ala	/										5
6			Stokes Emma	15	F	W				Do	/										6
7			Coal Sarah	11	F	W				Texas											7
8			Coal Millie	2	F	W				Do											8
9			Stokes Dave	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Ala	/					/	/		/		9
10			Thompson Perry	65	M	B	Do	/		Kentucky	/					/	/		/		10
11	369	459	Steele Darell	37	M	W	Farmer	/	2000	Virginia									/		11
12			Steele Liza	32	F	W				Miss											12
13			Steele Ida	9	F	W				Texas											13
14			" Celia	6	F	W				Do											14
15			Mgene	4	M	W				Do											15
16			Lan	2	F	W				Do											16
17			Weems Harriet	40	F	B	House Servant	/		Ala							/				17
18			Brown Lettie	20	F	B	Do	/		Virginia							/				18
19			Brown William	2	M	B				Texas											19
20			" Scharlott	9	F	B	House Servant	—		Do							/				20
21	370	460	Hudleston Emily	35	F	W	Seamstress	/		Ala											21
22			" John	14	M	W				Ala							/	insane			22
23			" Dave	10	M	W				Do							/				23
24			" Thos.	3	M	W				Do											24
25			Reed Laura	18	F	W				Do											25
26	371	461	Levit Thos F	38	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Ala	/								/		26
27			Levit Wm. C.	40	M	W				Do	/								/		27
28			Levit Addie	12	F	W				Ark											28
29			Levit Ida	10	F	W				Ark											29
30			Levit Lizzy	30	F	W				Ala	/										30
31			" Ally	15	F	W				Ark											31
32			" Ella	13	F	W				Do											32
33			" Mattie	10	F	W				Do											33
34			" Jimmy	4	M	W				Texas											34
35			" Annie	1	F	W				Do											35
36			Hill Jack	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Ala							/		/		36
37			Coal Mary	45	F	Mu	House Servant	/		La							/				37
38			Brady Kate	36	F	W	Do	/		Do	/						/				38
39			Levit Grun	12	M	B	Do	/		Ala							/				39
40	372	462	Luand Henry	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	/	5000	La							/		/		40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, / " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 9

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — D Murray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—White (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Levand Bevay	30	M	W				La							X			
2		Lenard Kely	1	M	W				Texas							X			
3		Bradley Lanna	16	F	M	Farm Laborer	V		La							/			
4		Perrin Amanda	20	F	W				Miss										
5	373	463 Carter Green	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	300	Georgia							/		/	
6		Washington Polly	60	F	B				Do							/			
7	374	464 Alexander [illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	V	700	Ala									/	
8		Alexander Laura	26	F	W				Do										
9	375	465 Harwell Janes	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	V	250	Do									/	
10		— Annie	38	F	W			200	Do							/			
11		— Marthy	16	F	W				Do										
12		— Perry	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	V		Do										
13		— Thomas	12	M	W	Do	V		Texas							/			
14		— Cara	7	F	W				Texas							X			
15		— Green	18	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		Penn							/			
16		Messengedas W.	36	M	W	Lawyer	V		Ala									/	
17	376	466 Odum George	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	100	Georgia							/		/	
18		— Julia	20	F	B				Do							/			
19		— Mariah	15	F	B				Do							/			
20		— Caroline	12	F	B				Do							/			
21		— Wise	10	M	B				Do							/			
22		— Jane	9	F	B				Do							X			
23	377	467 Ross Mullin	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	100	Georgia							/		/	
24		— Anna	20	F	B				Georgia							/			
25		— Willi	1	M	B				Texas							X			
26		Odum George	2	M	B				Texas							X			
27	378	468 Brice Cely	40	F	B				Georgia							/			
28		— Emma	19	F	B				Do							/			
29		— Thadeaus	5	M	B				Georgia							X			
30		— Dinny	8	M	B				Do							X			
31		— Randal	9	M	B				Do							X			
32	379	469 Dyan Chas	21	M	B			40	Do						/			/	
33		— Emmily	25	F	B				La										
34		— Lilly	2	F	B				Texas							X			
35		— Perry	18	M	B				Lea										
36		— Kelly	16	F	B				Texa										
37	380	470 Barton Jake	42	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	50	Ala							/		/	
38		— Nancy	35	F	B				Do							/			
39		— Fanny	11	F	B				Do							/			
40		— Thos	12	M	B				Do							/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____ " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

8

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870. 190

Post Office: Calvert — J Dowdy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	381	471	Calhoun Lucy	49	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓	30	South Ca.					1	1		1	
2			— Lilena	22	f	B				Virginia					1	1			
3			— Liza	14	f	B				Texas					1	1			
4			Tubb Bill	18	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas					1	1			
5			Barton Jerry	14	m	m	Do	✓		Texas					1	1			
6	382	472	Cathron James	33	m	m	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark					1	1		1	
7			Cathron Willie	2	f	m				Texas									
8			Rapuen Nancy	30	f	m				Miss					1	1			
9	383	473	Brown Dick	26	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Georgia					1	1		1	
10			— Lizzy	35	f	B				Virginia					1	1			
11			— John	21	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ga					1	1		1	
12			— Bettie	9	f	B				Do									
13	384	474	Reese Bill	35	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Kentucky					1	1		1	
14			— Rosa	30	f	B				Miss					1	1			
15			— Click	12	m	B	Do	✓		Ark					1	1			
16			— Lauza	6	f	B				Do									
17			— George	2	m	B				Texas									
18			— Mary	30	f	B				Ark					1				
19	385	475	Wrightville Wm	37	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn					1	1		1	
20			— Rosa	27	f	B				Ark					1	1			
21			— Feby	11	f	B				Texas					1	1			
22			— Violet	1	f	B				Do									
23	386	476	Hendrick Mose	36	m	m	Farm Laborer	✓	125	Ala					1	1		1	
24			— Barbry	20	f	B	Do	✓		La					1	1			
25			— Mesy	13	f	B				Texas					1	1			
26			— Cinthy	10	f	B				Texas					1	1			
27			— Malsella	4	f	B				Texas									
28			— Robert	1	m	B				Texas									
29	387	477	Jeffed Jeff	23	m	B				Ala					1	1		1	
30			Glass Henderson	35	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn					1	1		1	
31			— Jane	20	f	B				Ark					1	1			
32			— Dennis	14	m	m	Do	✓		Texas					1	1			
33			— William	2	m	B				Texas									
34	388	478	Glover Cane	52	m	B	Do	✓		South Ca					1	1		1	
35			Glover Jennett	32	f	B				Virginia					1	1			
36	389	479	Smith Ady	26	m	B	Do	✓		Ala					1	1		1	
37			— Mallie	30	f	B				Miss					1	1			
38			— Clara	10	f	B				Texas					1	1			
39			— Paul	7	m	B				Texas									
40			— Sara	1	f	B				Texas									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11

Page No. 52

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
390	480	Hilburn Newton	36	m	m	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Emiline	25	f	m				Miss						/	/			
		— Liddy	4	f	m				Texas										
391	481	Hues Robt	22	m	B	Do	✓		Virginia						/	/		/	
		— Lelia	23	f	B	Do	✓		Miss						/	/			
392	482	Saunders John	25	m	B	Do	✓		North C						/	/		/	
		— Mary	30	f	B	Do	✓		Ark						/	/			
		— Mariah	4	f	B				Texas										
393	483	Johnson Jack	47	m	B	Do	✓		Georgia						/	/		/	
		— Manuera	22	f	B				Georgia						/	/			
		— Willie	2	m	B	Do			Texas										
		Turner Gus	20	m	B	Do	✓		Texas						/	/			
		Rooks Bill	20	m	B	Do	✓		Texas						/	/			
394	484	Barton Jack	47	m	B	Do	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Betsy	45	f	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Mina	3	f	B				Texas										
		Reed Robt	15	m	B	Do	✓		Texas						/	/			
		Reed Robt	24	m	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/		/	
395	485	Ryder Ed	48	m	B	Do	✓		Georgia						/	/		/	
		— An	65	f	B				Do						/	/			
		Warfield Ben	30	m	M	Do	✓		Penn						/	/		/	
		Ryder Aron	35	m	B	Do	✓		Georgia						/	/		/	
396	486	Barton Perry	69	m	B	Do	—		North C.						/	/		/	
		Williams Mit	35	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Fraby	34	f	B				Miss						/	/			
		— Larry	19	f	B				Lea						/	/			
		— Lawena	17	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Louis	22	m	B	Do	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		Barton Perry	17	m	B	Do	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Joanna	15	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Peggy	18	f	B				Ala						/	/			
		— Liza	2	f	B				Texas										
		— Lebura	2	f	B				Texas										
		Lee Bill	21	m	B	Do	—		Georgia						/	/		/	
397	487	Saunders Jack	24	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Betsy	19	f	B				Lea						/	/			
		— Lelly	9	f	B				Ark										
		— Harriet	1	f	B				Texas										
		Hatlin Sarah	60	f	B				North C						/	/			
398	488	Warren Ruins	40	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 15

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870. 191

Post Office: Calvert

J. C. Hardy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Warren Susan	26	F	B				Miss						/	/				1
		" Gracy	1	F	B				Texas											2
		Coleman G.	24	M	Ms	Farm Labour			"						/	/		/		3
		Smith George	24	m	B	" "			"						/	/		/		4
388	489	Mathues Betsy	50	F	B				Virginia						/	/				5
		" Harriet	26	F	B				Miss						/	/				6
		" John	17	m	B	" "			"						/	/		/		7
		" Betsy	13	F	B				"						/	/				8
		" Renar	12	F	B				"						/	/				9
		" Lewis	7	m	B				Texas											10
		" Ellen	5	F	B				"											11
		Monroe Elmira	40	F	B				Georgia						/	/				12
		" Margret	16	F	B				La						/	/				13
		" Henry	14	m	B	" "			"						/	/				14
		" Thos	10	m	B	" "			"						/	/				15
		" Lee	8	m	B				"											16
		" Nancy	2	F	B				"											17
		" Mack	7	m	B				"											18
400	490	Mitchel Eviline	18	F	B				Ala						/	/				19
		Hues Lizzie	25	F	B				"						/	/				20
		" Harris	30	m	B	" "			Miss						/	/		/		21
		" Lizzie	5	m	B				Texas											22
		" Jane	8	F	B				"											23
		" Julius	1	m	B				"											24
401	491	Vickers Wesley	26	m	B				Georgia						/	/		/		25
		" Nancy	27	F	B				Texas						/	/				26
		" Wesley	1	m	B				"											27
402	492	Keatley Andrew	41	m	W	Black Smith			Tenn									/		28
		" Sara	30	F	W				"											29
		" Lula	11	F	W				Texas						/	/				30
		" Jourdin	9	M	W				"											31
		" & Charles	5	M	W				"											32
		Lipscomb J. T.	23	M	W				South Ca									/		33
		Pinkney R. H.	23	M	W				Texas									/		34
403	493	Truman Bill	21	m	B	Laborer			Ala						/	/		/		35
		Perkins Dick	22	m	B	"			"						/	/		/		36
		" Betty	26	F	B				Texas											37
		" Alice	2	F	B				"											38
		" Dutch	4	F	B				"											39
		Bryant Salan	23	m	B	" "			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, 3

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind. _____

10

Page No. 54

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	404	444 Harris Harry	29	m	B	Farm Labor	V		Kentucky						/	/		/	
2		Burman Sam	21	m	B	Do	V		Ark						/	/		/	
3		Kinady Bill	26	m	B	"	V		Penn						/	/		/	
4		" Rina	24	F	m	Do	V		Texas						/	/			
5		Gains Ed	24	m	m	"	V		Georgia						/	/		/	
6		" Jane	19	F	B				Penn						/	/			
7	405	445 Barton Celia	40	F	B				"						/	/			
8		" John	14	m	B	Do	—		Texas						/	/			
9		" Lizzie	11	F	B				"						/	/			
10		Henris Joe	6	F	m				"						/	/			
11		Hamilton Bill	25	m	B	Do	V		Ky						/	/		/	
12		" Caroline	21	F	B				Texas						/	/			
13		Johnson Ky	28	m	B	Do	V		"						/	/		/	
14	406	445 Barton Bill	25	m	B	Do	V		Ark						/	/		/	
15		" Lizzie	23	F	B				Do						/	/			
16		" Catharine	14	F	B				Texas						/	/			
17		" Rugby	12	m	B				"						/	/		/	
18		Timmon Lindy	18	F	B				Ga						/	/			
19	407	446 Homes Sam	28	m	B	"	V		Ga						/	/		/	
20		" Lazy	23	F	B				"						/	/			
21		" Sep	10	F	B				"						/	/			
22		" Nellie	6	F	B				"										
23		" Granus	2	F	B				Virginia						/	/		/	
24	408	447 Coleman Bill	28	m	B	"	"	V	Texas						/	/			
25		" Lucy	21	F	B				Ark						/	/		/	
26		Brooks Wisly	26	m	B	"	"	V	Ga						/	/		/	
27		Wade Antny	40	m	B	"	"	V	Ga						/	/		/	
28		Brooks Levina	26	F	B				Ark						/	/			
29		Wade Dud	40	m	B	"	"	V	"						/	/		/	
30		Barton Dan	70	m	B	"	"	V	Ga						/	/		/	
31		" Lindy	70	F	B	"	"	V	"						/	/			
32		Bap George	98	m	B	"	"	—	Ark						/	/		/	
33		Miller Fred	27	m	B	"	"	—	Penn						/	/			
34		" Lettie	21	F	B	Housekeeper	V		"						/	/			
35		" Levy	10	m	B				"						/	/			
36	409	448 Barton Sally	70	F	B	"	"	V	Miss						/	/			
37		" Green	10	m	B				Texas						/	/			
38		" Ben	13	m	B				"						/	/			
39		Woodard Sally	22	F	B	"	"		"							/			
40		" Toney	1	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 56

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870. 192

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	410	500	Witt Wm J.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas								/	1
2	2			Davis Harriet	35	F	B	Keeps House			Ark						/	/		2
3	3			" Rosa	19	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/		3
4	4			" Abel	14	M	B	" "	—		"					/	/	/		4
5	5			" Hannah	50	F	B				"						/	/		5
6	6			" Balden	60	M	B				"						/	/	/	6
7	7	411	501	Britt Lucindy	22	F	B	Keeps House	—		This						/	/		7
8	8			" Ellen	8	F	B				Texas						/	/		8
9	9			" Wm	2	M	B				"									9
10	10			" John	1	M	B				"									10
11	11	412	502	Reed John	40	M	B	Farm L	✓		Ga						/	/	/	11
12	12			" Lucinay	42	F	B	Housekeep	—		Ky						/	/		12
13	13			" Lula	12	F	B				Ga						/	/		13
14	14			" Adam	3	M	B				Texas									14
15	15			" Sara	11	F	B				Ga						/	/		15
16	16			" Anny	1	F	B				Texas									16
17	17	413	503	Ross Ike	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/	/	17
18	18			" Tilly	22	F	B	Housekeeper	—		"						/	/		18
19	19			" Nancy	3	F	B				Texas									19
20	20			" George	2	M	B				"									20
21	21			" Lancy	1	F	B				"									21
22	22			" Lizzie	12	F	B				"						/	/		22
23	23	414	504	Eastwood Geo	30	M	B	Farm L	✓		Ark						/	/	/	23
24	24			" Rachel	32	F	B	Housek	—		"						/	/		24
25	25			" George	12	M	B				Texas									25
26	26			" Becky	20	F	B				Ark						/	/		26
27	27			" Eddy	16	F	B				"						/	/		27
28	28			" Cary	1	F	B				Texas									28
29	29			" Sam	5	M	B				"									29
30	30	415	505	Davis Jack	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"						/	/	/	30
31	31			" Lizzie	2	F	B				Texas									31
32	32	416	506	Davis Lango	35	M	B	" "	✓		Ark						/	/	/	32
33	33			" Lizzie	30	F	B	Housekeeper			"						/	/		33
34	34			" Mary	21	F	B				Texas						/	/		34
35	35			" Anni	20	F	B				"						/	/		35
36	36			" Sara	17	F	B				"						/	/		36
37	37			" Green	10	M	B				"						/	/		37
38	38			" Polly	5	F	B				"									38
39	39			" Wilson	4	M	B				"									39
40	40			" Lucy	2	F	B				"									40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 7

Page No. 56

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Patterson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
417	507	Coal Jeff	25	M	B	Laborer			Ala										
		" Henrietta	40	F	B	Hauck			"										
		" Roxy	18	F	B				"										
		" Bud	12	m	B				"										
		" Henry	8	m	B				Texas										
		" Cora	6	F	B				"										
		" Charlotta	3	F	B				"										
		" John	2	m	B				"										
418	508	Davis Hays	40	m	B	Laborer			Miss										
		" Mandy	30	F	B	Hauck			"										
		" Steve	20	m	B				"										
		" Balden	14	m	B				Texas										
		" Sally	8	F	B				"										
		" Tom	3	m	B				"										
419	509	Davis Jim	30	m	B	Laborer			"										
		" Lizzie	32	F	B	Hauck			"										
		" Davy	4	F	B				"										
		Baby Davis	70	F	B				Ala										
420	510	" Ruben	50	m	B	Laborer			Texas										
		" Cornily	30	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
421	511	Michel Jake	80	m	B	Invalid			Ala										
		" Abe	40	m	B	Laborer			"										
		" Lucinda	30	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
		" Josey	6	F	B				"										
		" Jack	3	m	B				Texas										
422	512	Taylor Shanon	35	m	B	Laborer			Ala										
		" Mariah	30	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
		" Henry	3	m	B				Texas										
		" John	5	m	B				"										
		" Mose	18	m	B	Laborer			"										
423	513	Taylor Mar	23	m	B	" "			Ga										
		" Roxy	70	F	B	Hauck			"										
		" Linday	30	F	B				"										
		" Wasta	21	m	B	Laborer			"										
		" Henry	18	m	B	" "			"										
		" Dolly	16	F	B				"										
		" Peggy	14	F	B				"										
		" John	10	m	B				Texas										
		" Thos	20	m	B	" "			"										
		" Emiah	21	m	B	" "			"										10

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870. 193

Post Office: Calvert J Tunday, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
424	314	Mitchal Penn	30	m	B	Farm Laborer	V	100	Ala						/	/		/	
		— Dicie	40	f	B				Do						/	/			
		— Perry	23	m	B	Do	V	50	Do						/	/		/	
		— Lucindy	21	f	B				Do						/	/			
		— John Henry	3	m	B				Texas										
		— Sara	4	f	B				Do										
		— Lucy	1	f	B				Do										
425	315	Ross Mealy	45	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
		— Polly	45	f	B				Do						/	/			
		— Dandle	20	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/			
		— Barton	18	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/			
		— Luke	14	m	B	Do	—		Do						/	/			
		— Peter	12	m	B	Do	—		Texas						/	/			
		— Lucas	10	m	B	Do	—		Do						/	/			
		— Bill	8	m	B				Do										
426	316	Belfin Ike	40	m	B	Do	V		Georgia						/	/		/	
		— Susan	33	f	B	Keeps house	V		Do						/	/			
427	317	Crank Ran	30	m	B	Farm Laborer	V		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	28	f	B				Do						/	/			
		— John	1	m	B				Texas										
		Johnson, Monroe	25	m	M	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
		Sarie Lula	19	f	B	Do	V		Do						/	/			
		Crank Sam	26	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
428	318	Hanna James	31	f	W	Farmer	3000	2000	South C									/	
		— Martha	42	f	W	Keeps house			Ala										
		— James Wm	17	m	W				Texas										
		— Mary	12	f	W				Texas										
		— Harwood	3	m	W				Do										
		— Emma	1	f	W				Do										
		— Mariah	13	f	B	Home Sat	V		Ark						/	/			
		— Caesar	11	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/			
		— Lan	6	f	M	Do	—		Texas										
429	319	Larson Elaburn	30	m	B	Farm Laborer	V	100	Ala						/	/		/	
		— Kitty	16	f	B				Tenn						/	/			
		— Landya	28	f	B				Do						/	/			
		— Melton	6	m	B				Texas										
		— Ephoun	3	m	B				Do										
430	320	Arnold Moses	24	m	B	Do	—		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Grigby	36	f	B	Keeps House			Tenn						/	/			
		— Lee	18	f	B				Texas						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 10

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sep, 1870.

D Fourdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Calvert

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Arnold Mark	7	M	B				Texas											1
		— Margaret	6	F	B				Texas											2
		— Lizzy	5	F	B				Do											3
		— Laura	17	F	B				Texas											4
		Stutman L	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do											5
		Williams Louis	22	M	B	Do			Do											6
		Albert West	19	M	B	Do			Do											7
431	321	Dennis Ryly	13	M	B	Do			Ala											8
		— Anne	31	F	B				Do											9
		— William	13	M	B	Do			Do											10
		— Catherine	3	F	B				Texas											11
		— Zilfy	1	F	B				Do											12
		Scott Bill	21	M	B	Do			Do											13
		Arnold Mary	1	F	B				Do											14
432	322	Jefferson Chas	44	M	B	Do			Virginia											15
		— Jane	40	F	B	Keeps Home			Ala											16
		— Jack	20	M	B	Farm Do Labor			Do											17
		— Mariah	19	F	B				Do											18
		+ Dunk	15	M	B	Do			Do											19
		Williams John	21	M	B	Do			Do											20
		— Rose	12	F	B				Texas											21
		— Palle	8	F	B				Do											22
		— Ann	18	F	B				Do											23
433	323	Parnell John	40	M	B	Do			Ala											24
		— Easter	30	F	B	Keeps House			Do											25
		— Elburn	16	M	B	Do			Texas											26
		— Robt	15	M	B	Do			Do											27
		— Edward	14	M	B	Do			Do											28
		— Jack	13	M	B	Do			Do											29
		— Celina	4	F	B				Do											30
		— Cara	2	F	B				Do											31
		— Bob	14	M	B	Do			Do											32
434	324	Ballard Jim	35	M	B	Do			Do											33
		— Anny	45	F	B				Do											34
435	325	Dobbin Eppurr	30	M	B	Do			Miss											35
		— Emma	20	F	B	Keeps House			Do											36
		— Leames	3	M	B				Texas											37
		— Mary	1	F	B				Do											38
		— Indiana	45	F	B				Do											39
	2	Givens George & James	5	M	B															40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 5-9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870. 194

Post Office: Calvert — J Dowdy, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	436	426	Henderson Robt	35	m	B	Farm Laborer	V		Miss						/	/		/	
2			— Clarissa	30	f	B	Keeps House	V		Do						/	/			
3			— Daryl Huntney	35	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
4			— Liza	23	f	B				Do						/	/			
5	437	427	Jones Alfred	25	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
6			Philips Harriet	25	f	B	Do			Ala						/	V			
7			— Cross Cretia	23	f	B	Do			Do						/	/			
8			— India	7	f	B				Texas						/	/			
9			— Lesey	5	m	B				Do						/	/			
10			— John	1	m	B				Do						/	/			
11	438	428	Hannah Sam	30	m	W	Farmer	V	800	Ala									/	
12			— Lizy	24	f	W	Keeps House	V		Do						/	/			
13			— Helen	4	f	W				Texas						/	/			
14			— Martha	30	f	B	Farm Lab	V		Ark						/	/			
15			— Mariah	14	f	B	Do	V		Do						/	/			
16			— Ellen	3	f	B				Texas						/	/			
17	439	429	Tidwell Thos	35	m	B	Farm Laborer	V		Ark						/	/		/	
18			— Mary	30	f	B	Keeps House			Do						/	/			
19			— Alfred	14	m	B	Do			Do						/	/			
20			— Jane	12	f	B				Do						/	/			
21			— Dina	10	f	B				Do						/	/			
22			— George	8	m	B				Texas						/	/			
23			— Sam	4	m	B				Do						/	/			
24			— Bird	2	f	B				Do										
25	440	430	Hammon, Miles	30	m	B	Do	V		Ark						/	/		/	
26			— Bob	45	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/			
27			— Peggy	6	f	B				Texas						/	/			
28			— Anny	30	f	B	Do			Do						/	/			
29	441	431	Elmn Lim	28	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
30			— Peggy	25	f	B				Do						/	/			
31			— Candy	1	f	B				Do						/	/			
32	442	432	Parson Henry	30	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
33			— Susan	28	f	B	Do			Do						/	/			
34			— Lee	5	m	M				Do						/	/			
35			— Jim	4	m	M				Do						/	/			
36			Williams Tom	54	m	B	Do	V		Ark						/	/		/	
37			— Ann	40	f	B				Do						/	/			
38	443	433	Dawden Wm	40	m	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
39			— Pinky	25	f	B	Housekeeper			Do						/	/			
40			— Betsy	7	f	B				Texas						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 10

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Attakapas, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Landry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lawsden Polly	3/	f	B				Texas										
		— John	3	m	B				Do										
444	334	Stutes Jack	33	m	m	Farm Laborer	✓		Do						✓	✓		✓	
		— Hiney	28	f	m				Do						✓	✓			
		— Liney	3/	f	B				Do										
		— Francis	3	f	B				Do										
		— John	2	m	B				Do										
		— Emma	1	f	B				Do										
445	335	Lawsden Lee	50	m	B	Do	✓		Ark						✓			✓	
		— Charlett	45	f	B	Keep House	—		Do						✓				
		— Willis	20	m	B	Do	✓		Do						✓				
		— Sara	17	f	B				Do						✓				
		— George	12	m	B	Do	—		Do						✓				
		— Evilina	10	f	B				Texas						✓				
		— Rubin	6	m	B				Do										
		— Betsy	2/	f	B				Do						✓				
446	336	Young Lum	30	m	B	Do	✓		Do						✓			✓	
		— Jennace	25	f	B				Do						✓				
		— Julia	3	f	B				Do										
		— Thornton	2	m	B				Do									✓	
447	337	Johnson Bill	40	m	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓			
		— Susan	28	f	B	Do	—		Do						✓	✓			
		— Julia	12	f	m				Do										
		— Bill	2	m	B				Do										
		— Clarry	50	f	B				Di						✓	✓			
448	338	Sinus Henry	35	m	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓		✓	
		— Lary	35	f	B	Do	—		Do						✓	✓			
		— John	12	m	B				Do						✓	✓			
		— Robt	11	m	B				Do						✓	✓			
		— Julia	7	f	B				Do										
		— Polly	4	f	B				Do										
449	339	Willington Camp	35	m	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓		✓	
		— Tildy	25	f	B				Do						✓	✓			
		Ross Lady	21	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
		— Millie	2	m	B				Texas										
450	340	Nilson John	45	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
		— Liza	45	f	B				Do						✓	✓			
		— Pauce	30	m	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓		✓	
		— Paddy	19	f	B	Do	—		Do						✓	✓			
		— Ann	12	f	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

9

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870. 195

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	451	541	Tarch Ary	35	m	B	Farmer	1	Virginia									✓	
2			" Fanny	30	f	B			"										
3			" Celia	8	f	B			Texas										
4			" Jane	7	f	B			"										
5			" Lina	5	m	B			"										
6			" Wm	3	m	B			"										
7			" Norman	1	m	B			"										
8	452	542	Hastings Sam	40	m	m	"	"	✓	Ark								✓	
9			" Caroline	30	f	B			"										
10			" Sophia	18	f	B			"										
11			" Catherine	12	f	B			"										
12			" Leo	11	m	B			Texas										
13			" Green	9	m	B			"										
14			" Laura	1	f	B			"										
15			" Henry	3	m	B			"										
16			" Scott	1	m	B			"										
17	453	543	Hardy Jake	40	m	B	"	"	✓	Georgia								✓	
18			" Martha	35	f	B			"										
19			" Caroline	15	f	B			"										
20			" Marion	16	m	B			Texas										
21			" Ann	7	f	B			"										
22			" Lou	4	f	B			"										
23			" Vina	1	f	B			"										
24			" Betty	40	f	B			"										
25			" Laura	16	m	B			"										
26	454	544	Townson Andy	22	m	B	"	"	✓	"								✓	
27			" Lucy	21	f	B			"										
28			" Alice	1	f	B			"										
29	455	545	Davis Jane	50	f	B			Ark										
30			" Prince	21	m	B	"	"	✓	"								✓	
31			" Jake	15	m	B	"	"	✓	"									
32			" Martha	13	f	B			Texas										
33			" Lucy	7	f	B			"										
34			" Martin	1	m	B			"										
35			" Billy	3	m	B			"										
36			" Antie	1	m	B			"										
37	456	546	Sap Dan	40	m	B	"	"	✓	Ark								✓	
38			Ellen	23	f	B			"										
39			Kate	6	f	B			Texas										
40			Liggie	5	f	B			Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 7, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Caledonia — J Burge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sarp Elvira	3	m	B				Texas										
2	457	547	Wiseh Jake	40	M	B	Farm Labor	V	160	Georgia						/	/		/	
3			" Cintia	30	F	B				Ala						/				
4			" Lilly	20	F	B				Texas						/	/			
5			Jarvis	10	M	B				"						/	/			
6			Silvia	9	F	B				"										
7			George	4	M	B				"										
8	458	548	Gordon Markus	50	M	B	"	"	V	Virginia						/	/		/	
9			" Charity	36	F	B				Ala						/	/			
10			George	21	M	B				Ark						/				
11			Harriet	17	F	B				do						/	/			
12			Lilly	20	F	B				do						/				
13			Anderson	15	M	B				do						/	/			
14			Wiss Sip	21	M	B	"	"	V	Ala						/	/		/	
15			" Rachel	5	F	B				Texas										
16	459	549	Michel George	40	M	B	"	"	V	Ala						/	/		/	
17			" Martha	28	F	B				Penn						/	/			
18			Sayler	10	M	B	"	"	V	Texas						/	/			
19			Virginy	13	M	B	"	"	—	"							/			
20			Robert	10	M	B	"	"	—	"										
21			Heater	6	F	B				"										
22			Sarah	5	F	B				"										
23			Frances	2	F	B				"										
24			Lewis	2	F	B				"										
25	460	550	Wiss, Mitchel	25	M	M	"	"	V	Ala						/	/		/	
26			" Emeline	22	F	M				do						/	/			
27			Miles	1	M	M				Texas										
28			Lafayette	5/12	F	M				Virginia						/	/			
29			Bell	15	M	M	"	"	V	Texas						/	/			
30	461	551	Michel Reuben	47	M	B	"	"	V	Penn						/	/		/	
31			" Jane	50	F	B				Miss						/	/		—	
32			" Nelson	33	M	B	"	"	✓	Ala						/	/		/	
33			Emily	25	F	B				do										
34			Lewis	20	F	B				Texas										
35			Joseph	4	M	B				"										
36			Henrietta	2	M	B				"										
37			Catherine	20	F	B				"						/	/			
38			Elton	5	F	B				"										
39			Steven	1	M	B				"										
40			Sara	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Justice Dist No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870. 196

Post Office: Calvert — Burdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
463	553	Drew Peter	45	m	B	Farm Labor			Virginia									/		1
		" Adalin	20	f	B				"						/	/				2
		" Jane	1	m	B				Texas											3
464	554	Nichol Harriet	63	m	B	" "			Tenn						/	/		/		4
		" Kitty	60	f	B				"						/	/				5
		" Lucy	80	f	B				Ark						/	/				6
465	555	Berger John	35	m	M	" "			Virginia						/	/		/		7
		" Haley	10	f	B				Ala						/	/				8
		" Johny	2	m	B				Texas											9
466	556	Robertson James	35	m	B	" "			Virginia						/	/		/		10
		" Lilly	60	f	B				"						/	/				11
		Lewis Isaac	23	m	B	" "			"						/	/		/		12
467	557	Thompson Ike	21	m	B	" "			Ark						/	/		/		13
		" Emely	45	f	B				Tenn						/	/				14
468	558	Curry Lucie	25	m	B	" "			Virginia						/	/		/		15
		" Lucen	26	f	B				Texas						/	/				16
		" Fred	2	m	B				Texas											17
		" Larry	1	m	B				"											18
469	559	Douglas Fulton	27	m	M	" "			Tenn						/	/		/		19
		" Tearry	24	f	B				Texas						/	/				20
		" Josephine	7	f	B				Texas											21
		Amelia	4	f	B				"											22
		Arthur	2	m	B				"											23
		Susan	10	f	B				"											24
470	560	Jackson Jim	35	m	B	" "			Virginia						/	/		/		25
		" Easter	30	f	B				Geo						/	/				26
		Martha	12	f	B				Texas											27
		Lefy	75	f	B				Virginia											28
471	561	Nichel Eliza	28	m	B	" "			Ala						/	/		/		29
		" Morgan	23	f	B				Virginia						/	/				30
472	562	Thompson Tom	30	m	B	" "			Ala						/	/		/		31
		" Lucindy	25	f	B				Geo						/	/				32
		Charity	12	f	B				Texas						/	/				33
473	563	Taylor Henry	30	m	B	" "			"						/	/		/		34
		" Martha	20	f	B				Geo						/	/				35
		Tompson Hardy	17	m	B				Geo						/	/				36
		" Mark	2	m	B				Geo						/	/				37
		" Emiline	13	f	B				Geo						/	/				38
		Shotwell Willis	20	m	B				Geo						/	/				39
		Nichel Lewis	4	m	B				Geo											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

12

Page No. 64

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	424	564	Nash Willis	35	M	B	Farm Labour	V		Ark					/	/		/	
2			" Lizzie	35	F	B				Do					/	/			
3			Willie	7	M	B				Texas					/	/			
4			Randy	5	M	B				Do									
5			Carter Wm	25	M	B	" "	V		"					/	/		/	
6			Mariah	21	F	B				"					/	/			
7			Adeline	5	F	B				"					/	/			
8			Thurlow Wm	20	M	B	" "	V		"					/	/		/	480
9	425	565	Terrell Alson	41	M	W	Farmer	6000	20000	Virginia								/	
10			" Sallie	25	F	W			13000	Ala									
11			" Constance	20	F	W				Mo									
12			Lucy	18	F	W				Do									
13			Lilla	17	F	W				Texas									481
14			" Earnest	15	M	W				Do									
15			Arthur	13	M	W				Do									
16			Bettie	3	F	W				Do									
17			Howard	1	M	W				Do									
18			Armstur Jany	25	F	B	House Servt	V		Ark					/	/			
19			Martha	21	F	B				Texas					/	/			482
20			Marcus	14	M	B	" "			Do					/	/			
21			Mary	13	F	B	" "			Do					/	/			
22	426	566	Wright Edward	28	M	B	Farm Labour	V		Ga					/	/		/	483
23			" Ellen	28	F	B				Do					/	/			
24			" Mary	12	F	B				Do					/	/			
25			Jack	10	M	B				Texas						/			
26			Dorah	8	F	B				Do									
27			Jeff	2	M	B				Do									
28	427	567	Reece Dolly	50	F	B				Ga					/	/			484
29			" Wm	24	M	B	" "	"	V	"					/	/		/	
30			" Ann	26	F	B				"					/	/			
31			" Harriet	5	F	B				Texas					/	/			
32			Eddy	11	M	B				Texas					/	/			
33			Josiah	10	M	B				Do					/	/			
34	428	568	Townsan Lazon	30	M	B	" "	"	V	"					/	/		/	485
35			Reece Arty	8		F	B				"									
36			Townsan Ellen	26	F	B				"					/	/			
37			" Haley	10	F	B				"					/	/			486
38			" George	3	M	B				"						/			
39			" Margret	9	F	B				"									
40			" Lizzie	2	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 40 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

6

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug., 1870. 197

Post Office: Calvert — J. Lumby, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	4	5	6	Davis Calvin	40	M	B	Farmer	1						1	1			1
2	2				Banks Rhis	43	m	w	Farmer	1									1	2
3	3				— Rachel	24	F	w												3
4	4				— Mary J.	15	F	w												4
5	5				— Martha	5	F	w												5
6	6				Flynn John	24	M	w	Day Laborer	1	Ireland								1	6
7	7				— Catherine	22	F	w												7
8	7	480	530		Banks William	1	m	w											1	8
9	8				Crockett John	45	M	w	Farmer	1									1	9
10	10				— Catharine	40	F	w											X	10
11	11				— Mary E	14	F	w												11
12	12				— Richard	7	M	w												12
13	13	481	531		Hunt Peter	21	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	13
14	14				— Anna	22	F	B								1	1			14
15	15				Crockett Jas	4	M	w												15
16	16				Hunley Eli	30	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	16
17	17				Hunt Geo	24	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	17
18	18				— Jas	1	m	B												18
19	19	482	532		Banks Jonathan	32	M	w	Farmer	1						1	1		1	19
20	20				— Anthony	25	M	w								1	1			20
21	21				— Clay	21	M	w												21
22	22	483	533		Johnson Lewis	45	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	22
23	23				— Margaret	40	F	B								1	1			23
24	24				— Dinah	14	F	B								1	1			24
25	25				— Frank	3	m	B												25
26	26				— Emma	1	F	B												26
27	27				Brown Andrew	17	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1			27
28	28	484	534		Wright Lewis	19	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1			28
29	29				— Alvina	25	F	B								1	1			29
30	30				— Emma	8	F	B								1	1			30
31	31	485	535		Thompson John	35	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	31
32	32				— Emma	30	F	B								1	1			32
33	33				— Julia	12	F	B								1	1			33
34	34	486	536		Miller Jno	45	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	34
35	35				— Lucinda	30	F	B								1	1			35
36	36				— Dinah	2	F	B												36
37	37	487	537		Jackson Charles	20	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1			37
38	38				— Ann	18	F	B								1	1			38
39	39	488	538		Williams Eli	45	m	B	Farmer	1						1	1		1	39
40	40				— George	20	M	B								1	1			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lemon No 1, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Calumet — J. Lemon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Neal	3	m	B				Texas										
2		— Caroline	1	f	B				do										
3	488	579 Stewart Ed	20	m	B	Laborer			do						1	1		1	
4		Brown Henry	23	m	B	do			do						1	1			
5		— Penny	20	f	B	[illegible]			do						1	1			
6		— Delia	24	f	B				do						1	1			
7	489	580 Taylor Benjamin	58	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	
8		— Emaline	33	f	B				do						1	1			
9		— Henry	7	f	B				do										
10		— Lyman	4	f	B				do										
11		— Sarah	2	f	B				do										
12		Buck Baker	23	m	B	Farmer do			do									1	
13		— Anna	16	f	B				do						1	1			
14	491	581 Banks Burrel	42	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	
15		— Mary	41	f	B	do do			do						1	1			
16		— Frank	23	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	
17		— Ruby	18	m	B	do do			do						1	1			491
18		— Ruth	15	f	B	do do			do						1	1			
19		— Dora	12	f	B	do do			do						1	1			
20		— Sally	21	f	B				do						1	1			
21	492	582 James Thomas	31	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	
22		— Jane	21	f	B				do						1	1			
23		— Jessie	3	f	B				do										
24		— Mary	1	f	B				do						1	1			
25	493	583 Burton Felix	25	m	B	do do			Miss						1	1		1	491
26		— Amanda	20	f	B				do						1	1			
27		— Emma	2	f	B				Texas										
28		— Jeff ~~Thomas~~	~~4~~	~~m~~	B				do			July							
29	494	Burks Jeff	20	m	B	do do			do						1	1			
30		— Richd	20	f	B				do						1	1			
31		Holmes Sam	30	m	B	do do			Ga						1	1		1	
32		— Francis	26	f	B				do						1	1			
33		— Emma	6	f	B				do										
34	495	584 Burks Ed	25	m	B	do do			Ga						1	1		1	
35		— Emily	30	f	B				do						1	1			
36		Williams Jesse	20	m	B	do do			do						1	1			
37		Isaac Dicks	22	m	B	do do			do						1	1			
38		Isaac Jesse	30	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	
39		— Jane	24	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	
40		— Thomas	24	m	B	do do			do						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

12

33 Lem 89 89

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

198

Post Office: Calvert — J. Purely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	493	588	Rust Christian	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas										1
2			Burnett W	42	F	W	Keeping House		$1,000	Alabama									1	2
3			— Lucy	17	F	W				Do										3
4			— Polk	12	M	W				Texas										4
5			— Little	10	M	W				Do										5
6			— Clark	8	M	W				Do										6
7			Burnett Ann	38	F	B	Farm Laborer			Do										7
8			Burnett Emma	13	F	W				Miss										8
9			Martha L	11	F	W				Do										9
10			— Quitman	8	M	W				Texas										10
11			Burnett Francis	11	F	B				Texas										11
12			— Amanda	8	F	B				Do										12
13			— Lewis	1	M	B				Do										13
14			Eliza Curtis	36	F	W				[illegible]									1	14
15			Rutus Cyrus	33	M	W		$300		North Carolina									1	15
16			Rush Chas	31	M	W				Kentucky	1	1							1	16
17	494	588	Connie Ann	38	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Virginia						1	1		1	17
18			— Nancy	14	F	B				Alabama						1	1			18
19			— Annie	13	F	B				Texas						1	1			19
20			— Elizabeth	11	F	B				Do										20
21			— Martha	10	F	B				Do										21
22			— Archy	8	M	B				Do										22
23			— Harriett	8	F	B				Do										23
24			— Nelson	2	M	B				Do										24
25	497	588	Burnett Henry	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina						1	1		1	25
26			— Jemima	28	F	B				Alabama						1	1			26
27			— Henry	10	M	B				Texas										27
28			— Eliza	25	F	B				Va						1	1			28
29	498	588	Burnett Chas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Illinois						1	1		1	29
30			— Lucinda	26	F	B				Do						1	1			30
31			Peggy Ann	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Do						1	1		1	31
32	499	588	Lucinda J	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	—		Texas						1	1		1	32
33			— America	21	F	B				Miss						1	1			33
34			— Ann	20	M	B				Texas										34
35			— Jenny	7	F	B				Do										35
36			— Josephine	5	F	B				Do										36
37			Patton Jake	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	—		Do						1	1		1	37
38	500	588	Burnett J.	45	F	B				North Carolina						1	1			38
39			— Samuel	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	—		Texas						1	1		1	39
40			— Abner	20	M	B	Farm Laborer	—		Do						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Burleson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Oct., 1870.

Post Office: Caldwell — J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Burris Calvin	24	M	B			Ga						1	1			
2			— Emily	2	F	B			Texas										
3	501	591	Self Letha	28	F	B			Ga						1	1			
4			— Mattie	5	F	B			Texas										
5			— Henry	2	M	B			—										
6	502	592	Pillow A	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	—	Ga						1	1		1	
7			— Temp	30	F	B			do						1	1			
8			— Harriet	13	F	B			Texas						1	1			
9			— Solomon	11	M	B			do										
10			— Henry	8	M	B			Ga										
11			— Benj	7	M	B			do										
12			— Louisa	6	F	B			do										
13			— Ann	5	F	B			do										
14			— Lucy	2	F	B			do										
15	503	593	Burris Alex	23	M	B	Farm Laborer	do	do	—					1	1		1	
16			— Ellen	21	F	B			Ga						1	1			
17			— Richard	1	M	B			Texas										
18	504	594	Burris Sam	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	do	do	—					1	1		1	
19			— Caroline	30	F	B			do						1	1			
20			— Sam	6	M	B			Texas										
21			— Sarah	3	F	B			do										
22			— Bell	2	F	B			do										
23			— Dan	2	M	B			do										
24			— Jim	1	M	B			do										
25			Self Minnie	16	F	B			Ga						1	1			
26			— Annie	13	M	B			do						1	1			
27			— Benjamin	29	M	B	Farm Laborer	do	do	—					1	1		1	
28	505	595	Self Selina	30	M	B	do	do	do	—					1	1		1	
29			— Rena	26	F	B			do						1	1			
30			— Cyrus	6	M	B			Texas										
31	506	596	Odom Morgan	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	do	do	—					1	1		1	
32	5		— Lilly	30	F	B			do						1	1			
33	507	597	Burris Wm Rob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	do	do	—					1	1		1	
34			— Lilly	40	F	B			do						1	1			
35			— Minnie	9	M	B			Texas										
36			— Lyman	4	M	B			do										
37			Burris Lin	1	M	B			Texas										
38			— Marion	24	M	M	Farm Laborer	do	do	—					1	1		1	
39			— Matilda	22	F	M			do						1	1			
40			— Brinda	13	F	M			do						1	1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 1, in the County of Bastrop, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

199

Post Office: Cedar

J. Perry, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	548 548 James Allen	23	m	B	Farm Laborer			Miss						1	1		1	
2	2	— Nancy	30	f	B				La						1	1			
3	3	— Adelaide	5/12	f	B				La										
4	4	— Josie	12	m	B	do do	—		La										
5	5	— Laura	6	f	B				Texas										
6	6	549 549 Josie Perry	26	m	B	do do	✓		Miss						1	1		1	
7	7	— Harriet	30	f	B	do do	✓		La										
8	8	— Lewis	12	f	B				Texas										
9	9	550 6 Henry Adams	52	m	B	do do	✓		N C						1	1		1	
10	10	— Virginia	15	f	B				La						1	1			
11	11	— Melinda	50	f	B				N C						1	1			
12	12	— Anthony	16	m	B	do do	✓		La						1	1			
13	13	Jacob Lewis	32	m	B	do do	✓		La						1	1		1	
14	14	551 6 Wm Lilland	54	m	B	do do	✓		La						1	1		1	
15	15	— Emily	34	f	B				La						1	1			
16	16	— Virginia	11	f	B				La						1	1			
17	17	— Green	9	m	B				Texas										
18	18	— Lucy	6	f	B	do do			Texas										
19	19	552 6 Rich Lewis	42	m	B	do do	✓		La						1	1		1	
20	20	— Celia	20	f	B				La						1	1			
21	21	— Jemmy	3	m	B				Texas										
22	22	— Emily ~~3/12~~							La				July						
23	23	— Lucia	48	f	B				La						1	1			
24	24	— Delia	30	f	B				La										
25	25	553 6 Benny Lewis	23	m	B	do do	✓		La						1	1		1	
26	26	— Julia	23	f	B				La						1	1			
27	27	— Lewis	4	f	B				La										
28	28	— Lucy	1 9/12	f	B				La						1	1			
29	29	554 6 Williams Nelson	23	m	B	do do	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
30	30	— Rose	6/12	f	B				La						1	1			
31	31	— Jeff	7	m	B				Texas										
32	32	— Nelson	4	f	B				La										
33	33	— Gracy	10	f	B				La						1	1			
34	34	555 5 6 Jefferson Perry	30	f	B	do do	✓		La						1	1			
35	35	— Abel	10	m	B	do do	—		La						1	1			
36	36	— Julia	2	m	B				La										
37	37	— Emma	5/12	f	B				La										
38	38	— Solomon	3	m	B				La										
39	39	556 6 Noah Lewis	60	m	B	do do	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
40	40	— Jane	24	f	M				La									1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 10

Dw P 199

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Twp, in the County of Richland, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Celina

J Penny Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hubert Mann	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	0		Ohio									/	
2		Margaret	23	F	W	do do	0		do									/	
3	517	507	Frank Ebey	40	M	B	do do	0		do						/	/		/	
4		— Nancy	45	F	B				do						/	/			
5		— Lucy	15	F	B				Ohio						/	/			
6		— Lucy	12	M	B	do do	—		do						/	/			
7		— Lewis	8	M	B				do										
8		— Rena	6	F	B				do										
9		— Clarence	3	M	B				do										
10		— Infant	1	M	B				do										
11		— Lucy	11	F	B				do						/	/			
12	514	508	Burk Ely	38	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/		/	
13		— Emily	38	F	B				do						/	/			
14		— Bunna	9	F	B				do										
15	519	503	Burton Ely	40	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/		/	
16		— Mary	30	F	B				do						/	/			
17		— Myrtle	12	F	B				do						/	/			
18		— Rena	8	F	B				do										
19		— Irene	5	F	B				do										
20		— Willy	3	F	B				do										
21	520	510	Burfield Nelson	30	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/		/	
22		— Cyrus	5	F	B				do										
23		— Elmira	12	F	B				do										
24		— Nelson	10	M	B				do										
25		— Frank	9	M	B				do										
26		— Charles	4	M	B				do										
27		— Ada	3	F	B				do										
28	521	511	Cub Charles	30	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/		/	
29		— Nelson	20	F	B				do						/	/			
30		— Hermie	12	F	B				Ohio										
31		— Daniel	5	M	B				do										
32	522	512	Hiram Ely	21	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/		/	
33		— Henry	28	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/			/	
34		Sept W	42	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/			/	
35		— Hannah	23	F	B				do						/	/				
36		— Preston	15	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/				
37		— Lucy	7	F	B				Ohio											
38		— Jno	3	M	B				do											
39		— Martin	1/12	M	B				do				Mar							
40		— Dale Ely	25	M	B	do do	V		do						/	/			/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

11

Page No. 200

NEW Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 1, in the County of Benton, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calumet — J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

200

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.: or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years, of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lunkum Benj	21	M	B	Ser Laborer			Ala						1	1				1
		— Nelius	2	m	B				Iowa											2
		— Hannah	10	F	B				Ala											3
223	113	Henley Peter	43	m	B	Laborer			Va						1	1		1		4
		— Mary	40	F	B				Ala						1	1				5
		— Albert	8	m	B				Iowa											6
		Wilson Eric	47	m	B	Laborer			Ky.						1	1		1		7
		— Ellen	38	m	B				Ala						1	1				8
		— Hannah	18	m	B	Laborer			Iowa						1	1				9
		— Ruby	11	m	B				Ala						1	1				10
		— Richard	14	m	B				Ala						1	1				11
		— Isabella	10	F	B				Iowa											12
		— Micah	7	m	B				Ala											13
		— Eugenia	2	F	B				Ala											14
		— Kitty	9/12	F	B	Laborer			Ala			Aug								15
214	114	Lee Burk	52	m	B	Laborer			Ala						1	1		1		16
		— Caroline	40	F	B				Ala						1	1				17
		— Emma	17	F	B				Ala						1	1				18
		— Susan	11/12	F	B				Iowa			Nov								19
		— Lucy	9	F	B				Ala											20
215	115	Johnson Evan	36	m	B	Laborer			Ala						1	1		1		21
		— Penitya	28	F	B				Ala						1	1				22
		— Julius	8	F	B				Ala						—	—				23
		— Ruth	5	F	B				Iowa						—	—				24
216	116	Lynch Jack	27	m	B	Laborer			Ky.						1	1		1		25
		— Mary	45	F	B				Va						1	1				26
		— Charles	32	m	B	Laborer			Ark						1	1		1		27
		— Emma	14	F	B				Iowa						1	1				28
		— Catharine	17	F	B				Ark						1	1				29
		— Emma	14	F	B				Ala						1	1				30
		— Jane	3	F	B				Iowa											31
		— Nat	4	m	B	Laborer			Tenn						—	—		—		32
217	117	Lum Lewis	46	m	B	Laborer			Ala						1	2		1		33
		— Lucy	13	F	B				Iowa						1	1				34
		— Lucy	10	F	B				Ala											35
218	118	Jarvis Lee	35	m	B	Laborer			S. C.						1	1		1		36
		— Ally	34	F	B				Ala						1	1				37
		— Margt A	17	F	B				Iowa						1	1				38
		— Sarah	16	F	B				Ala						1	1				39
		— Emma	12	F	B				Ala						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

8

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Nob, in the County of Pickens, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus — J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Family John	7	F	B				Miss										
2		— Lizzie	5	F	B				do										
3		— Burk	2	M	B				do										
4		Anthony Jno	41	M	B	Farmer	$		Miss						1	1		1	
5		— Catharine	25	F	B				do						1	1			
6	529	619 Lindsey Simon	45	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	
7		— Putnam	44	F	B				do						1	1			
8		— Jimmie	16	F	B				do						1	1			
9		— Milly	13	F	B				do						1	1			
10		Hill Jno	22	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	
11		— Milton	9	M	B				do										
12		— Drucie	8	M	B				do										537
13		— Martha	4	F	B				Miss										
14	530	620 Wynnwolf	28	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	
15		— Mary	26	F	B				do						1	1			
16		— Hattie	3	F	B	do			Miss										
17		Curry Louis	25	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	538
18	531	621 Hatten Ben	28	M	B	do	$		Ala						1	1		1	
19		— Caledonia	26	F	B				do						1	1			
20		Allen Bill	20	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	
21	532	622 White Wm	40	F	B				do						1	1			
22		— Jessie	12	M	B	do	$		Miss						1	1			
23		— Angeline	10	F	B				do										
24		— Peter	8	M	B				do										
25		— Rosa	4	F	B				do										539
26		— Ellen	2	F	B				Ala										
27	533	623 Hatten Jesse	29	M	B	do	$		Ala						1	1		1	
28		— Mary J.	23	F	B				Ala						1	1			
29		Lynch Clary	6/12	F	B				Miss			Sept							
30	534	624 Calvert Caty	29	F	B				do						1	1			
31		— Alvin	13	F	B				do										
32		— Ruth	4	F	B				do										
33		— Emily	9/12	F	B				do			July							540
34	535	625 Clark John	40	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	
35		— Sallie	41	F	B				do						1	1			
36		— Elisha	52	M	B	do	$		do						1	1		1	
37		Franklin Burk	35	M	B	do	$		Ark						1	1		1	
38		— Lucia	29	F	B				do						1	1			
39		— Jesse	9	M	B				Miss										
40		— Angeline	5	F	B				do										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

11

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuscarora Dist, in the County of Columbia State of Penn, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

201

Post Office: Catawissa

J Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Franklin Er	4	m	W				Penn										
		— Polly	31	F	W				do										
		Jonas Lenker	14	m	W	Teacher	✓		do								-	X	
534	126	Benjamin Derr	55	m	W	Laborer	✓		do						✓	✓		✓	
		— Lucinda	50	F	W				do						✓	✓			
		— Lydia	30	F	W				do						✓	✓			
		— Polly	14	F	W				do						✓	✓			
		— Mary	12	F	W				do						✓	✓			
		— Emily	5	F	W				Penn										
		— Irving	6	M	W				do										
		— John	4/12	m	W				do			June							
537	127	Lewis Wise	42	m	W	do	✓		do						✓	✓		✓	
		— Caroline	31	F	W				do						✓	✓			
		— Ann	4	F	W				Penn										
		— Frank	2	m	W				do										
		— Rosa	11	—	W				do						✓	✓			
538	128	Williams Wm	30	Mu	m	Farmer	Farm	3500	England									✓	
		— Nancy	43	F	Mu				Penn										
		— William	18	m	W	Laborer	✓		do										
		— Jemima	16	F	m	do	✓		do										
		— Lucy	14	F	m	do	—		Penn										
		— Johnny	2	M	m				do										
		— Willie	8	M	m				Penn										
		Johnson Riley	4/12	F	W				Penn			June							
539	129	Freeman Jerk	30	m	W	Laborer	✓		Penn						✓	✓		✓	
		— Jane	26	F	W				Penn						✓	✓			
		— Jerk	17	m	W				Penn						✓	✓			
		— Isabella	12	F	W				do						✓	✓			
		— Charles	11	m	m				do										
		— Susan	4	F	W				do										
		— Dennis	3/12	m	W				do			July							
		Edwards John	25	m	W	Laborer	✓		do						✓	✓		✓	
540	130	Anthony C	27	m	W	Laborer	✓		Penn						✓	✓		✓	
		— Emily	24	F	W				N. C.						✓	✓			
		— Charley	10	m	W				Penn						✓	✓			
		— Sam	10	m	W				do										
		— Baker	8	m	W				do										
		— Eli	1/12	m	W	do	✓		Penn						✓	✓			
		— Lizzy	6	F	W				Penn										
		Rebecca Ann	25	F	m	Laborer	✓		Penn ✓						✓	✓		✓	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

7

Dwelling

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Ne [illegible], in the County of Putnam, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug—, 1870.

Post Office: Calmar

J Lunny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	$41	1/31	Jackson Andy	25	m	M	Laborer	✓		N.C.						1	1		1	
2			— Anna	24	f	M				Ills						1	1			
3			— Bell	2/12	f	M				do			mch							
4			Bus Robt	24	m	M	Lab		✓	do						1	1		1	
5			— Caroline	18	f	M				do						1	1			
6			— Dicky	2	m	M		do			do									
7	$42	1/32	Dixon G	35	m	M		do	✓		do					1	1		1	
8			— Becky	30	f	M					do					1	1			
9			— Wesley	14	m	M					Ills									
10			Silas Lucas	19	m	M					Ky					1	1			
11	$43	1/33	Gregg James	30	m	W		do	✓		do								1	
12			— Penny	30	f	W					do									
13			— Irving	2	m	W					Ills									
14			Richard J	22	m	W		do	✓		do								1	
15			Patterson Wm	28	m	W		do	✓		do								1	
16			— Becky	22	f	W					do									
17			— Renetta	4	f	W					do									
18			— Breana	1	f	W					do									
19	$44	1/34	Bridges Lucas	48	m	W		Farmer	$1000		Miss								1	
20			— Ann	34	f	W					Ill									
21			— Williams	18	m	W					Ills									
22			— Charley	5	m	W					do									
23			— Hellen	24	f	W					Miss									
24			Lutcher Rev	28	m	M		Lab	✓		Ill					1	1		1	
25			Lutcher Wm	30	m	M		do	✓		do					1	1		1	
26			— Christopher	15	m	M		do	✓		do					1	1			
27			— Jessie	24	f	M		Lab	✓		Miss					1	1			
28	$45	1/35	Sandbo L	21	M	W					Ky					1	1		1	
29			Green Nat	55	m	M		Lab	✓		Virginia					1	1		1	
30			— Hannah	43	f	M					Miss					1	1			
31			— Sarah	16	f	M					do					1	1			
32			— Jessie	12	f	M					do					1	1			
33			Lyons Isaac	24	m	M		do	—		do					1	1		1	
34			Green Lewis	5	m	M					do									
35	$46	1/36	Hardruff A.	27	m	M		do	✓		Ark					1	1		1	
36			— Mandy	20	f	M					do					1	1			
37			— Martha	3	f	M					Ills									
38			— Lavina	1	f	M					do									
39			— Jacob	15	m	M					do					1	1			
40			Dixon Lucas	14	m	M					Ky					1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Ridge, in the County of Richmond, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870. 202

Post Office: Cedarville — J. Penny *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	547	539	Sullivan Elick	28	m	W	Laborer			Ga					1	1		1		1
2	2			— Louisa	40	f	W				Ky						1	1				2
3	3			— Emma	15	f	W				Ky						1	1				3
4	4			— Louis	14	m	W	do	—		Ohio						1	1				4
5	5			— Jane	7	m	W				Ky											5
6	6			— Richard	6	m	W				Ky											6
7	7			— Sullivan	2	f	W				Ky											7
8	8	548	538	Sullivan Isaiah	56	f	W	do	V		[illegible]						1	1				8
9	9			Swain Eliza	22	m	W				Ala						1	1		1		9
10	10			Martha	19	f	W				Ky						1	1				10
11	11			— Elijah	2	m	W				Ohio											11
12	12			— Ellen	1/12	f	W				Ky			Jan								12
13	13	549	539	Sullivan Austin	27	m	W	Laborer	V	100	Ky						1	1		1		13
14	14			— Mandy	23	f	W				Ala						1	1				14
15	15			— William	7	f	W				Ohio											15
16	16			— Manning	1	f	W				Ky											16
17	17			Eagan Rina	28	m	W	Laborer	V		Ky						1	1		1		17
18	18	550	540	Sullivan Nancy	19	f	W				Ky						1	1				18
19	19			— Josephine	1	f	W				Ky											19
20	20			Peckman Jno	35	m	W	Laborer	V		Ala						1	1		1		20
21	21			— Lydia	29	f	W				Ky						1	1				21
22	22			— Ada	11	f	W				Ky						1	1				22
23	23			— Frank	2	m	W				Ohio											23
24	24			— Ellick	3/12	m	W				Ky			Mar								24
25	25	551	541	Crawford Jno	34	m	W				Ky						1	1				25
26	26			— Tommy	13	m	W				Ky											26
27	27	552	542	Elmira J	51	m	W	Laborer	V		N C						1	1		1		27
28	28			— Jane	31	f	W				Ky						1	1				28
29	29			— Sylvester	8	f	W				Ohio											29
30	30			— Eugene	10	m	W				Ky											30
31	31			— Elmira	4/12	m	W				Ky			Apr								31
32	32	553	543	Sullivan Jno	48	M	W				Ky						1	2		1		32
33	33			— Julia	18	f	W				Ohio						1	1				33
34	34			— Caroline	20	f	W				Ky						1	1				34
35	35	554	544	Sullivan Henry	26	m	W	Laborer	V		N. C.						1	1		1		35
36	36			— Martha	40	f	W				Ky						1	1				36
37	37			— Sulsman	17	m	W	Laborer	V		Ala						1	1				37
38	38			— Jane	14	f	W				Ohio											38
39	39			— Frank	10	m	W				Ky											39
40	40			— Geo	7	m	W				Ky											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

34

Dup 907

Page No. 77

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J. Purdy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Smith Eliz	13	m	B	Farm Laborer	—		Texas						1	1			
2			— Benj	8	m	B				do										
3			— Jno	5	m	B				do										
4			— Jane	51	f	B	do			Virginia						1	1			
5	553	645	Watts D. P.	58	Mu	W	do		2500	R. I. Ky								1		
6			— Mary B	38	Wh	W				do										
7			— Ellen B	8	Wh	W				Miss										
8			— Jno W	8/12	Wh	W				R. I.										
9			— Clarence	6	Wh	W				Miss										
10	554	646	Roberts Benj	60	m	B	do		1500	Ala						1	1		1	
11			— Ellen	48	f	B				S C						1	1			
12			— Eugene	15	m	B	do			Ala						1	1			
13			— Francis	25	f	B	do			do						1	1			
14			— William	3	m	B	do			Texas										
15			— Archelius	8	f	B				do										
16			James Allen	8	f	B				do										
17	555	647	Hannah W	38	m	B	do			do						1	1		1	
18			— Mary	24	f	B				do						1	1			
19			— Emma	3	m	B				do										
20			— Annette	1/12	m	B				Texas			May							
21			— Julia	40	f	B				do						1	1			
22	556	648	Abernathy Jas	50	Wh	B	do do		1500	do						1	1		1	
23			— Sarah	50	f	B				do						1	1			
24			— Isaac	11	s	B				do						1	1			
25			— Ervin	6	m	B				do										
26			— Lemon	3	s	B				do										
27	557	649	Scruggs J. B.	34	Wh	W	do	2,000	5,000	Kentucky									1	
28			— Mary B	21	Wh	W		1,000	3,000	Texas										
29			— Lewis R	2	Wh	W				do										
30			Dial Martha	20	Wh	W		1,000	5,000	do										
31			— Robt G	17	Wh	W		1,000	3,000	do										
32			Scruggs Eliz	13	m	B	Servant			do						1	1			
33	558	650	Johnson Robt	53	m	B	Laborer	✓	200	Ky						1	1		1	
34			— Ella	35	f	B				Miss						1	1			
35			— Ben	18	m	B				do						1	1			
36			— Jno	1	m	B				Texas										
37			Smith Chas	35	Wh	B	do	✓		Ark						1	1		1	
38			— Lucy	20	f	B				Miss						1	1			
39			Hannah Jef	65	m	B				Ark						1	1		1	
40			— Elizabeth	55	f	B				do						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____

8

Sup 989.

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ponies No 1, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870. 203

Post Office: Cedarmont. J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	261 184 Jackson Q	40	m	B	Ju Laborer	V		Ky						/	/		/	
2	2	— Sulky	20	f	B				Ala						/	/			
3	3	— Antonio	10	f	B				Texas										
4	4	— Rufus	3	m	B				La										
5	5	— Gray	1	f	B				La										
6	6	262 262 Mc Linn	50	m	B	Ju Ju	V		Ky.						/	/		/	
7	7	— Sulky	20	f	B				La						/	/			
8	8	— J Penny	4	m	B				Texas										
9	9	— M Ann	6/12	f	B				La			mch							
10	10	263 263 Jumes Dick	30	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
11	11	— Charity	20	f	B				La						/	/			
12	12	— Malin	7	f	B				La										
13	13	— Rachel	5	m	B				La										
14	14	— Jumes	2	f	B				La										
15	15	264 264 Jumes Amy	60	f	B	Ju Ju	V		Ark						/	/			
16	16	— Rusan	25	f	B				La										
17	17	— Ed	30	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
18	18	— John	8	m	B				Texas										
19	19	— Cinthy	5	f	B				La										
20	20	— Marin	1	f	B				La										
21	21	— Josephine	22	f	B				Ark						/	/			
22	22	Jones Allen	54	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
23	23	Stephen H	25	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
24	24	— Hannah	18	f	B				La						/	/			
25	25	— Wash	15	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/			
26	26	— Ellen	13	f	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/			
27	27	— Hiram	22	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
28	28	Jones Sarah	60	f	B	Ju Ju	V		Ky.						/	/			
29	29	265 265 Williams John	30	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
30	30	— Jennie	18	f	B	Ju Ju	V		Texas						/	/			
31	31	— Rosa	2	f	B				La										
32	32	266 266 Quick Abe	60	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
33	33	— Abby	30	f	B				La						/	/			
34	34	— Abe	21	f	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/			
35	35	— Lizzie	18	f	B				La						/	/			
36	36	— Cinthy	11	m	B				La						/	/			
37	37	267 267 — Lyman	12	f	B				La						/	/			
38	38	268 268 — Jesse	40	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	
39	39	— Polly Ann	40	f	B				La						/	/			
40	40	— Nelson	22	m	B	Ju Ju	V		La						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1 — 11

Page No. 58

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lewis Christy	40	f	B				Miss						1	1				1
2		— Susannah	15	f	B				Texas						1	1				2
3		— Susan	14	m	B				do						1	1				3
4		— Henderson	6	m	B				do											4
5		— Henry	30	m	B				Ark						1	1		1		5
6	2	2 Vinson Mat —	23	f	B				do						1	1				6
7		Mathews Alf	36	m	B	Farm Laborer	V		Miss						1	1		1		7
8		— Louisa	30	f	B				do						1	1				8
9		— Susan	12	m	B				Texas						1	1				9
10		— Lee	8	m	B				do											10
11		— Charley	5	m	B				do											11
12		— Mullin	2	m	B				do											12
13	3	3 Killin Geo	40	m	B	do	do	V	Ga						1	1		1		13
14		— Benj J.	23	f	B				Ga						1	1				14
15		— Dennis	4	m	B				Texas											15
16		— Eugenia	2	f	B				do											16
17		— Ella	17	m	B	do	do	V	do						1	1				17
18		— Jim	20	m	B	do	do	V	do						1	1				18
19	5	5 Reid Sarah	60	m	B	do	do	V	S C						1	1		1		19
20		— Sarah	55	f	B				Ala						1	1				20
21		— William	21	m	B	do	do	V	do						1	1		1		21
22		Smith Emma	18	f	B				do						1	1				22
23		— Charles	30	m	B	do	do	V	Texas						1	1		1		23
24		— Jim	17	m	B	do	do	V	do						1	1				24
25		— Bulkin	12	m	B		do	V	do						1	1				25
26		— Benn	12	m	B		do	—	do						1	1				26
27		— Butler	17	m	B		do	V	do						1	1				27
28		— Lindsey	12	m	B		do	—	do						1	1		1		28
29		— Perry	12	m	B		do	—	do						1	1				29
30	3	3 Vaughn Mary	7	f	B				do						1	1				30
31		— Henry	5	f	B				do											31
32		— Lucy	45	f	B				do						1	1				32
33		Killin Green	20	m	B		do	V	Ark						1	1				33
34		Smith Polly	70	f	B				Ga						1	1				34
35	5	5 Sims Edna	40	f	M		H. Ryan		Texas						1	1				35
36		— Benjamin	15	f	M		Farm Laborer	V	do						1	1				36
37		— Silas	12	m	M		do do	—	do						1	1				37
38		— Emma	12	f	M				do											38
39		— Elzie	8	f	M				do											39
40		— William	7	m	M				do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 204

Post Office: Calvert — J. Penry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Quin John	1/12	m	W				Texas												1
		— Robt	3	m	W				Do												2
		Sims Eddy	60	f	W				Geo												3
		Kelly Louisa	10/12	f	B				Mississippi	/	/				/	/		/			4
544	134	Cotton Silas	56	m	W	Farm Laborer			SC						/	/		/			5
		— Rachel	54	f	W				Geo						/	/					6
		— Dickens	17	m	W	Do Do			Texas						/	/					7
		— Lucy	13	f	W				Do						/	/					8
		— Dolphin	7	m	W				Do												9
		— Henry	5	m	W				Do												10
		— Cullen	3	m	W				Do												11
		— Sarah	4/12	f	W				Do												12
		— Adam	10/12	m	W				Do												13
		Quin Chas	28	m	B				Texas						/	/					14
545	135	Kelly Jacob	42	m	B	Day Laborer			Ala						/	/		/			15
		— Azelia	25	f	M				Texas						/	/					16
		— Elbert	13	m	M	Do Do			Do						/	/					17
		— Cinthia	15	f	M	Do Do			Do						/	/					18
		— Mary A	14	f	M				Do						/	/					19
		— Silas	12	m	M	Do Do			Do						/	/					20
		— Dennis	10	m	M				Do												21
		— Burton	8	m	M				Do												22
		— Barbara	7	f	M				Do												23
		— Lewis	5	m	M				Do												24
		— John	4	m	M				Do												25
		— Dan	2/12	f	M				Do			Jan									26
		Green W	21	m	B	Do Do			Do												27
		— Lucy	12	f	B				Do												28
		— Isaac	10	m	B				Do												29
		— Lucy	2	f	M				Do												30
546	136	Quin Alex	28	m	B	Day Laborer			Do						/	/		/			31
		— Nancy	28	f	B				Do						/	/					32
		— Jane	9	f	B				Do												33
		— Ody	7	f	B				Do												34
		— Annie	4	f	B				Do												35
		— Edna	2/12	f	B				Do			Jun									36
		Johnson Lucy	24	m	B	Day Laborer			Do						/	/		/			37
		— Elsie	21	f	B				Do						/	/					38
		— Ruby	22	m	B	Do			Do						/	/		/			39
		— Helen	25	f	B				Do						/	/					40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 30

Page No. 80

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J. Penny, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Johnson Bass	7	M	B				Texas										
2		— Lum	4/12	M	B				Do										
3		— Church	2	M	B				Do										
4	577	617 Kelly Lum	33	M	Mulatto	Farm Laborer	V		Ala						1	1		1	
5		— Sarah	25	F	Mulatto				Ala						1	1			
6		— Alice	12	F	Mulatto				Texas						1	1			
7		— Calvin	1 mo	M	Mulatto				Texas						1	1			
8	578	618 Nimrod Lum	49	M	B	Do Do	V		Ala						1	1		1	
9		— Charlotte	34	F	B				Do						1	1			578
10		— Eliza	20	F	B				Do						1	1			
11		— Elisha	7	M	B				Do					1					
12		Sarah Hamilton	33	F	B				Do						1	1			580
13		— Alexander	7	M	B				Ark										
14		— James	12	M	B	Do Do	—		Miss						1	1		1	
15	579	619 Stephen Nelson	30	M	B	Do	V		Va						1	1		1	579
16		— Mollie	27	F	B				Do						1	1			
17		— Sallie	10	F	B				Texas										
18		— Jane	8	M	B				Do										
19		Wilkins P.	25	M	B	Do	V		Miss						1	1		1	
20	580	621 Scott Kirkin	26	M	B	Do	V		Va						1	1		1	
21		— Lemma	22	F	B				Texas						1	1			
22		— Joseph	3	M	B				Do										
23		— Alick	9/12	M	B				Do										
24	581	621 Almond Sr.	50	M	B				Ala						1	1			
25		— Gilpha	14	F	B				Texas						1	1			581
26		— Sarah	9	F	B				Do										
27		— Lum	7	M	B				Do										
28	582	622 Darby Mack	28	M	B	Do	V		Do						1	1		1	
29		— Manky	23	F	B				Do						1	1			
30		— Giles	9	M	B				Do										
31		— John	7	M	B				Do										
32		— Henry	6	M	B				Do										
33		— Sherman	4	M	B				Do										
34		— Martha	3	F	B				Do										
35		— Mary J.	1	F	Black				Do										
36	583	623 Lem Clifton	52	F	B				Do						1	1			
37		— Austin	26	M	B				Do						1	1		1	
38		— Robert	22	F	B				Do						1	1			
39		— Andrew	3	M	B				Do										
40		— Lum	2	M	B				Do										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

8

Lum Page

Page No. 81

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 205

Post Office: Calvert

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁶/₁₂.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
584	624	Hammon Perry	56	m	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		— Adaline	20	f	B				Ala						1	1			
		— Hannah	10	f	B				Texas						1	1			
		— Marion	16	f	B				Ala						1	1			
		— Marion	21	m	B	Day Laborer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
		— James	23	f	B	Do	✓		Va						1	1			
		— Wesley	3	m	B				Texas										
		— Lewis	6	m	B				Do										
585	625	Hammon Lewis	28	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		— Sarah	25	m	B				Do						1	1			
		— Tommy	6	m	B				Do										
586	626	Hanley W	36	m	M	Do	✓		Tenn						1	1		1	
		— Dyllyn	17	f	M				Ark						1	1			
		~~— Lucy~~	~~6/12~~	~~m~~					~~Texas~~										
587	627	Lewis Ro	22	M	B	Day Laborer	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		— Rucky	22	f	B				Ark						1	1			
		— Margin	4	f	B				Texas										
		— James	2	m	B				Do										
		— Ro	6/12	m	B				Do		Ky								
		Cumm Lewis	35	F	B				Do						1	1			
		— Caroline	24	F	B				Do						1	2			
		— Lucy	6	f	B				Do										
		— Charley	3	m	B				Do										
		— Clay	6	f	B				Do										
588	628	Tommy Jack	12	M	B	Do	—		Va						1	1		1	
		— Hannah	35	f	B				Ark						1	1			
		— James	24	M	B	Do	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		— Jane	23	f	B				Texas						1	1			
		— Dunn	3	f	B				Do						++				
		— Ruth	5/12	f	B				Do			May							
		— Lucien	19	f	B				Ala						1	1			
		— Margin	12	f	B				Do						1	1			
		— Jackson	9	m	B				Do						++				
		— Sarah	37	f	B				Do						1	1			
		— Isaac	20	m	B	Do	✓		Do						1	1		1	
		— Duck	7	m	B				Do										
		— Willy	2	m	B				Do										
		— Nelly	1	f	B				Do										
		— Washington	10	m	B				Do										
		— Buck	12	m	B				Tenn										

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, 30	" " females, " " _____	8
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

See Page 87

Page No. 82

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Rankin, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Calumet

J. Penty, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	309	179	McLaurin Virgie	21	f	Mu			Miss						1	1			
2			— Sophy	16	f	Mu			Do						1	1			
3			— Julius	5/12	M	Mu	Farm Laborer		Miss						1	1		1	
4			— Elmer	10	f	Mu			Miss						1	1			
5			— Lucius	12	f	Mu			Do										
6			— Lucinda	12	f	B			Do										
7			— Green	7	m	Mu			Do						1				
8			— Ingrally	4	f	Mu			Do										
9			— Lucky	2	f	Mu			Miss										
10			— Lynn F	54	f	Mu			Do						1	1			
11			— Green	18	m	Mu			Miss						1	1			
12			— Bell	14	m	Mu			Miss										
13			— Mark	15	m	Mu	Do	✓	Do						1	1		1	
14	594	182	Bell Wm	28	m	B	Do	✓	Do						1	1		1	
15			— Sarah	25	f	B			Miss						1	1			
16			— Robert	5	f	B			Miss										
17			— Mary	3	f	B			Do										
18			— Martha	2	f	B			Do										
19			— Martha	1/6	f	B			Do										
20			— Phil	13	m	Mu			Do										
21			— Alf	11	m	Mu			Do						1	1			
22	595	181	Hamm W	18	m	B	Do	✓	Do										
23			— John	21	M	B	Do	—	Do						1	1		1	
24			— Harriet	60	f	B			Do										
25			— Ophelia	33	M	Mu	Do	✓	Do						1	1		1	
26			— Evelina	35	f	B			Do						1	1			
27			— Syrena	16	f	B			Do						1	1			
28			— Peter	14	f	B			Do						1	1			
29			— Harriet	12	f	B			Do										
30			— Lucinda	10	f	B			Do										
31			— Martha	8	f	B			Do										
32			— Betty	7	f	B			Do										
33			— Burk	4	f	B			Do										
34			— Caroline	3	f	B			Do										
35			— Mary	2	f	B			Do										
36			— Nelia	9/12	f	B			Do				Sept						
37	592	182	Lewis Mrs	60	M	B	Farm	✓	Miss						1	1		1	
38			— Judy	18	f	B			Do						1	1			
39			— Anna	25	f	B			Do						1	1			
40			— Jane	9/12	f	B			Miss				July						

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Dwelling 179 Family

Page No. 83

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Russier No 1, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 206

Post Office: Cultus

J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
95	1.95	Hamm Bob	50	m	B	Laborer			Va						/	/		/	
		— Mary	45	f	B				Ky						/	/			
		— Mandy	13	f	B				Texas						/	/			
		— Nancy	14	f	B				do						/	/			
		— Julius	10	m	B				do										
		— Bryant	6	m	B				do										
		— Jane	35	f	B				do						/	/			
		— Richard	13	m	B	do		—	do						/	/			
		— William	12	m	B	do		—	do						/	/			
		— Lucy	60	f	B				do						/	/			
		— Patsy	50	f	B				Ga						/	/			
		— Dennis	2	m	B				Texas										
13		— Henry	35	m	B	Bar		✓	Ala						/	/		/	
14		— Lucy	40	f	B				do						/	/			
15		— Isabella	3	f	B				Texas										
16	94 1.94	Emanuel Adam	28	m	B	do		✓	do						/	/		/	
17		— Mary	25	f	B				do						/	/			
18		— Wesley	2	m	B				do										
19		— Gary	3	f	B				do										
20		— Thomas	1	m	B				do										
21		— Rosa	3	f	B				Ala						/	/		/	
22	95 1.95	Hamm Adam	30	m	B	do		✓	do						/	/			
23		— Margaret	24	f	B				do										
24		— Rufus	4	m	B				do										
25		— Josephine	7/12	f	B				~~do~~			Jan							
26		— Lillie	7/12	f	B				do			Feb							
27		— Mary	7	f	B				do										
28		— Luther	50	m	B	do		✓	Ark						/	/		/	
29		— Jane	50	f	B				do						/	/			
30	96 1.96	Hyson Jerry	40	m	B	do		✓	Texas						/	/		/	
31		— Betsy	40	f	B				~~do~~						/	/			
32		Evans Dan	40	m	B	do		✓	do						/	/		/	
33		— Charlotte	40	f	B				do						/	/			
34		— Lyman	20	f	B				do						/	/			
35		Williams Bob	21	m	B	do		✓	Ark						/	/		/	
36		— Salina	20	f	B				do						/	/			
37		— Evaline	4	f	B				Texas										
38		— Angeline	3	f	B				do										
39		Hamm Barry	20	m	B	do		✓	do						/	/		X	
40		— John	21	m	B	do		✓	Ala						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born.
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 9

Lw 3909

Page No. 84

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert — J Purely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion, or the commission of felony.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
697	697	Lemuel Ivy	30	M	W	Farmer			Ala							1			
		— Shelby	12	M	W		—		Ala							1			
		— Charles	14	M	W		—		Ala							1			
		— Ellen	12	F	W				Texas							1			
		— Eugene	4	F	W				Ala										
		Perrin Jane	26	F	B				Ala							1			
		— Lucy	20	F	B				Ala							1			
		— Bill	1	F	B				Texas										
698	698	Doty Elbert	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ark							1			
		— Eugenia	25	F	B				Ala							1			
		— Fanny	8	F	B				Texas							1			
		— Augusta	2	F	B				Ala										
		— Catherine	6/12	F	B				Ala			Mch							
699	699	Abbs Tom	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala							1			
		Fulton W L	45	M	W	Minister	$150	$100	N.J.										
		— Josephine	34	F	W				Ala										
		— Henry	15	M	W				Ala										
		— Lulu	13	F	W				Texas										
		— Ritter	6	M	W				Ala										
		— Ellen	4	F	W				Ala										
		— Emmie	3 1/2	F	W				Ala					Boy					
		King Wm	74	M	W				Ala										
700	700	Sanford Levy	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala							1			
		— Nancy	35	F	B				Va							1			
		— Lucy	15	F	B				Ala							1			
		— Ellen	13	F	B				Texas							1			
		— Jim	11	M	B		—		Texas										
		— Lizzy	9	F	B				Ala										
		— John	4/12	M	B				Texas					Jan					
		— Nancy	50	F	B				Va							1			
		— Nelson	15	M	B		✓		Texas							1			
		— William	13	M	B		—		Ky							1			
		Craig John	36	M	W	Physician	✓	$2000	Va										
701	701	Scott R G	44	M	W	Planter	$4000	$2000	Ala										
		— Mary J	39	F	W		$2000		Ga										
		— Bell	6	F	W				Texas										
		— Francis	1	F	W				Ala										
		Curtis Lewis	35	M	B	Farmer	—		Ala							1			
		— Ellen	15	F	B		—		Ala							1			
		— Jasmine	14	F	B		—		Ala							1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white males, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Sup 909

Page No. 43

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 207

Post Office: Bremond — J Purify, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Curtis A	10	M	B	Laborer	✓		Ark											1
		— Frank	3	M	B				Texas											2
602	692	Kelly Lem	18	M	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/				3
		— Henry	15	M	B	do	✓		Texas						/	/				4
		Rich Jones	12	M	B	do	✓		N. Y.						/	/		/		5
		— Mercy	35	F	B	do	✓		Ark						/	/				6
		— Jesse	8	F	B				Texas											7
		— Sally	4/12	F	B				do											8
603	693	Jones Jim	60	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/		9
		— Anna	52	F	B				do						/	/				10
		— Alex	30	M	B	do	✓		do						/	/		/		11
		— Silvia	15	F	B				do						/	/				12
		— Washington	10	M	B				Texas						/	/				13
		— Boy	8	M	B				do											14
		— Bully	6	F	B				do											15
		— Sarah	3	F	B				Texas											16
		— John	4/12	M	B				Ark											17
604	694	Kelly John	35	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss.						/	/				18
		Starks Jim	48	M	W				SC									/		19
		Peters James	35	M	W				Texas									/		20
		— Henry	25	M	W				do											21
		— George	12	M	W				do											22
		— John	2	M	W				Texas											23
		Burns Mrs E	28	F	W				Texas									/		24
		Henry Lem	35	M	W	Laborer			Texas	/	/							/		25
		— Jack	30	M	W				do	/	/							/		26
		— William	25	M	W				do	/	/							/		27
		Paul James	22	M	W				do	/	/							/		28
		— Amelia	20	F	W				do	/	/							/		29
605	695	Ruben J. C.	55	M	W	Farmer	✓		SC									/		30
		— Andrew	28	M	W				Texas	/	/							/		31
		Curtis P	47	M	W	do	$4000		N. Y.									/		32
		— Cary	9	M	W				Texas						/					33
		— Ida	6	F	W				do						/					34
606	696	Cal Jim	50	M	B	Laborer	✓		SC							/		/		35
		Lucky J	42	M	B	do	—		Ark							/		/		36
		— Mandy	45	F	B				Ala							/				37
		— Smith	45	F	B				Texas							/				38
		— Abel	7	M	B				do											39
		— Abram	15	M	B				do											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 8 17

Dw Pg Pr

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Richmond, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

J. Pendy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brunnel

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have the right to vote.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	James Lee	45	m	B	Laborer			Va									1	
2		— Sarah	40	f	B				do										
3		— Alex	25	m	B	do			do									1	
4		— Angeline	22	f	B				do										
5		— Sarah	28	f	B				do										
6		— Isaac	12	m	B				Texas										
7		— Jane	8	m	B				do										
8	2	Edmund Lee	46	m	B	do			do									1	
9		— Ann	42	f	B				do										
10	3	— Barry	23	m	B	do			do									1	
11		— Caroline	20	f	B				do										
12		— Francis	18	f	B				do										
13		— Harry	12	m	B				Texas										
14		— Emmett	8	f	B				do										
15		— Sally	6	f	B				do										
16		— Lucy	24	f	B				Va										
17		— Mary	4	f	B				Texas										
18		— Jane	1	m	B				do										
19		Briggs Lee	40	m	B	do			do									1	
20		— Solomon	1	m	B				Texas										
21		— Benjamin	35	m	B	do			do									1	
22		— Susana	28	f	B				do										
23		— Patrick	2	m	B				Texas										
24		— John	9/12	m	B				[illegible]										
25	21	21	Uriah Rich	38	m	B	do			Ga								1	
26			— Patsy	28	f	B				do										
27			— Lee	6	m	B				Texas								1	
28			Bill Bell	35	m	B				do								1	
29			— Green	21	m	B				do								1	
30	22	22	Derby Thomas	5/12	m	B	do			Ark								1	
31			— Hannah	40	f	B				do									
32			— Henry	24	m	B	do			do								1	
33			— Nathan	16	m	B	do			Texas									
34			— Silas	13	m	B	do			do									
35			— Tyre	14	m	B	do			do									
36			— Theodore	10	m	B	do			do									
37			— Hannah	13	f	B				do									
38			— Thomas	16	m	B	do			do									
39			— Irvin	8	m	B				do									
40			— Edward	7	m	B				do									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

12

Lee P 9 P 9

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 5, in the County of Richardson, State of Neb, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 208

Post Office: Brunswick

J. Perry Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.: or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Cinth Nancy	13	F	W				Minn						/	/				1
		— Adelia	12	F	W				Do						/	/				2
		— Henry	10	M	W				Neb											3
		— Mary	8	F	W				Do											4
		— Orlando	6	M	W				Do											5
		— Wm	4	M	W				Do											6
		— Albert	3	M	W				Do											7
		Willis Mary	23	F	W				Do							/				8
3	3	Hamm B. F.	32	M	W	Farmer	3400	1400	Ohio										/	9
		— Wm C	23	M	W	Do	300		Do										/	10
		— Ben C	21	M	W				"										/	11
		Wellman Alf	26	M	W	Farmer			Do										/	12
		White Jacob	47	M	W	Do			Germany										/	13
4	4	Hamm J P	55	M	W	Do			Ohio										/	14
		— Adelia	46	F	W				Penn											15
		— Ella	16	F	W				"											16
		Lewis Lee	20	F	W				"											17
5	5	Lemert J. S.	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Penn										/	18
		— Sarah	18	F	W				Penn											19
		— Paul	16	M	W				Do											20
		— Mary	14	F	W				Do											21
		— Annie	11	F	W				Penn											22
		— Cornelius	9	F	W				Do											23
		Zimmerly	24	F	W	Farmer			Germany											24
6	6	— Chas	20	F	W				Penn											25
		Hull John H	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	Germany										/	26
		— Julia	28	F	W				Ohio											27
		— Ruth	5	F	W				Do											28
		Pettingill Eliz	18	F	W				Do											29
		Ewing L	11	F	W	Laborer			Penn											30
		— Ellen	9	F	W				Do											31
7	7	Hull John	38	M	W	Farmer	2000		Germany										/	32
		— Rhoda	32	F	W				Penn											33
		— Ella	9	F	W				Neb											34
		— Oscar	7	M	W				Do											35
		— Joseph	4	M	W				Do											36
		— Willis	8	M	W				Do											37
8	8	Rudolph Chris	50	M	W	Laborer			Germany										/	38
		— Hannah	22	F	W	Do			Germany										/	39
		— Daniel	20	M	W	Do			Do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 3 5 11

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Russell Co. Ky, in the County of Russell, State of Ky, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Burnside

J. B. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lucretia Young	4	m	B				Ky										
2		— Wiley	8	m	B				do							1			
3		— John	14	m	B	Laborer	—		do							1			
4		— Lee	10	m	B				do										
5		— Albert	6	m	B				do										
6		— Rachel	4	f	B				do										
7	601	591 Jackson Andy	50	m	B	do	V		Ala							1			
8		— Polly	45	f	B				do										
9		— Frank	8	m	B				Ky										
10		— [illegible]	3/12	m	B				[illegible]				June						
11	608	592 Hannon Wyle	30	m	B	Laborer	V		Ala							1			
12		— Nancy	25	f	B				do										
13		— Edmund	2	m	B				do										
14		— Alvin	6/12	m	B				do										
15		— Agnes	25	f	B				Ark							1			
16		— Eugene	13	f	B				Ky							1		Dec Limb	
17		— Penny	2	m	B				do										
18	609	593 Tilly Young	60	m	B	Laborer	V		Ala							1			
19		— Mary	50	f	B				do							1			
20		— Pulliard	23	m	B	do	V		do							1			
21		— Dick	18	m	B	do	V		do							1			
22	610	594 Kelly James	40	m	B	do	V		do							1			
23		— Charlotte	35	f	B				do										
24		— Vicinia	2	f	B				Ky										
25		— Johnny	1	m	B				do										
26		Clark-Rebecca	48	m	B	do	V		Ga							1			
27		— Betsy	50	f	B				do							1			
28		— Mary	3	f	B				Ky										
29		— Lucian	12	m	B	do	—		do										
30		Smith Wm	18	m	B	do	V		do							1			
31		— Sandy	25	m	B	do	V		do							1			
32		— Tilly	25	f	B	do	V		do							1			
33	611	595 Bank John	50	m	W	do	V		Tenn							1			
34		— Jane	25	m	W	do	V		do										
35		Garrett Ike	50	m	W	do	V		Ky										
36		— Ann	42	f	W				do										
37	612	596 Curtis John	45	m	W	do	V		Ala										
38		— Nancy	32	f	W				do							1			
39		— Lucinda	20	m	W				Miss										
40		— John	15	m	W				do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Sw Page

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870. 209

Post Office: Brimrod

A Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
23	713	Dunkin Thos	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	4	Ga						1	1		1	
		Jennie	18	f	B				"						1	1			
		Willie	2m	m	B				"									X	
		LaFayette	24	m	B	" "	V		"									1	
		Harry	18	m	B	" "	V		"						1	1			
		Shelby Manuta	35	f	B	" "	V		"						1	1			
		" Ben	14	m	B	" "	—		"						1	1			
		Millie	8	f	B				Texas										
		Monty	6	f	B				"										
		Huzzy Ely	30	m	B	" "	V		"						1	1		1	
		Martha	25	f	B				"						1	1			
		Sam	5	m	B				"										
		Tom	3	m	B				"										
		Tucker Stephen	45	m	B	" "			Va						1	1		1	
24	714	Wood Ely	52	m	W	Farmer	V		Ala						1			1	
		ann	51	f	W				Tenn										
		Brown Jas L	17	m	M	Farm Lr	V		Mo										
		Casey Dick	45	m	B	" "	V		Miss									1	
25	715	Celia	37	f	B	" "	V		~~Texas~~										
		Lilus	14	m	B				Texas										
		Geo	15	m	B	" "	V		"										
		Reuben	13	m	B				"										
		Molly	12	f	B	"			"										
		Nelly	11	f	B				"										
		Martha	9	f	B				"										
		Nancy	5	f	B				"										
		Rose	4	f	B				"										
		Susan	3	f	B				"										
		Celia	1	f	B				"										
26	716	Brown B	47	m	M	Farmer	V 13000		Va						1	1		1	
		Nancy J	17	f	M				"										
		Martha ann	12	f	M				Texas										
		Francis	8	f	M				"										
		Tom	21	m	B	Farm Lr	V		"						1	1		1	
		Joe	27	m	B	" "	V		"						1	1		1	
		Estea	38	f	B				"						1	1			
		Betsy	40	f	B				"						1	1			
		Phillips Arch	45	m	B	" "	V		"						1	1		1	
		Francis	35	f	B				"						1	1			
		Sara	14	f	B				"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane, 10

Page No. 91

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bremond

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens (U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	627	717 Coleman Jesse	25	M	W	Farm Lr	V		Texas									/	
2		" Martha	30	F	W				"									X	
3		" Lula	3	F	W				"									/	
4	628	718 Chamberlain Jno	46	M	W	Farmer	V		S C										
5		Mary E	34	F	W		3000	800	Tenn										
6		James	4	M	W				Texas										
7		Powell	14	M	W				"									X	
8		Mary E	14	F	W				Miss									/	
9		Whitley Wm	22	M	W				ala									/	
10		Longtown Henry	21	M	W	Farm Lr	V		Germany	/	/							/	635
11		Scrawner Jas	32	M	W	" "	V		Tenn									/	
12		Mahon John	30	M	W	" "	V		Ireland						/	/		/	636
13		Powell Sarah	34	F	B	House Sent			Ky										
14		Sam	1	M	B				Texas									X	
15		Mary	7	F	B				"							/		/	
16		Washington	35	M	B	Farm Lr	V		Ga						/	/		/	
17		Powell Reuben	50	M	B	" "	V		Ark						/	/			
18	629	719 Lizzie	40	F	B				"						/	/		X	
19		Mary	25	F	B				"						/	/		/	
20		George	23	M	B	" "	V		"							/		/	
21		John	21	M	B				"										
22		Lucy	5	M	B	" "			Texas						/	/			637
23		Martha	20	F	B				"						/	/		/	
24	630	720 Jones Jeff	40	M	B	" "	V		Miss						/	/			
25		Lizzie	60	F	B				"						/	/		/	
26		Enoch	24	M	B				"						/	/		/	
27		Lee	26	M	B				"						/	/			
28		Amie	23	F	B				"						/	/		X	
29	631	721 Steven	25	M	B				"						/	/			638
30		Martha	19	F	B				"										
31		Mary	3	F	B				Texas										
32		Lucinda	1	F	B				"						/	/		/	
33		Wood Dick	21	M	B				"						/	/		/	
34	632	722 Jones Henry	25	M	B				"						/	/			639
35		Sarah	24	F	B				"						/	/			
36		Lewis	2	M	B				M						/	/			
37		Frank	1	M	B				"						/	/		/	
38	633	723 Glover Lewis	28	M	W				"						/	/			
39		" Jane	24	F	W				"						/	/		/	
40		" Bailey	2	M	W				"						/	/			18

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept, 1870.

210

Post Office: Bremond

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
634	724	Selman Sam	33	m	m	Farm La	v		Arkansas						/	/		/	
		Orday	40	f	m				"						/	/			
		Lica	5	m	m	" "			"						✗	✗			
		Geo	20	m	m	" "	v		Texas						/	/			
		Anna	19	f	m				~~Texas~~						/	/			
		Georgy	18	f	m				"					/					
		Lilly	15	f	m				"						/	/			
		John	10	m	m				"										
		Willis	14	m	m				"										
635	725	Rac[illegible]ldred Wm	12	m	m	" "	—		Tenn						/	/		X	
		Elly	50	f	m				"						/	/			
		Wm	46	m	m	" "	v		ala						/	✗		/	
636	726	Johnston Bat	17	m	B				Ga						/	/			
		Mary ann	40	f	B	" "	v		Ky						/	/		X	
		Featherstonhaugh	54	m	m				"						/	/		/	
		Marina	30	f	m				La						✗	✗		X	
		Susan	5	f	m				"						✗	✗			
		Sara	12	f	m				Texas						✗	/			
		Eddy	7	f	m				"						/	/			
		Martha	3	m	m	" "			"						/	/			
		Smith Sam	5	m	m	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Mary	22	m	m	" "	v		La						/	/			
637	727	Burel Sam	19	m	m				"						/	/		/	
		Josy	47	m	m	" "	v		"						/	/			
		Dick	24	m	m	" "	v		"						/	/		/	
		Wm	21	m	m	" "	v		"						/	/			
		Enoch	17	m	m				"						/	/			
		Larry	14	f	m				"						/	/			
		Mollie	5	m	m	" "			Texas						/	/			
728		Bell Geo	3	f	m	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Nancy	34	m	m				Miss						/	/			
		willie	30	m	m				"						/	/			
		Richard	11	m	m	"	—		Texas						/	/			
		John	13	m	m	" " "	—		"						/	/		/	
729		Grimes Augustus	55	m	m	" "	1200	500	miss						/	/		/	
		B Eddie	4	m	m				La										
		Ella	27	f	m				Ala										
		Nora	17	m	m				"										
		John	22	m	B				Texas										
		Rachel	16	f	B	House Servt			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane. 9

Page No. 92

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bremond

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	64/736	Stovall Jas	40	M	W	Farm Lr	✓		Ark									/	
2		Mary	8	F	W				Texas										
3		Maggie	6	F	W				"										
4		Ellie	22	F	W				"										
5		Elmo	21/12	M	B	Farm Lr	✓		"						/	/		/	
6	641/731	Heindrick Bennett	34	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tenn									/	
7		Bryan	36	F	W				Ga										
8		Mattie	19	F	W				La										
9		Cornelia	15	F	W				"										
10		Catharine	14	F	W				Ga										
11		Minnie	10	F	W				"										
12		Robert	7	M	W				"									/	
13	642/732	Fowler Thos	40	M	W	"	$300	100	Ga										
14		Fowler Sarah	37	F	W				"										
15		Mary Ann	14	F	W				"										
16		Jeremiah	16	M	W	" "	✓		"										
17		Wm Thos	13	M	W	" "	—		"										
18		Elijah	12	M	W	" "	—		"										
19		Martha	9	F	W				Texas										
20		Chas	2	M	W				"									/	
21		Heart Capus	30	M	W	Dentist	✓		Ky									/	
22	643/733	Roland Wm	44	M	W	Farmer	$300	400	Ga										
23		Margret	40	F	W	" "	✓		Tenn									/	
24		Elijah	21	M	W	" "	✓		Texas									/	
25		Hammock Edmond	25	M	W	" "	✓		Ga									/	
26		Margret	20	F	W				"										
27		Lee	3	M	W				"										
28		Roland Nancy	17	F	W				"									/	
29		Sanders Jas	31	M	W	"	✓		Maryland										
30		Roland Fred	12	M	W				Texas										
31		Maryann	10	F	W				"									/	
32		Lewis Frank	22	M	W	" "	✓		Miss									/	
33	644/734	Lewis Jas	25	M	W	" "	✓		Texas										
34		Ella	22	F	W				"										
35		Alice	8/12	F	W				"				Oct						
36		Fanny	18	F	W	Servt	✓		"								Nancy	/	
37		Chamlain Benj	23	M	W	Farmer	$400	100	"										
38		Sallie	19	F	W				"				Oct						
39		willie	8/12	M	W				"										
40		Thos	18	M	B	Servt			"									17	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 9 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State 211

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 11 day of Ju., 1870.

Post Office: Bannack

J Pusey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	543	331	Cyrus Dutch	26	m	w	Farmer	$1,000	$500	Ark								1		1
2			— Alice	23	f	w				Miss										2
3			— Ellen	1	f	w				Kansas										3
4	544	332	Benjamin B. B.	40	m	w	do	$3,000	$1,000	Tenn								1		4
5			— Sarah	20	f	w				do										5
6			— Sam	1	m	w				Kans										6
7	545	333	Newton Lee	45	m	w	Physician	$3,000	$1,000	Ark								1		7
8			— Jennie	28	f	w				do										8
9			Sam Bill	30	m	w				Kans								1		9
10			Newton Bob	25	m	w	Lazy Dutch	$3,000		do								1		10
11	546	334	Milton Jones	35	m	w	Farmer	$3,000	$1,000	do								1		11
12			— Lazinna	33	f	w				do										12
13			Ellis Chris	24	m	w	do	$		do								1		13
14			— Anna	22	f	w				do										14
15			Ward Peggy	65	f	w				Ark										15
16	547	335	James Cinder	41	f	w		$1,000	$500	Penn										16
17			— Peggy	30	f	w				do										17
18			— Wiley	12	m	w				Kans										18
19			— Jack	11	m	w				do										19
20			— Julius	10	m	w				do										20
21			— Newton	8	m	w				do										21
22			Shelby Isaak	33	m	w	Physician	$		Ark								1		22
23			— Rose	28	f	w				do										23
24			— Margaret	4	f	w				Kans										24
25			— Carey	1	m	w				do										25
26			Susan Young	60	f	w				Ills										26
27	548	336	Isaac Ben	25	m	w	Farm Labor	$		Texas								1		27
28			— Daniel	24	m	w	do do	$		do								1		28
29			— Jesse	21	m	w	do do	$		do								1		29
30			Isaac Bell	18	m	w	do do	$		do										30
31			— Letta	12	f	w				Kans										31
32			— Dinah	10	f	w				do										32
33			— Caroline	6	f	w				do										33
34	549	337	Isaac B Sr	40	m	w	do do	$		Miss								1		34
35			— Elizabeth	37	f	w				do										35
36			— Lewis	18	m	w	do do	$		do										36
37			— John B	12	m	w				Kans										37
38			— Robert	10	m	w				do										38
39			— Henry	5	f	w				do										39
40			— James	3	m	w				do										40
																		17		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Premier No 3 , in the County of Robertson , State of Tenn , enumerated by me on the 16 day of June , 1870.

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brunswick.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mc Guire J E	34	m	w	Carpenter	V		Ala									1	
2		— Sarah A	21	f	w				Miss										
3	658	347 Dillard Wm	36	m	w	Farm Laborer	V		Tenn										
4		— Jennie	14	f	w				Tenn										
5		— Martha	2	f	w				do										
6		— Jesse	45	f	w	Keeps House	V		do										
7		— Lucy	12	m	w	do	V		do									1	
8	659	348 Harrison Jno	35	m	w	Laborer	V		Tenn										
9		— Caroline	16	f	w				Miss										
10		— Samuel	16	m	w	do	V	—	do										
11		— Josepha	14	m	w	do		—	do										
12		— John	12	m	w	do		—	Tenn										
13		— Julia	10	f	w				do										
14		— Jennie	8	f	w				Tenn										
15		— James	8	m	w				do										
16	660	349 Hines Jesse	24	m	w	Farmer	V		Miss									1	
17		— Julia	18	f	w				do										
18		— John	18	m	w				do										
19		— John H	2	m	w				Tenn										
20	661	350 McKenzie Lucy	63	m	B	Laborer	V		N C						1	1		1	
21		— Sallie	54	f	B				do						1	1			
22		— John H	17	m	B	do	V		Va						1	1			
23	662	352 Harris L	45	m	B	Laborer	V		Ala						1	1		1	
24		— Caroline	56	f	B				do						1	1			
25		— Chany	8	f	B				Tenn										
26		— Lucy	3	m	B				do										
27	663	353 Gentry Wesley	12	m	B	do	V		Tenn						1	1		1	
28		— Eliza	38	f	B				do						1	1			
29		— Rachy	26	f	B				Tenn						1	1			
30		— Westford	22	M	B	do	V		do						1	1		1	
31		— Francky	28	f	B				do						1	1			
32		— Silas	9	m	B				do										
33		— Jenny	8	m	B				Ala										
34		— Henry	6	m	B				do										
35		— Bob	5	m	B				do										
36		— Martin	3	f	B				do										
37		— Henry	1	f	B				do						1	1		1	
38		— Sarah	25	M	B				do						1	1			
39		— Harris	20	m	B				do										
40		— Suzzie	18	f	B				do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 96

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 5, in the County of Bureau, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Jul., 1870. 212

Post Office: Bruno J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Emma Lewis	5/12	f	w				Ills			Mar							1
		Sebrina Jutes	20	m	w	Laborer			do										2
652	542	Isaac Gray	38	m	w	do			do									1	3
		— Ellen	40	f	w				do										4
		— Bill	12	m	w				do										5
		— Burt	10	m	w				do										6
		— Nancy	8	f	w				do										7
		— John	8	m	w				do										8
		— Esther	2	f	w				do										9
		— Isaac	5/12	m	w				do										10
653	543	Burnett Lewis	32	m	w	Laborer			do									1	11
		— Emeline	26	f	w				do										12
		— Mary C	4	f	w				do										13
		— Mahala	2	f	w				do								1		14
		— Sarah J	5/12	f	w				~~do~~			July							15
		Lewis John	18	f	w	do			do										16
654	544	Baker Jno	28	m	w	Laborer			Ga									1	17
		— Emma	24	f	w				do								1		18
		— Christ	11	m	w				Tenn								1		19
		— Frances	9	f	w				do										20
		— Peggy	4	f	w				do										21
		— Virginia	4	f	w				do										22
655	544	McIntosh Jas	53	m	w	Laborer			S.C.								1	1	23
		— Preston	20	m	w	Do			do								1		24
		Bullin Enos	38	m	w	Laborer			Ala									1	25
		— Anna	23	f	w				S.C.								1		26
		— Matilda	2	f	w				Tenn								1		27
656	544	Bullis J. H.	54	m	w	Farmer			Tenn									1	28
		— Mary C	36	f	w				Ala										29
		— Francis	4	f	w				Ga										30
		— William	9	m	w				do										31
		— James	6	m	w				Tenn										32
		— Minnie G	5	f	w				do										33
657	545	McDaniel Peck	65	m	w	Farmer			N.C.									1	34
		— Nancy	52	f	w				Ga										35
		— William	32	m	w		800	200	Ala									1	36
Smith Martha			36	f	w				do										37
		— Thomas	16	m	w				Miss										38
		— Anna	14	f	w				do										39
		— Martha	12	f	w				do										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 8

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Bertie, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Brunswick. J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peter Berry	14	f	B	Laborer	7		Iowa										
2		— Fanny	13	m	B				do										
3		— Henry	11	f	B				do										
4		— Ellen	10	f	B				do										
5		— Bucky	7	m	B				do										
6		— Hicky	5	m	B				do										
7		— Vina	3	f	B				do										
8		— Augusta	20	f	B				do										
9		— Green	1	m	B				do										
10		— Emma	6/12	f	B				do		Feb								
11		— Amanda	20	f	B				do										
12		— Mary	1	f	B				do										
13		— Lucinda	25	f	B				do										
14		— Emily	1	f	B				do										
15	164	354 Green Wm	55	m	B	Do		✓	N.C.										
16		— Fanny	14	f	B				Iowa										
17		— Harriet	11	f	B				do										
18		Cook Lewis	30	m	B	Do		✓	Ala										
19		— Adaline	19	f	B				do										
20		— Emma	5	f	B				do										
21		— Purlee	7/12	f	B				do										
22	165	355 Cook Geo	30	m	B	Do		✓	Ala										
23		— Henrietta	25	f	B				do										
24		— Evens	11	m	B				do										
25		— Henry	8	m	B				do										
26		— Celia	6	f	B				do										
27		— Henry	2	m	B				do										
28		— Sarah	7/12	f	B				do		Feb								
29	166	356 Cook Neal	27	m	B	Do			Ala										
30		— Harriet	26	f	B				Ark										
31		— Ada	8	m	B				do										
32	167	357 York Jack	50	M	B	Do		✓	Tenn										
33		— Lucy	35	f	B				Ala										
34		— Amanda	19	f	B				do										
35		— Patrick	11	m	B				do										
36		— Burn	3	f	B				do										
37		— Linda	1	f	B				do										
38	168	358 Burgle Chas	20	M	M	Do		✓	China										
39		— Mary	27	f	M				Ark										
40		— Burn	7	f	M				Iowa										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, [illegible]

Page No. 97

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Sept, 1870. 213

Post Office: Hearne

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Harris Milly	4/12	F	B				Texas											1
674	764	Watts Daniel	40	M	B	Farm Labour		✓	Ala						/	/		/		2
		— Mary	35	F	B				Do						/	/				3
		— Columbus	14	M	B				Texas						/	/				4
		— Ellen	12	F	B				Do											5
		— Peter	10	M	B				Do											6
		— Dick	9	F	B				Do											7
		— Jake	5	M	B				Do											8
		— Lessy	3	M	B				Do											9
		— Connor	1	M	B				Do											10
675	765	Dickerson Daniel	38	M	B	Do		✓	Tenn						/	/		/		11
		— Maria	48	F	B				Miss						/	/				12
		— Stacia	22	F	B				Do						/	/				13
		— George	4	M	B				Texas											14
		— Lesley	1	M	B				Do											15
		— Scott	19	M	B	Do		✓	Do						/	/				16
		— Laura	17	F	B				Do						/	/				17
		— Nat	14	F	B	Do		—	Do						/	/				18
		— Andy	10	M	B				Do											19
		— Raymon	4	M	B				Do											20
		Perry Killum	30	M	B	Do		✓	Do						/	/		/		21
676	766	Akles Nelson	19	M	B	Do		✓	Do						/	/		/		22
		— Burt	26	M	B	Do		✓	Do						/	/		/		23
		Louis Humphry	21	M	B	Do		✓	Do						/	/		/		24
		Curvin Chas	55	M	B	Do		✓	Ark						/	/		/		25
		— Laura	60	F	B				Do							/				26
		— Ryly	24	M	B	Do		✓	Do						/	/		/		27
X		— Marthy	20	M	B				Do							/				28
		— Lucina	1	F	B				Texas											29
677	767	Rose Grantuil	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Mass									/		30
		— Marilla	33	F	W				Miss											31
		— Elby	16	F	W				Texas											32
		— Mary	13	F	W				Do											33
		— Christopher	11	M	W				Do											34
		— Grantuil	11	M	W				Do											35
		— Francis	9	M	W				Do											36
		— Delia	7	F	W				Do											37
		— John	1/12	M	W				Do					Dec						38
678	768	Robinson Joseph	22	M	W	Farm Labour		✓	Do									/		39
		— Peggy	49	F	W				Ark											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

9

Page No. 98 (94)

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Sept, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hearne

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robinson Dora	20	F	W				Texas										
2		— John	9	M	W				Do										
3		— Mary	7	F	W				Do										
4		— Susan	5	F	W				Do										
5		— Jimmy	3	M	W				Do										
6		— Lula	1	F	W				Do										
7	679	769 Brown Eveal	60	M	W	Farmer	7500	200	South Ca									1	
8		— Jane	40	F	W				Ala										
9		— Mary E.	13	F	W				Texas										
10		— Williams	8	M	W				Do										
11		— Joseph	3	M	W				Do										
12		— Henry	19	M	B	Farm Labour	✓		Do										
13		— Antinet	16	F	B	House Lab	✓		Do										
14		— Bessy	6	F	B	do	✓		Do								Blind	1	
15	680	770 John Brown	62	M	W	Farmer	✓900	100	Ga										
16		— Angelina	60	F	W				Ala										
17		— Martha	20	F	W				Do										
18		— Mary	14	F	W				Texas										
19		— George	13	M	W				Do										
20		— Early	12	M	W				Do										
21		— Ben	10	M	W				Do										
22		Marcrum John	35	M	W	Farm Labour	✓		Mass									1	
23		— Lucindy	23	F	W				Ala										
24		— Linn	6	M	W				Texas										
25	681	771 Waldrup James	60	M	W				Tenn									1	
26		— Lusan	40	F	W				Do										
27		— Lucy	18	F	W				Do										
28		— Bud	17	M	W	Do	✓		Do										
29		— Thoms	13	M	W				Texas										
30	682	772 Smith Lee	30	M	W	Do	✓		Ark									1	
31		— Martha	25	F	W				Do										
32	683	773 Pirtle John	22	M	W	Do	✓		Louis									1	
33		— Jane	20	F	W				Do										
34	684	774 Hammellon Isaac	42	M	W	Farmer	✓350	100	Tenn									1	
35		— Martha	23	F	W				Texas										
36		— Jimmy	15	M	W				Do										
37		— Burk	12	F	W				Do										
38		— Rosae	10	M	W				Do										
39		— Bob	10	M	W				Do										
40		— John	1	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 99 100

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of Sept, 1870. 214

Post Office: Hearne

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
685	775	Hamilton Jeff	30	M	B	Farm Labour			(Ant									/	
		Jefferson Jack	28	M	B	Do			Ala									/	
		Daniels Philip	30	M	W	Do			England	/	/							/	
		— Mattie	28	F	W	Do			Mexico	/	/								
686	776	Turner Big Bill	35	M	W	Do			Tenn									/	
		— Mary	26	F	W				Do										
		— Minnie	10	F	W				Texas										
		— James	9	M	W				Do										
		— Samuel	8	M	W				Do										
		— Lucy	7	F	W				Do										
		— John	5	M	W				Do										
		— Peggy	4	F	W				Do										
687	777	Turner Lewis Bill	27	M	W	Do			Tenn									/	
		— Lindy	22	F	W				Do										
		— Benny	3	M	W				Texas										
		— Dicie	2	F	W				Do										
		— Thos	1/12	M	W				Do				Apl						
688	778	Avery James	45	M	W	Do			Ala									/	
		— Susan	40	F	W				Do										
		— John	23	M	W	Do			Do									/	
		— Jake	22	M	W	Do			Do									/	
		— Jim	21	M	W	Do			Do									/	
		— Fannie	20	F	W				Do										
		— Mary	17	F	W				Do										
		— Polly	18	F	W				Do										
		— Joseph	17	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Eugen	16	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Bettie	14	F	W				Do										
		— Leettia	13	F	W				Texas										
		— Thos	12	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Harry	10	M	W				Do										
		— Pattie	9	F	W				Do										
689	779	Barnet Ewin	35	M	W	Do	600	100	Ala									/	
		— Mary	27	F	W				Do										
		— Lizzy	12	F	W				Texas										
		— Robt	11	M	W				Do										
		— Alby	8	F	W				Do										
		— Letta	7	F	W				Do										
		— Mandy	6	F	W				Do										
		— Dody	4	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 2 9

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Sept, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: O'Deane

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
669	759	Carter Daniel	44	M	B			400	Virginia							/		/	
		– Emily	40	F	B				Do							/		/	
		– Alice	16	F	B				Do							/		/	
		– Johnny	15	M	B				Texas							/		/	
		– Leon	12	F	B				Do										
		– Lemuel	10	M	B				Do										
		– Leony	8	F	B				Do										
		– Dana	8	M	B	Twins			Do										
		– Dina	4	F	B				Do										
		– Milly	3	F	B				Do										
		– Maggy	2	F	B				Do										
		– Lain	5/12	F	B				Do							/	/		
		– Jimmy	15	M	B	Do			Ten							/	/		/
670	760	Thomas Henry	36	M	B	Do			Do							/	/		
		– Cathrin	36	F	B				Do							/	/		
		– Wesley	16	M	B	Do			Ky							/	/		
		– Rosetta	15	F	B				Do							/	/		
		– Catheron	12	F	B				Texas							/	/		
		– Lewinia	10	F	B				Do								/		
		– Idilla	2	F	B				Do										
671	761	Williams Lor	42	M	B	Do			Ala							/	/		/
		– Patience	38	F	B				Do							/	/		
		– Prince	19	M	B	Do			Do							/	/		
		– Emily	16	F	B				Do							/	/		
		– Wyly	14	M	B	Do			Texas							/	/		
		– Ellen	13	F	B				Do										
		– Albert	9	M	B				Do										
		– Molly	6	F	B				Do							/	/		/
672	762	Scruggs Harris	24	M	B	Do			Do							/	/		X
		– Lizzy	24	F	B				Do							/	/		
		– Peter	10/12	M	B				Do							/	/		
		– Harriet	27	F	B				Texas										
	X	– Violet	2	F	B				North Ca							/	/		
673	763	William Betsy	45	F	B				Do							/	/		/
	X	– Hardy	50	M	B	Do			Ark							/	/		
		– Peter	16	M	B	Do			Ark										
		– Hardwell	10	M	B				Texas				Feb						
		– Martha	4/12	F	B				Do							/	/		/
		Harris Rose	25	M	B	Do			Do							/	/		
		– Rody	24	F	B				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 101 ; 101 — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of Sep, 1870.

215

Post Office: Hearne

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color,—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
690	780	Milton Dave	35	m	w	Farmer	1000	100	Ark									1	
		Sarah	22	f	w														
691	781	Talbot Peter	44	m	w	"	7000	1000	Ala									1	
		Martha	25	f	w				Ark										
		Mat	14	m	w				Miss										
		Willie	5	m	w				Texas										
		Bird Mary	52	f	w				Ala										
		Brown Mary	16	f	w				La										
		Angy	13	f	w				"										
		Lafayette	20	m	w				"										
692	782	Manning Eliza	35	f	w	Domestic Sett	✓		"										
		Doc	17	m	w	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas										
		Sarah	14	f	w				"										
		John	12	m	B	" "	—		"						1	1			
		Marget	10	f	w				"										
		Mattie	8	f	w				"										
		Nittie	6	f	w				"										
693	783	Crosby Dave	30	m	B	" "	✓		Ark						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	17	f	B				Texas						1	1			
		Alex	7	m	B				"										
		Marget	4	f	B				"										
		Dave C	1	m	B				"										
694	784	Miller Peter	50	m	B	" "	✓		"						1	1		1	
		Mary	45	f	B				Ark						1	1			
695	785	Cole Rott	40	m	B	" "	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
		Sophia	40	f	B				"						1	1			
		Jake	18	m	B	" "	✓		"						1	1			
		Henry	16	m	B	" "	✓		"										
		Mandy	12	f	B				Texas										
		Nat	10	m	B				"										
		Bull	8	m	B				"										
		Mary	3	f	B				"										
		Marget	30	f	B				Va						1	1			
696	786	Cole Bill	35	m	B	Blacksmith	✓		La						1	1		1	
		Clarissa	25	f	B				"						1	1			
		Levi	18	m	B				"						1	1			
697	787	Nolan Manuel	20	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"						1	1			
		Anderson Milton	26	m	B	"	✓		Ark						1	1		1	
		Henrietta	30	f	B				"						1	1			
		Jake	11	m	B	" "	—		Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 7

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, 2H

Page No. 102

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870.

J Dyer, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hearne

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
698	788	West David	50	m	w	Farm Laborer	V		N. C									/	
		Margut	24	f	w				La										
		Dave	19	m	w	"	"		Ala										
		Isaac	17	m	w	"	"		"										
		Taylor	15	m	w	"	"		Texas										
		Josepher	6	m	w				"										
		John	4	m	w				"										
699	789	Williams Anthony	50	m	B	"	"	V	Ark						1	1		/	
		Sara	40	f	B				"						1	1			
		Susan	22	f	B				"						1	1			
		Ben	15	m	B				Texas										
		Fannie	8	f	B				"										
		Alice	2	f	B				"										
700	790	Sims Squire	40	m	B	"	"	V	"						1	1		/	
		Ella	30	f	B				"						1	1			
		Maria	14	f	B				"										
		Squire	12	m	B	"	"	—	"										
		John	3	m	B				"										
		Jim	15	m	B	"	"	V	"										
		Austin	11	m	B				"										
		Tom	8	m	B				"										
		Julia	7	f	B				"										
701	791	Saulter Jesse	40	m	B	"	"	V	Ark						1	1		/	
		" Celsey	40	f	B				"						1	1			
		Haley	5	f	B				Texas										
		Henry	2	m	B				"										
		Goodwin More	40	m	B	"	"	V	Ark						1	1		/	
		Jennie	17	f	B				Texas						1	1			
		Sarah	3/12	f	B				~~Ark~~ Miss										
702	792	Hickman King	35	m	B	"	"	V	"						1	1		/	
		Becky	40	f	B				"						1	1			
		Jessie	5	m	B				Texas										
		Cinda	2	f	B				"										
703	793	Hold Sophia	35	f	B				"						1	1			
		Mandy	18	f	B				"						1	1			
		Nat	12	m	B	"	"	—	"										
		Geo	4	m	B				"										
		Mary	3	f	B				"										
		Dock	2	m	B				"										
		Lula	9/12	f	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Dw 698

Page No. 103

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of Sept, 1870.

216

Post Office: Hearne

J. Durden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	204	794	Washington Geo	49	M	M	Farm Labor	V		Tenn						/	/		/		1
2			" Mary	30	F	M				"						/	/		/		2
3			Maryann	3	F	B				Texas											3
4			Francis	2	F	B				"						/	/				4
5			Martha	19	F	B				"						/	/				5
6			Johnson	12	M	B	" "	—		"											6
7			Angy	18	M	B				"											7
8	205	795	Epps Sam	21	M	M	" "	V		Ala						/	/		/		8
9			Lucy	37	F	B				"						/	/				9
10			Alex	8	M	B				Texas											10
11			Margret	4	M	B				"											11
12			Dovies	7/12	M	B				"											12
13	206	796	Ballenger Henry	23	M	B	House Sot	V		"						/	/		/		13
14			Dial Hul	38	M	B	Farm Laborer	250		Ala							/		/		14
15			Harriett	28	F	B				Texas											15
16			Margret	73	F	B				"						/	/				16
17			Hall Ely	45	M	B	" "	V		"						/	/		/		17
18	207	797	Bryant Alfred	20	M	B	" "	V		"						/	/				18
19			Rachel	24	F	B				"						/	/				19
20			Gen Davis	4	M	B	(Twins)	—		"											20
21			Gen Dica	4	M	B				"											21
22			Dial Steve	34	M	B	" "	V		"						/	/		/		22
23			Mannin Ellie	28	F	B	" "	V		"						/	/				23
24			Linda	25	F	B				"						/	/				24
25			Emma	5	F	B				"											25
26			Ellen	3	F	B				"											26
27			Maria	2	F	B				"											27
28			John	1	M	B				"											28
29			Bryant Annie	10	F	B				"											29
30	208	798	Haldeman Wm	50	M	B	" "	V		Ky						/	/		/		30
31			Emily	40	F	B				Ala						/	/				31
32			Susan	14	F	B				Texas						/	/				32
33			Sophia	13	F	B				"						/	/				33
34			Lee	12	M	B				"						/	/				34
35			Tildy	18	F	B				"						/	/				35
36			Martin Jim	20	M	B	" "	V		Ark						/	/		+		36
37			Perry Charity	25	F	B				Miss						/	/				37
38			Nelson	8	M	B				Texas											38
39			Emily	3	F	B				"											39
40			Abby	1	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 104

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 21, in the County of Peterson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
109	799	Tucker Rose	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		Ark							/		/	
		Lucy	17	F	B				Texas							/			
		Hatty	7	F	B				"										
		Margit	2	F	B				"										
		Elizabeth	34	F	B				"							/	/		
		Maria	15	F	B				"							/	/		
110	800	Tucker Rich	28	M	B	" "	V		Ark							/	/	/	
		Narcisa	16	F	B				"										
		Jena	3	F	B				Texas										
		Jack	7/12	M	B				"										
111	801	Tucker Mac	23	M	M	" "	V		Ark							/	/	/	
		Fannie	20	F	M				"							/	/		
		Dora	2	F	M				Texas										
		Jimmy	1	F	M				"										
		Phillis	38	F	M				"							/	/		
		Jackson Andy	40	M	M				"							/	/	/	
112	802	Moore Green	25	M	B	" "	V		Ala							/	/	/	
		Martha	22	F	B				"										
		Liggie	2	F	B				Texas										
		Thomas	7/12	M	B				"										
113	803	Williams Harriet	38	F	B				Ala							/	/		
		Frank	7	M	B	" "	V		"							/	/		
		Jerry	13	M	B	" "	—		"										
		Babe	11	M	B	" "	—		Texas										
		Mandy	8	F	B				"										
		Nelia	4	F	B				"										
		Sara	14	F	B				"							/	/		
114	804	Strangfellow Rube	28	M	B	" "	V		"							/	/	/	
		Fannie	28	F	B				"							/	/		
		John	9	M	B				"										
		Jim	2	M	B				"										
115	805	Cook Geo	29	M	B	" "	V		"							/	/	/	
		Slap Geo	44	M	B	" "	V		Va							/	/	/	
		Hill Joe	60	M	B	" "	V		"							/	/	/	
116	806	Hanna Jcha	60	M	B	" "	V	$9.00	"							/	/		
		Liza	45	F	B	" "	V		"							/	/		
		Frank	15	M	B	" "	V		Texas							/	/		
		Polk Harry	50	M	B	" "	V		Ark							/	/	/	
		Sarah	50	F	B				"										
		Lizzie	15	F	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 106

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept, 1870. 217

Post Office: Hearne

J. C. Burdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Pope Prince	8	M	B				Texas											1
		Kay Frances	6	F	B				"											2
		" Narcissis	12	F	B				"											3
717	807	West Tom	24	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓	"											4
		" Lucyan	22	F	B				"											5
		" Sarah	6	F	B				Texas											6
		" Julia	1	F	B				"											7
718	808	Williams Ben	21	M	B	" "		✓	Ark											8
		" Nora	18	F	B				"											9
719	809	Middleton Sam	34	M	B	" "		✓	Ark											10
		" Julia	26	F	B				"											11
		" Jane	6	F	B				Texas											12
		" Julia	4	F	B				"											13
		" Sara	2	F	B				"											14
		Sash	20	F	B				"											15
720	810	Drennan Ed.	56	M	W	Farmer	15000	300	S. C.											16
		" Mary	48	F	W	Keeps House			Ala											17
		Julia	18	F	W				Ark											18
		Bartlett	15	M	W				"											19
		Ophelia	12	F	W				"											20
		Kate	8	F	W				Texas											21
		Watts Octavia	29	M	W				Ga											22
		Lowyer N. T.	35	M	W				Miss											23
721	811	Talbot R.	37	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	Ala											24
		" Fanny	29	F	W	House Keeper			Miss											25
		" Finch	10	M	W				Texas											26
		Aron	8	M	W				"											27
		Joe	3	M	W				"											28
		Jimmie	2	M	W				"											29
		Hall Tom	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		✓	"											30
		" Pilgrim	18	M	W	" "		✓	"											31
		Jackson Ed	50	M	B	" "		✓	Ark											32
		Martha	60	F	B	House Gal		✓	Miss											33
722		Jones Abe	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		✓	Va											34
		" Lucy	31	F	B				Ala											35
		Frank	10	M	B				Texas											36
		Osburn	15	M	B	" "		✓	"											37
723		Crazy Bill	28	M	B	" "		✓	"											38
		Adaline	30	F	B				"											39
		Lily	9	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane, _____

24

Page No. 106

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Sep, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hearne

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Osie Jerry	1	M	B				Texas										
2		Abe	4	M	B				"										
3		Ewin Taylor	½	M	B				"			July							
4		Charlotte	10	F	B				"										
5		Mattie	12	F	B				"										
6	124	Powell Sam	30	M	M	Farm Labour		✓	Texas							✓		✓	
7		" Mary	26	F	B				"							✓			
8		Jones Sara	30	F	B	" "		✓	Ark							✓			
9		" Mary	25	F	B	" "		✓	"							✓			
10		" Liza	15	F	B	" "		✓	Texas							✓			
11		Emma	3	F	B				"										
12		" Jim	14	M	B	" "		✓	"							✓		✓	
13	725	King Bill	45	M	B	" "		✓	Ark							✓			
14		Lizzie	35	F	B				"										
15		Claborn	7	M	B				Texas										
16		Tommy	5	M	B				"										
17		Castena	25	F	B				"							✓		✓	
18	726	Scott Jim	38	M	M	" "		✓	Ala							✓			
19		" Caroline	34	F	B				"										
20		" Jones	5	M	B				Texas										
21		" Nacy	2	F	B				"										
22		Lutie	½	F	B				"			July							
23	727	Howard Wm	28	M	B	" "		✓	La							✓		✓	
24		Harriett	28	F	B				"							✓			
25		" Lyzzie	10	F	B				Texas										
26		Emma	5	F	B				"										
27	728	Johnson Ned	25	M	B	" "		✓	Miss							✓		✓	
28		Susan	50	F	B				"							✓			
29		" Lucky	21	F	B				"										
30		" Louisa	17	F	B				Texas							✓			
31		" Julia	14	F	B				"							✓			
32		" Major	3	M	B				"										
33	729	Tilford Steve	50	M	B				Ark							✓		✓	
34		" Rose	40	F	B				"							✓			
35		" Nona	14	F	B				Texas							✓			
36		" Nancy	12	F	B				"										
37		Robt	11	M	B				"										
38		Joe	9	M	B				"										
39		Milly	6	F	B				"										
40		Becky	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Lu Pg Pg

Page No. 107

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Sept, 1870.

218

Post Office: Hearne

J. L. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
930	930	Bayles Sarah	40	m	W	Keeping House			Ark						/	/		/	
		— Jane	12	m	W		—		Texas						/	/			
		— Warren	10	m	W				Ark			2							
		— William	8	m	W				Texas										
931	931	Shaw Andrew	22	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
		— Hannah	22	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Sally	6/12	f	W				Ark						/	/			
		— Lucian	23	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Nancy	12	m	W		✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Bob	10	m	W				Texas										
932	932	Burgess Zachariah	24	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Mary	25	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— James	4	f	W				Texas										
		— Rena	3	f	W				Texas										
		— Rebecca	4/12	f	W				Texas										
933	933	Gaff Isaac	60	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Annie	50	f	W				Ga						/	/			
		— Spencer	20	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Eve	22	f	W		✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Fanny	12	f	W				Texas										
		— Celia	10	f	W				Texas						/	/			
934	934	Burnett Lucy	50	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Mary	55	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Jack	20	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Wilson	18	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Pink	12	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Patsy	10	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Dolph	26	m	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— John	6/12	m	W				Texas				Aug						
935	935	Allen Frank	45	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Emily	35	f	W				Ga						/	/			
		— Ben	20	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
936	936	Berry John	40	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Celia	36	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Nancy	12	f	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Anny	10	f	W				Texas										
		— John	8	m	W				Texas										
		— Henry	7	m	W				Texas										
		— Jim	6	m	W				Texas										
		— Evans	4	m	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,

No. of insane, 1

See P 90 2

Page No. 104

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pusan No 2, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post-Office: Henry J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Taylor Jno	50	m	m	Farmer	1		Ark							1			1	
2		— Nancy	23	f	m				Texas							1				
3		— Alice	5	f	m				do											
4		— Andy	1	m	m				do										1	
5	2	Coleman Jno	27	m	W	Farmer	500	100	Ala											
6		— Emma	18	f	W				Miss											
7		— Theodore	1	m	W				Texas										1	
8		Berry Joseph	50	m	W				Miss											
9		— Wm	16	m	W				do											
10		— Dorothy	13	f	W				Miss											
11		— Mary	7	f	W				do											
12	3	Pinson John	40	m	B	Farmer			Texas							1	1		1	
13		— Nancy	30	f	B				do											
14		— John	8	m	B				do											
15		— Dorcas	1	f	B				do											
16		— Mary	45	f	B				Va										1	
17	4	Smith John	22	m	W	Farmer	400	200	Ala										1	
18		— Mary	22	f	W				Texas											
19		— Josephine	1/12	f	W				do			Jan								
20		Mc Kenzie Rev	33	m	W	Farmer			Ireland							1	1		1	
21	5	Sanders Jeff	50	m	B	Farmer			do							1	1		1	
22		Young John	40	f	B	do			do							1	1			
23		— Rich	15	m	B	do			do							1	1			
24		— Celia	14	f	B				Texas							1	1			
25		— Jessie	6	m	B				do											
26	6	Johns Alex	40	m	B	Farmer			Ala							1	1		1	
27		— Sallie	30	f	B				do							1	1			
28		— Wiley	13	m	B	do			do							1	1			
29		— Annie	11	f	B	do			do							1	1			
30		— Green	12	m	B	do			Texas							1	1			
31		— Sanford	10	m	B				do											
32		— Henry	2	m	B				do											
33		— Lizzie	1	f	B				do											
34	7	Jones Rich	40	M	B	Farmer			Ark							1	1		1	
35		— Francis	35	f	B	do			do							1	1			
36		— John	21	M	B	do			Texas							1	1		1	
37		— Henry	17	m	B	do			do							1	1			
38		— John	20	m	B	do			do							1	1			
39		— Lewis	17	m	B	do			do							1	1			
40		— Jesse	15	m	B	do			do							1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 11

Page No. 109

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept, 1870.

219

Post Office: Jbearne

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅞.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
744	834	Saulter Hemp	40	M	B	Farm Lr	✓		Ark						✓	✓		✓		1
		Celia	30	F	B				Texas						✓	✓				2
		John	8	M	B				"											3
		Jim	6	M	B				"											4
		Tom	3	M	B				"											5
745	835	Gideon Jane	28	F	W	Farmer	4000	100	Ala											6
		Mollie	11	F	W				Texas											7
		Hillard	6	M	W				"											8
746	836	Brunton Sarah	40	F	W				Ala											9
		John	22	M	W	Farm Lr	✓		"									1		10
		Jamie	18	F	W				"											11
		James	16	M	W				"											12
		Susan	13	F	W				"											13
		Frank	12	M	W				Texas											14
		Two	10	M	W				"											15
		Lizzie	7	F	W				"											16
		Joseph	5	M	W				"											17
747	837	Gideon Sallie	60	F	B	Home Lot	✓		Ala						✓	✓				18
		Jim	20	M	B	Farm Lr	✓		"						✓	✓				19
		Solomon	18	M	B				"						✓	✓				20
		Henry	16	M	B				"						✓	✓				21
		Sam	14	M	B				Texas						✓	✓				22
		Joseph	12	M	B				"						✓	✓				23
		Eugene	9	M	B				"											24
		Ernest	5	M	B				"											25
748	838	Talbot Linda	60	F	B				Ala						✓	✓				26
		Henry	14	M	B				Texas						✓	✓				27
		Tina	12	F	B				"						✓	✓				28
749	839	Pegover Ed	28	M	W				Ireland	✓	✓							✓		29
		Jamie	4	F	W				Texas	✓										30
		Ed	7	M	W				"	✓										31
		McLendon Chas	35	M	W	Farmer	3500	300	Ala									✓		32
750	840	Addie	27	F	W				"									✓		33
		Porter	10	M	W				Texas											34
		Charlie	10/12	M	W				"								Aug			35
		John	37	M	W				Ala											36
		Edwin	9	M	W				Texas											37
		Kate	4	F	W				"											38
		Moor William	26	M	W	Farm Lr	✓		Ark									✓		39
		Pegover Mary	35	F	W				Ireland	✓	✓									40
No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____									No. of insane, ____	✓	✓							5		
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																				
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____										✓										

16

Page No. 110

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. — Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hearne

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, 5/12	Sex. — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rives Sally	18	f	Mus				Ga										
2	748	849 Jones John	50	m	B	Farm Labor	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
3		— Lucinda	32	f	B				Ga							/		/	
4		— Wm	25	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga						/	/			
5		— Jno	22	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga						/	/	Insane	X	1
6		— Nelson	15	m	B				Ga										
7		— Ellen	20	f	B				Ga										
8		— Amanda	25	f	B				Ga.										
9	76	868 Hunt Sam	45	m	B	Lr	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
10		— Jenny	50	f	B				Ga							/			
11		— Penny	18	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga						/	/			
12		— Hannah	13	f	B				Tenn							/			
13		— Jane	10	f	B				Ga										
14	760	867 Hart Ira	26	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
15		— Lucy	20	f	B				Ga							/			
16		Johnson Henry	40	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
17		— Lethia	30	f	B				Ga							/			
18		— Jane	12	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga							/			
19		— Alfred	12	f	B	Lr	—		Ga										
20		— Henry	8	m	B				Ga										
21	761	867 Lake Martha	25	f	B	W. Sus-	✓		Ga							/			
22		— Jessie	10	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga										
23		— Frances	8	f	B				Tenn										
24		— Emma	5	f	B				Ga										
25		— Jim	2	m	B				Ga										
26	762	868 Michel Tom	35	m	B	Lr			Ga						/	/		/	
27		Calvert Jim	90	m	B	Farm Labor	✓		N. C						/	/		/	
28		— Clarry	45	f	B				Va							/			
29		— Hannah	40	f	B				Ala							/			
30		— Margaret	18	f	B				Ga							/			
31		— Marie	16	f	B				Ga							/			
32		— Emma	18	f	B				Texas							/			
33	765	864 Norris Lake	35	m	B	Lr	✓		Georgia						/	/		/	
34		— Mary	40	f	B				Ga							/			
35		— Becca	16	f	B				Texas										
36		Calvert Billy	55	f	B				Ga							/			
37		— John	30	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga							/		/	
38		— Ellen	20	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga							/			
39		— Dilly	18	f	B				Texas							/			
40		— Calvin	16	m	B	Lr	✓		Ga							/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

111

Page No. ~~110~~ 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept, 1870.

220

Post Office: Hearne

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		M Lendonfield	24	m	w				ala									/		1
		Moore Mary	23	f	w				"											2
		Nathan	10	m	w	Home servt			Texas											3
757	841	Porter Jed	50	m	w	Farm Lr			Miss									/		4
		Sallie	46	f	w				"											5
		Bud	15	m	w				"											6
		Mary	6	f	w				"											7
		Fannie	3	f	w				Texas											8
761	842	Napier	25	m	w				ark									/		9
		[illegible]	24	m	w				"									/		10
		Wilkinson Jeff	35	m	w				ala									/		11
		Dudley John	33	m	w				Ky									/		12
		Burns Ed	22	m	w				Ark									/		13
		Webb John	30	m	w				ala									/		14
		Dave	21	m	w				"									/		15
762	843	Hearse Sarah	45	f	w	Farmeress	4000	250	NC											16
		" wm	19	m	w				"											17
		Frances	16	f	w				"											18
		Polu	15	f	w				ark											19
764	844	Smart Ricky	25	f	w	House servt			ark						/	/				20
		Canady Bob	25	m	B	Farm Lr			Texas							/		/		21
		Jim	8	m	B				Tex											22
		Isabel	2	f	B				"											23
765	845	Smith Jennie	24	f	B				ark						/	/				24
		Billie	4	m	B				"						/	/		/		25
		Bennett Wesley	31	m	B				"						/	/		/		26
		Hanna	25	f	B				"						/	/				27
		Pink	8	m	B				"											28
766	846	Rose Calvin	18	m	B				Texas						/	/				29
		Sam	16	f	B				"									/		30
		Frank	30	m	B				"						/	/				31
		Fisher	17	f	B				"						/	/				32
																		/		33
767	847	Garret Thos	42	m	w	Farmer	V		ala											34
		Salina	40	f	w				"											35
		Mary	22	f	w				ark											36
		Lucy	17	f	w				Texas											37
		John	12	m	w				"											38
	848	Calvert Mary	62	f	w				Penn											39
		Relford Lucy	19	f	w				ark											40
		Calvert Mary	17	f	w				Texas											

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____ 1

No. of insane, ____ 14

Page No. 112

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lassen Ville, in the County of Plumas, State of Cal, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Beckwourth

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	84	85	Park Hill	41	m	M			Ark						/	/	Insane	/	/
2			Phil Hewitt	37	f	M	Hotel Keeper		Va						/	/			
3			— Greene	30	f	M			Mich						/	/			
4		86	Lizzie Hewitt	24	f	M			Cal						/	/		/	
5			— Irish	26	m	M	Laborer		Ireland						/	/			
6			— Hewitt	11	f	M			Cal										
7			— Duff	5	m	M			Cal										
8			— Hewitt	2	f	M			Cal										
9			— Rose	8	f	M			Cal										
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																		2	1

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 103

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Ne [illegible], in the County of Benton, State of Ark.

of Eggs, enumerated by me on the 25 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Bentonville

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

221

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
96	85	Herman J W	22	m	w	Miller	✓		Eng									/		1
2		Wm S J	30	m	w	Carpenter	✓		SC									/		2
3		O. Mrs Ann	21	f	w	Teacher	✓		Eggs									/		3
4		Emmill W J	54	m	w	Farmer	10m	3m	Ste									/		4
5		— Elizabeth	44	f	w				Ala											5
6		— Eugene	23	f	w				Do											6
7		— Wm L	21	m	w				Miss									/		7
8		— Bruce	19	m	w				Do											8
9		— Ben	13	m	w				Do											9
10		— Walter	12	m	w				Do											10
11		— John	10	m	w				Do											11
12	85	Wells Elvis	60	m	B	Farmer	✓		Ark						/	/			/	12
13		— Nancy	40	f	B				Do						/	/				13
14		— Betty	18	f	B				Texas						/	/				14
15		— Benton	16	m	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/				15
16		— Kirton	12	f	B				Do						/	/				16
17		— Henry	5	m	B				Do											17
18		— John	8	m	B				Do											18
19		— Jennie	2	m	B				Do											19
20	85	White Benjamin	42	M	w	Farmer	2m	2m	Ala										/	20
21		— Wm	26	M	w	Do	✓		Ark										/	21
22		— Guilford	12	M	w				Texas											22
23		— Henry	29	M	w				Ark										/	23
24		Eseyan Chis	21	M	w				Do										/	24
25	86	Price Phebe	46	M	B	Domestic			Va						/	/			/	25
26		— Julia	21	F	B	Farm Labor			Do						/	/				26
27		— John	17	m	B	Do Do			Texas						/	/				27
28		— James	15	m	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/				28
29		— Belfast	10	m	B	Do	—		Do						/	/			/	29
30	86	Bryan John	50	m	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/			/	30
31		— Rachel	52	F	B				Do						/	/				31
32		Richard Emma	35	m	B	Do	✓		Geo						/	/			/	32
33		— Young	23	M	B				Do						/	/				33
34		— Sallie	2	F	B				Texas											34
35		— Perrie	8	m	B				Do											35
36		— Andrew	10	m	B				Do											36
37		— Celia	6	F	B				Ark						/	/				37
38		— Nancy	14	F	B				Texas						/	/				38
39		— Frances	20	F	B				Do						/	/				39
40		— John	18	m	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 24 " " blind. _____

No. of insane, _____ 13

Page No. 114

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Ne 5 , in the County of Richardson , State of Nebr , enumerated by me on the 25 day of July , 1870.

J Purdy , Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brownville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	7/12	Harris Klein	32	m	B	Farm Labor			Ark						/	/		/	
2		— Christ	40	f	B				do						/	/			
3		— Ellen	20	f	B				do						/	/			
4		— Mary	14	f	B				do						/	/		/	
5		— Solomon	23	m	B	do			do						/	/		/	
6		— Dec	22	m	B	do			do										
7		— Wm	9	m	B				Texas										
8		— Francis	14	m	B	do			Ark						/	/	Blind	/	
9		— Jacob	80	m	B				do						/	/		/	
10	8/12	— Adam	5/12	m	B	do			Texas						/	/			
11		— Celia	25	f	B				do										
12		— Erick	10	m	B				do										
13		— Millie	9	m	B				do										
14		— Tom	6	m	B				do										
15		— Silas	3	m	B				do										
16		— Amelia	2	f	B				do										
17	8/12	Brunt-Klein	28	m	B	Dr			Ark						/	/		/	
18		— Dorcas	30	f	B				Ark						/	/			
19		— Adam	10	m	B				Texas										
20		— Ed	8	m	B				do										
21		Hannah	7	f	B				do										
22		— Nancy	5	f	B				do									/	
23	7/12	Nash. Andy	25	m	W	Farm	$100	$300	Tennessee	1	1								
24		— Nancy	22	f	W				do	1	1								
25		— Lyman	9/12	m	W				Texas	1	1	do							
26		— Peter	65	m	W	do	$100	$200	Tennessee	1	1							/	
27		— Jessie	25	f	B	Farm Labor	—		Texas	1								/	
28	8/12	Rus Lyeby	50	m	B	Labor	✓		Ark										
29		— Celia	40	f	B				do										
30		— Nancy	60	f	B				do									/	
31		— Lucy	22	f	B				Texas										
32		— Sally	12	f	B				do										
33		— Jessie	13	m	B	do			do										
34		— Harriet	15	m	B	do	—		do										
35		— Prince	14	m	B	do	—		do									/	
36	7/12	Cupe Tyler	50	m	B	do	✓		do										
37		— Sally	40	f	B	do	✓		do										
38		— Jack	20	f	B				do										
39		— Francis	14	f	B				do										
40		— Mary	12	f	B				do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 44 } 115

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 3, in the County of Bowie, State of Texas

of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Sept, 1870.

222

Post Office: Bruno

J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Bill	14	m	B	Farm Laborer	—		Texas						/	/			
		— Sallie	11	f	B				do			/							
		— John	8	m	B				do										
		— Sophia	2	f	B				do										
		— Mary	1	f	B				do										
		— Henry	10	m	B				do										
281	277	Bowles Frank	40	m	B	do	✓		do						/	/		/	
		— Lizzie	60	f	B				do						/	/			
		White Bill	35	m	B	do	✓		do						/	/		/	
		— Margy	40	f	B				Ark						/	/			
		— John	12	m	B	do	—		Texas						/	/			
		— Alice	10	f	B				do										
		— Isaac	7	m	B				do										
		— Margaret	3	f	B				do										
282	278	Hall Nelson	30	m	B	do	✓		do						/	/		/	
		— Mary	28	f	B				do										
		— John	3	m	B				do										
		— Jane	6	f	B				do										
		— Julia	3	f	B				do										
		— Margaret	2	f	B				do										
		— Jane	1	f	B				do										
283	279	Brown Wm	35	m	W	do	✓		Miss									/	
		— Julia	32	f	W				do										
		— Anna	12	f	W				Texas										
		— Emma	8	f	W				do										
284	280	Jeffries Jas	40	m	W	do	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		— Jane	35	f	W				do										
		— Margaret	12	f	W				Texas										
		— John	15	m	W	do	✓		do										
		— Emma	12	f	W				do										
		— Jenny	7	m	W				do										
		— Henry	3	f	W				do										
285	281	Napier Henry	42	f	W		—		Penn										
		— Sarah	22	f	W				do										
		— Ida	18	f	W				do										
		— Emma	16	f	W				do										
		— Fred	10	m	W				do										
		— John	8	m	W				do										
		— Emma	6	f	W				Texas										
		— James	3	m	W				do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

5

Page No. 116 } 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by a mere merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Ju, 1870.

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Brunner

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	223	Wm Lee	30	m	B	Farmer	1		Ark							1			1	
2		— Betsy	30	f	B				do							1				
3		— Andrew	33	m	B	Do	1		Ala							1			1	
4		— Celia	30	f	B				do							1				
5		— Lindsey	2	m	B				Texas											
6	224	815 Jefferson Long	33	m	W	Do	1		Ala							1			1	
7		— Martha	22	f	W				do							1				
8		— Willis	12	m	B				Texas											
9		— Virginia	9	f	B				do											
10		— Green	6	m	B				do											
11		— Lee	4	m	B				do											
12		Quitman Eli	17	m	B	Do	1		do							1				
13		— Emily	35	f	B				do							1				
14		— Mitchell	50	M	B	Physician	1		Texas							1			1	
15	225	820 Stokes Tim	40	M	W	Carpenter	1		Ga										1	
16		— Catherine	13	F	B	Farmer	1		Texas	1						1				
17	226	821 Hamm Sam	50	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Ark										1	
18		— Rebecca	45	F	W				do											
19		— Nancy	16	F	W				Texas											
20		— Lucy	2	F	W				do											
21	227	822 Woodward Sam	50	M	B	Farmer	1		S.C.							1			1	
22		— Phebe	50	f	B				do							1				
23		— Bob	8	m	B				Texas											
24		— Rebecca	6	m	B				do											
25		— Cretia	2	f	B				do											
26	228	Thomas Peter	45	M	B				SC							1			1	
27		— Martha	36	f	B				do							1				
28		— Willis	10	m	B				Texas											
29	229	824 Cris Chas	40	m	B	Farmer	1		Ark							1				
30		— Jim	8	m	B				Texas											
31		— Sallie	7	f	B				do											
32		— Jessie	2	m	B				do											
33	230	825 Neff Eliz	56	f	W	Farmer	600	400	Tenn	1	1								1	
34		— Elizabeth	20	f	W				do	1	1									
35		— Billy	6	M	W				Texas	1	1									
36	231	826 Williams Jno	40	m	B	Farmer	1		Ala							1			1	
37		— Julia	35	f	B				do							1				
38		— Hester	45	f	B				do							1				
39		— Hagar	20	m	B	Do	1		do							1				
40		— Becky	17	m	B	Do	1		do							1				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 14 16
1

Page No. 223

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Oct, 1870.

223

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
786	882	Brannen Jno T	27	m	w	Farmer	✓		Ala						✓			✓		1
		" Francis	24	f	w				"											2
		" Byrd	4	m	w				Miss											3
		" Robert	2	m	w				"											4
		" Willis	1/2	m	w				Texas		mar	mar								5
		Mahala	40	f	B	House Servt	1		Ala						✓	✓				6
		" Fanny	7	f	B				"											7
787	883	Burrows Lewis	51	m	w	Farm Laborer	✓		S C									✓		8
		" Marina	35	f	w				Ga											9
		" Mary Ann	8	f	w				La											10
		" Martha	6	f	w				Texas											11
		" Sarah	3	f	w				Texas											12
		" Georgiatta	8/12	f	w				"			dec	dec							13
788	883	Keelan Jas	22	m	w	Ride Dealer	✓		Ala									✓		14
		Bergen Osborn	25	m	w	"	✓		Texas									✓		15
		Smith Wm H	28	m	w	Blacksmith	✓	600	N Y									✓		16
		Waldrom Sam	30	m	w	"	✓	1000	Mich									✓		17
		" Chas G	28	m	w		✓	800	"									✓		18
		Warren Alf	27	m	w	Wagon maker	✓	300	N Y									✓		19
789	884	Hanson Aj	31	m	w	Hotel Keeper	3500	500	Ga									✓		20
		" Mary Am	26	f	w		1500	500	Tenn											21
		Winder India	17	f	w				Tenn						✓	✓				22
		Bean Betsey	55	f	B	House Servt	✓		N C											23
790	885	Robertson G W	29	m	w	Lawyer	2500	1000	Tenn									✓		24
		" Sophrona	26	f	w				Mo											25
		Holland W M	29	m	w	"	2500	500	Tenn									✓		26
791	886	Middleton Jno S.	45	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Va									✓		27
		" Francis	32	f	w				Miss											28
		" Pleasant	14	m	w				Tex											29
		Britton	12	m	w				"											30
		" Izzella	8	f	w				"											31
		" Johny	4	m	w				"											32
		Amanda	2	f	w				"											33
		Ira Lara	34	f	w				Miss											34
792	887	Ford J. C.	42	m	w	Farmer	240	160	Ala									✓	✓	35
		" Emily	27	f	w				"											36
		" Mary	11	f	w				Texas											37
		William	3	m	w				"											38
		Ward	~~1/2~~	~~m~~	~~w~~				~~X~~				July							39
		" John	19	m	w				Ala											40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

B

Lu 890 9

Page No. 118

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

L Pusey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
792	888	Bell Steven	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ky						✓			✓	
		" Laura	27	F	B				Ala						✓	✓			
		" Charles	12	M	B				Texas						✓	✓			
		" Willy	8	M	B				"										
		Young Jas	23	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Emily	19	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		" Julius	2	M	B				"										
793	889	Lock Jo	66	M	W	Farmer	$250	150	North C									✓	
		" Mariah	30	F	W				"										
		" Fannie	19	F	W				Miss										
		" Florence	17	F	W				"										
		Joana	14	F	W				"										
		Lina	12	F	W				"										
		Lock Susana	9	F	B	House Servt			Texas						✓	✓		✓	
794	890	Mirry Colone	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		La						✓	✓			
		" Jane	30	F	B				"										
		" John	8	M	B				Tex										
		" Lee	1	M	B				"										
795	891	Lock Ben	25	M	B	" "	✓		Ark						✓	✓		✓	
		" Sara	18	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			
796	892	Beall Osb W.	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									✓	
		" Almira	17	F	W				"										
		Parker Lina	46	F	W				"										
797	893	Winchester Levy	25	M	W	" "	✓		Ala									✓	
		" Elizabeth	18	F	W				"										
		Parker Easter	48	F	W				Miss						✓				
		Victoria	16	F	W				Miss										
		Wm	13	M	W				Texas						✓				
		Mary	8	F	W				"										
798	894	Evans Robt	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Illinois									✓	
		" Sara E	25	F	W				Texas										
		Lucin	3	M	W				"										
		Robt R	1	M	W				"										
798	895	Everett Laney	40	F	W				Ark						✓	✓		X	
		Jim	20	M	W	" Farmer	✓		"						✓	✓			
		" Berry	16	M	W	" "	✓		"						✓	✓			
		John	15	M	W	"	✓		"						✓	✓			
		" Edward	14	M	W	"	—		"						✓	✓			
		Parker Lourethia	18	F	W				Miss										
		Beall Otho	2/12	M	W				Texas				April						

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 172

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no, by) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 101, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Dunn, Ass't Marshall. 224

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Everit Laura	11	F	W				Texas					/						1
		" Zelli	6	F	W				"					/						2
	/	" Henry	/	M	W				"											3
		" Jim	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										/	4
799	896	Gray Wm H	42	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Ky											5
		" Mary	27	F	W				Tenn											6
		" Wm	4	M	W				Tex											7
		" Mary	2/12	F	W				Tex											8
		Dyas Amy	35	F	W				Ky											9
		" Wm	11	M	W				Tex											10
800	899	Williams Thos	28	M	B	" Farmer			Ark						/	/			/	11
		" Lilla	22	F	B		/		Tenn						/	/				12
		" Emily	2	F	B		/		Tex											13
									Ala											14
781	898	Waldrum Lew	20	M	W				Scotland	/									/	15
		Blakey Jno	25	M	W	" "	/		Illinois										/	16
		Coleman Thos	22	M	W	" "	/		Indiana	/	/								/	17
		Fitzgerald Mrs	24	F	W	" "	/		Tenn											18
		" Fanny	2/12	F	W				Ark											19
2	899	Webb L D	27	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	Texas										/	20
		" Fannie	23	F	W				Ky											21
		" Young	2	M	W				Texas											22
3	900	Parris Garson	35	M	B	" Farmer	/		Tenn						/	/			/	23
		" Asia	30	F	B		/		Ark						/	/				24
		" Boston	14	M	B		/		Texas						/	/				25
		Betsy	50	F	B		/		Ark						/	/	Insane			26
		Oberley	12	F	B		/		Texas						/	/				27
		" Emma	12	F	B		/		Tenn						/	/				28
		Harriet	10	F	B		/		"											29
		Prince	9	M	B		/		"											30
		Joanna	6	F	B		/		"											31
		Sam	3	M	B		/		"											32
		Mary	5	F	B		/		Ark						/	/				33
		Joe	14	M	B	" "	/	—	Texas						/	/				34
		Emily	12	F	B		/		"						/	/				35
		Jim	3	M	B		/		"											36
		Manervy	8/12	F	B		/		"				Jan							37
		Williams Patrick	3	M	B		/		"											38
901		Hanly Sam	45	M	B	" "	/		Ark						/	/			/	39
		" Violet	50	F	B		/		"						/	/				40
		" Kelly	15	F	B		/		Texas						/	/				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 9

Lw 0909

Page No. 120

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

L Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	805	902	Gray Lizzie	50	F	W	Farmeress	4000	400	North Ca									
2			James	33	M	W				Tenn									
3			Hester	19	F	W				Ky									
4			Ada	10	F	W				Texas									
5	806	903	Hodges Lewis	53	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn						✓			
6			" Orig	34	F	B				"						✓			
7			" Miles	16	M	B				"						✓			
8			" Lizzy	12	F	B				Texas									
9			" Mary	11	M	B				"									
10			" Elick	10	M	B				"									
11			Dora	9	F	B				"									
12			Henry	7	M	B				"									
13			Dolphus	1	M	B				"									
14	807	904	Gray Jim	48	M	B	"	"	✓	Ky						✓			
15			Lou	40	F	B				"						✓			
16			Dink	27	M	B	"	"	✓	"						✓			
17			Harris	25	M	B	"	"	✓	"						✓			
18			George	18	M	B	"	"	✓	"						✓			
19			Mariah	17	F	B				Texas						✓			
20			Jim	12	M	B				"									
21			Lina	8	F	B				"									
22			Elick	4	M	B				"									
23			Paulette Geo	18	M	B	"	"	✓	"						✓			
24			Henry	25	M	B	"	"	✓	Ky						✓			
25	808	905	Gray Eus	46	M	B	"	"	✓	Tenn						✓			
26			Darcy	33	F	B				Texas						✓			
27			Joe	15	M	B				"						✓			
28			Al	14	M	B				"									
29			Nora	10	F	B				"									
30			Slack	6	M	B				"									
31			Mary	8/12	F	B				"				Jan					
32	90	906	Paulette Nelse	35	M	B	"	"	✓	Ark						✓		✓	
33			" Jack	14	M	B				Texas									
34		907	Ellis Thos	27	M	W	School Teacher	✓		Ga						✓			
35			" Mary	23	F	W				"									
36	809	908	Simon Bob	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn						✓			
37			" Henrietta	30	F	W				"									
38			Willie	2	M	W				Tex									
39			Roland	1	M	W				"									
40			Gray Molly	12	F	B	House Servt	✓		Texas						✓			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 17 " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 10

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 1, in the County of Bureau, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

225

Post Office: Calvert — J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
904	904	George Jr.	50	m	w	Farmer	3000	2000	Va									1		1
		— Lucinda W	36	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio											2
		— Mary A	13	f	w				Ills											3
		— Margaret	12	f	w	At School			Do						1					4
		— John Y	10	m	w	Do			Do						1					5
		— Michael	4	m	w				Do											6
911	910	Hannah Linn	20	f	w				Ohio											7
		— Ruth	18	m	w				Do											8
		— Lucinda	14	f	w				Do											9
		— Henry	12	m	w				Do											10
1		Clark Ellis	25	m	m	Farm Laborer	√		Ohio						1	1		1		11
1		— Sarah	20	f	m		1		Do						1	1				12
1		— Lucinda	18	m	m		1		Do						1	1				13
1		— Lucinda	18	m	m		1		Do						1	1		1		14
912	911	Hollis Neal	35	m	m	Farmer	1		Do						1	1				15
1		— Cinthy	30	f	m		1		Do											16
1		— Eliza	10	f	m		1		Ills						1					17
1		— John	9	m	m		1		Do						1					18
1		— Jane	8	m	m		1		Do						1					19
1		— James	2	m	m		1		Do						1					20
2		— Ruth	6	m	m		1		Do											21
2		— Frank	4	m	m		1		Do											22
2	912	Clay King	22	m	m	Farm Laborer	1	√	Do							1	1		1	23
2		— Sarah	18	f	m		1		Ohio							1	1			24
2		— Eliza	10	f	m		1		Do											25
2		— Jane	4	m	m		1		Ills											26
2		Christopher J	28	m	m	Farm Laborer	1		Ohio							1	1		1	27
2		— Henry	20	m	m	Laborer	1		Do							1	1			28
2	913	Whitlatch W H	43	M	w	Farmer	1	2000	Ohio										1	29
2		— Margaret	37	F	w				Do											30
3		— Mary	16	F	w				Ills						1					31
3		— Brant	11	M	w				Do						1					32
3		— Ruth	9	F	w				Do											33
3		Urgent Edmund	21	M	w	Farmer	1		Ohio										1	34
3	914	Squire Thomas	24	M	w	Farmer	1	200	Ills										1	35
3		— Margaret	21	F	w		—		Do											36
		Ruby																		37
3	915	Johnson Rev	25	M	m	Farm Laborer	1	√	Ohio							1	1		1	38
3		— Jane	22	F	m		1		Canada							1	1			39
3		— Frank	6	m	m		1		Ills											40
4		— John	4	m	m				Do									July		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

9

Dw 1909

Page No. 122

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Calvert

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—White (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	Evans Mary	12	f	w				Texas										
2		— Susan	9	f	w				do										
3		— Lillie	7/12	f	w				do			do							
4		Bates Lewis	50	m	m	Laborer	✓		Penn						1	1		1	
5		— Jane	25	f	m				N. C.						1	1			
6		— Wiley	4	m	m				Texas										
7		— Malvina	12	f	m				do										
8		— Susan	10/12	f	m				[illegible]			July						1	
9	118	117 Bryan Wm	40	m	w	Carpenter	✓		Texas										
10		— Charlotte	35	f	w				do										
11		— Charles	15	m	w				Texas										
12		— Wiley	13	m	w				do										
13		— Frances	11	f	w				do										
14		— Susan	12	f	w				do										
15		— Willis	10	f	w				do										324
16		— Edward	8	m	w				do										
17		— Lee	4	f	w				do										
18		— Anita	10/12	f	w				[illegible]			June							
19									N. C.										
20	119	118 Talley Charles	30	f	w				Texas									1	
21		Cates L. W.	34	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Texas										
22		— Nancy J	29	f	w				do										
23		— Susan	12	f	w				Miss										
24		— William	10	m	w				do										
25		— Hester	14	f	w				Texas										
26		— John	10	m	w				do										
27		— Jimmy	8	m	w				do										
28		— Lizzie	4	f	w				do										
29		— Enoch	8/12	f	w				do			June							
30	120	119 Cates Calvin	35	m	m	Farmer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
31		— Isis	25	f	m				Texas						1	1			
32		— Ella	4	f	m				do										
33		— Eugene	10/12	f	m				[illegible]			July							
34		Engle Jane	40	f	m				Ark						1	1			
35		— John	18	m	m				Texas						1	1			
36	121	120 [illegible] Smith	40	f	m				Ark						1	1			
37		— Lizzie	14	f	m				Texas										
38		— Elmer	12	m	m				do										
39		— Willie	8	f	m				do										
40		— Benton	7	m	m				do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign-born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 4

Dw 899

Page No. 203

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870. 226

Post Office: Calvert — J Purely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
922	921	Glass John W	32	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Ala									/		1
		— Adella	32	f	w				Ky											2
		— Amanda	9	f	w				Ala											3
		— Ellen	4	f	w				Ala											4
		— John	4/12	m	w				Texas			July								5
920	922	Griffin John	43	m	w	Farmer	1500	200	S. Ca.									/		6
		— Lucinda	54	f	w				Miss											7
		— Joseph	17	m	w				Ala											8
		— Mary	15	f	w				Miss											9
		— Martha	10	f	w				Ala											10
		— Charles	12	m	w				Ala											11
		— Susan	10	f	w				Ala											12
		— Emma	7	f	w				Ala											13
		— Johnny	3	m	w				Ala											14
924	923	Wallace D W	26	m	w	Farmer	3500	2000	Miss									/		15
		— Maggie	20	f	w				Texas											16
		— Lizzie	2	f	w				Texas											17
		— Mary	4/12	f	w				Texas			July								18
925	924	Hurley W M	32	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Ala									/		19
		— Mary A	33	f	w				Ala											20
		— William	10	m	w				Ala											21
		— Julia	15	f	w				Ala											22
		— Sydney	13	m	w				Ala											23
		— Jas P	11	m	w				Texas											24
		— Emma	9	f	w				Ala											25
		— Jesse L	18	m	w				Ala											26
		— Virginia	6	f	w				Ala											27
		— Thomas J.	4	m	w				Ala											28
		— Eliza P	2	f	w				Ala											29
927	925	Clark Ruby	22	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	Miss									/		30
		Glass Wm	44	m	w	Dry Goods Merch	5000	2000	Scotland	/	/							/		31
		— Martha J	40	f	w				Texas											32
		— William	14	m	w				Texas	/										33
		— Wallace	24	m	w				Ala	/										34
899	926	Humphries Peter	50	m	B	Farmer	1		Ark						/	/		/		35
		— Eliza	50	f	B				Ala						/	/				36
		— George	5	m	B				Texas											37
		— Betsy	34	f	B	Domestic	1		Texas						/	/				38
		Mc Mullen Jas	23	m	w	Dry Goods Clerk	/		Texas									/		39
		Hammond Benj	28	m	w	Farmer	/		Miss									-		40
																		8		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 4 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 / 1

Sw Pg P 9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pawnee Nr. 1 Cant, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 124

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Oct, 1870. 227

Post Office: Wheelock Tex, D Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
928	927	Dawson Jesse	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		Ala.						/	/		/		1
		Adam	20	F	B				"						/	/				2
		Hodge Betsy	55	F	B				N C						/	/				3
		" Betsy	35	F	B				Geo						/	/				4
		John	5	M	B				Texas						/	/				5
		Merica	13	F	B				"						/	/				6
		Rosa	9	F	B				"											7
		Jack	8	M	B				"											8
		Susan	16	F	B				Geo						/	/				9
		Adella	1	F	B				Texas											10
929	928	Butler Dave	40	M	B	" "	V		N C						/	/		/		11
		" Wade	16	M	B	" "	V		Texas						/	/				12
		Smith Turner	45	M	B	" "	V		N C						/	/		/		13
		" Mary	37	F	B				Tex						/	/				14
		" Lum	13	M	B	" "	—		"						/	/				15
		Dora	8	F	B				"											16
		Chas	4	M	B				"											17
		Jerome	2	M	B				"											18
929	929	Fowlan Henry	30	M	B	" "	V		Geo						/	/		/		19
		Gray Marion	50	M	B	" "	V		S C						/	/		/		20
		" Andy	16	M	B	" "	V		Tex						/	/				21
		" Mary	1	F	B				"											22
930		Bennet Faith	24	M	B	" "	V		"						/	/		/		23
		Morton Dr	40	M	W	Physician	$600	$00	Geo									/		24
		" Martha	39	F	W				"											25
		Bettie	15	F	W				"											26
		" Dix	8	M	W				Tex											27
931		Wilkerson Reuy	40	M	W	Housekpr	V		S C						/	/				28
		Blackburn B	56	M	W		$200	$00	Geo											29
		Martha	19	F	W				Miss											30
		Eliza	30	F	B	& Son	V		N C						/	/				31
		" Lou	3	F	B				Tex											32
		" Ruth	2/12	F	B				"			Jan								33
932		Johnson D. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	$250	$00	Ga									/		34
		Hashumbottom	20	M	W	Farmer	$200	$0	S C									/		35
		" Mary	2	F	W				Geo											36
		[illegible]	40	F	B	& Son	V		Ala						/	/				37
		Sam	17	M	B	Farmer	V		"						/	/				38
		" Harriet	15	F	B				Tex						/	/				39
		Molley	12	F	B				"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 30 " " blind, _____

No. of [illegible], _____

9

Page No. 125

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock

J Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—White (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
832	930	Hodge J. H.	35	m	w	Photographer	1000	500	Texas									/	
		" Mary A	33	f	w				S. C.										
		" Berry	8	f	w				Tex					/					
		" Henry	6	m	w				"					/					
		James	3	m	w				"										
		Lou	1/12	f	w				N. C.			Sept							
833	931	Moore Thos C	41	m	w	Lawyer	1000	500	N. C.									/	
		" Sara E	39	f	w				Ga					/					
		Rufus	18	m	w				"					/					
		" Thos	15	m	w				"					/					
		Mary	13	f	w				"					/					
		" Lutha	10	m	w				"										
		" Rosa	8	m	w				N. C.										
834	932	Vance Susan	25	f	w				Tenn										
		Cook J W.	36	m	w	Farmer	1		Miss									/	
		" Letha	23	f	w				Tex										
		" Lumilla	3	f	w				"									/	
		Ward George	35	m	w	" "	1		N. C.									/	
		" Charlotte	30	f	w				Tenn									/	
835	933	Hodge J D.	62	m	w	Farmer	1000	1000	Tenn									/	
		Betsy	60	f	w				"									/	
		Wood Anson	25	m	w				"										
		" Ann	20	f	w				"										
		" Lula	1/12	f	w				Tex			Sept						/	
		Nelson George	25	m	w	Farmer	1		Miss									/	
		Nelson John	12	m	w	" "	1		Tex									/	
836	934	Hodge Jeff.	50	m	B	" "	1	250	Ky						/	/			
		" Ellen	35	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Robt	17	m	B				Tenn						/	/			
		" Banao	15	f	B				"						/	/			
		" Ally	13	f	B				"						/	/			
		John	12	m	B				Tex						/	/			
		Lucy	10	f	B				"						/	/			
		Frank	8	m	B				"										
		" Anna	7	f	B				"										
		" Iris	3	f	B				"										
		" Ellen	1	f	B				"										
		" Rachel	50	f	B				Ga										
		" Mary	14	f	B				Tenn						/	/			
		John	20	m	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

See P 900

Page No. 120

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Oct, 1870. 228

Post Office: Wheelock — J Purvy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
837	935	Moran Susan	13	F	B	House Girl	V		Ark						/	/			
		" Lucy	30	F	B	" "	V		Texas						/	/			
	936	Hodge Preston	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		"						/	/		/	
		" Phebe	30	F	B				"						/	/			
		Ellen	10	F	B				"										
		" Arch	8	M	B				"										
		" Lenard	2	M	B				Ark						/	/			
838	937	Dickson Jane	40	F	B				"						/	/			
		Wm	20	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		"						/	/			
		" Jerry	13	M	B	" "	—		Texas						/	/			
		Caroline	10	F	B				"										
		" Jinny	3	M	B				"						/	/			
839	938	Blackman Ellen	50	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		Thos	11	M	B	" "	—		"										
		Robt	18	M	B	" "	V		"						/	/			
		Taylor	6	M	B				"										
		~~Mary~~	~~5/12~~	~~F~~	~~B~~				~~Texas~~			July							
840	939	Parker Lem	35	M	B	" "	V		Ky						/	/		/	
		" Jane	38	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Becky	19	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Mary	15	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		" Sara	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		" Malinda	10	F	B				"										
		" Mandy	9	F	B				"										
		" Alfred	6	M	B				"										
		" Dolan	4	M	B				"										
		" Arris	3	F	B				"										
		~~Charley~~	~~2/12~~	~~M~~	~~B~~				~~Texas~~			~~Sept~~							
		Emiline	19	F	B				"						/	/			
		Rose	18	~~F~~	B				"			May			/	/			
		Virginia	6/12	F	B				"			May							
840		Roberts Warren	40	M	B	" "	V		Texas						/	/		/	
		" Ignace	11	M	B			500	"										
		Milton Jim	50	M	B	" "	V		Ark						/	/		/	
		Nelly	40	F	B				"						/	/			
		Dick	9	M	B	" "	V		Texas						/	/			
		Parlee	15	F	B				"						/	/			
		Wallace	14	M	B				"						/	/			
		Rody	15	F	B				"						/	/			
		Robt	10	M	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4

Judge's Instructions

Page No. 127

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock Tx — J Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	842	941	Lowry Jim	3	M	B			Texas										
2			Fray Jim	30	M	B	Farmer		Ky						/			/	
3			" Louisa	25	F	B			"						/	/			
4			" Thos	21	M	B			"						/	/		/	
5			" Harris	20	M	B			"						/	/			
6			Genge	17	M	B			"						/	/			
7			Elen	15	F	B			"						/	/			
8			" Jerry	12	M	M			"						/	/			
9			Jack	9	M	M			"										
10			Lina	5	F	M			Texas										
11			Elick	2	M	M			"										
12	843	942	Saulter Jerry	30	M	B	"	"	La						/	/		/	
13			Jer	17	M	B	"	"	"						/	/			
14			Gray Eus	42	M	B	"	"	Ky						/	/		/	
15			Cathron	29	F	B			Tenn						/	/			
16			Joe	14	M	B			Tex						/	/			
17			Alvina	13	F	B			"						/	/			
18			Rosa	9	F	B			"										
19			Mack	6	M	B			"										
20			Mary	2/12	F	B			"				Jan						
21	844	943	Saulter Davy	40	F	B			Ala						/	/		/	
22			" Webb	17	M	B			Tex						/	/			
23			Jack	15	M	B			"						/	/			
24	845	944	Hickmottom Jeff	63	M	W	Farmer	4500	250	Ga					/	/		/	
25			Betsy	56	F	W			Miss										
26			Wyatt Henry	14	M	W			"						/				
27			Welsford Chas	35	M	B	" Farmer		Ga						/	/		/	
28		945	Fowler Dick	26	M	M	" "		Texas						/	/		/	
29			Rose	20	F	M			Ala						/	/			
30			James	6	M	M			Texas										
31			Hanna	66	F	M			Va						/				
32			Fanny	18	F	M			Texas										
33	846	946	Thompson Henry	21	M	B	" "		"						/	/		/	
34			Eddy	25	F	B			"						/	/			
35			Henry	7	M	B			"										
36			Jackson Chas	52	M	B	" "		Ala						/	/		/	
37			Mary	40	F	B			Ga						/	/			
38			Frank	16	M	B			Tex						/	/			
39			Wm	14	M	B			"						/	/			
40			Melia	10	F	B			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____

Page No. 128

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Oct, 1870.

229

Post Office: Wheelock

L Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate Owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
7	247	Thurrel Rufus	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	v		Ark									✓	
		Hill Wesley	30	M	B	" "	v		Ga									✓	
		Brown Robert	16	M	B	" "	v		Texas										
		Hodge Ruben	62	M	B	" "	v		Ga									✓	
		Rosa	40	F	B				S C						✓	✓			
		Prince	17	M	B	" "	v		Ark						✓	✓			
		Monroe	14	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		Liziana	7	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			
		Peter	7	M	B				"						—	—			
		Thos	5	M	B				"										
8	248	Cross Calvin	30	M	M				Tenn						✓	✓		✓	
		Alice	22	F	M				"						✓	✓			
		Ella	2	F	M				"										
		Ida	3/12	F	M				"				Aug						
1	249	Jackson A J	39	M	W	Farmer	V 600	100	N C									✓	
		Adelia	29	F	W				Tenn										
		Alice	10	F	W				Ark										
		Edward	2	M	W				"										
		Thos	9/12	M	W				"				Jan						
9	250	Hamilton Liza	30	F	B				Maryland						✓	✓			
		Wade	30	M	B	" "	V		"						✓	✓		✓	
		George	9	M	B				Texas										
		Brigham Young	80	M	W		500											✓	
10	251	Dreen E G J	45	M	W	Lawyer	V 1080	200	Ky									✓	
		Anne	30	F	W		640	200	New Hampshire										
		Geo A	5	M	W				Texas										
		Milligan Elizabeth	4	F	W				"										
		James	7	M	W				"										
2		Rodis Rachel E	28	F	W				Miss										
3		McMain August	17	M	W	Laborer farm	V		Germany						✓	✓		✓	
3		Thomson Alex	21	M	W	" "	V		Main									✓	
3		Holland S D	46	M	W	School teacher	V 600		Ga									✓	
3		Eliz	44	F	W				"										
3		Wm	18	M	W				"										
3		Willie	16	M	W				"										
3	3	Grant Jas	38	M	W	Farmer	V 600	2000	Germany									✓	
3		J L	28	F	W				"										
3		Thos	19	M	W				Texas										
3		Wm P	16	M	W				"										
4		Joseph	14	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

17

Due Page

Page No. 122

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Oct, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wheelock

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than [illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Baily Elmer	15	m	w	Farm Laborer	/		La										
		Jones R. A	22	m	w	Farmer	5000	2000	Texas									X	
684	684	Dogan Wm	34	m	w	"	/200		Mo									/	
		Carrel Thos	22	m	w	" Laborer	/		La									/	
		Weegand Mil	20	m	w	" "	/		Germany	/	/							/	
		Bergman Man	35	m	w	" "	/500	100	"	/	/							/	
685	685	Jones Wm	40	m	w	" "	/		Geo									/	
		" Mary	31	f	w				La										
		Elvidge	14	m	w				Tex										
		Cretia	12	f	w				"										
		Jones M	10	m	w				"										
		Robt E	10	m	w				"										
		Emily	8	f	w				"									/	
686	686	Day Geo W	35	m	w	Farmer	/1500	500	Ala										
		Elizabeth	28	f	w				Ala										
		James Y	10	m	w				"										
		Carey	6	f	w				"										
		Joaddie	2	f	w				Tex									/	
687	687	Bird Jno D	42	m	w	" "	/200		Geo										
		" Milton	11	m	w				Ala										
		Wm	9	m	w				Miss										
		Clinton	6	m	w				"										
		Alard	4	m	w				"										
		Benton	2	m	w				"										
		Elmira	53	f	w				Geo									/	
688	688	Asbur J. H.	54	m	w	" Laborer	/		"									/	
		Eliza	34	f	w				"										
		Jackson	22	m	w				Tex										
		John	19	m	w				"										
		Walter	10	m	w				"										
		James	7	m	w				"										
		Mary	3	f	w				Texas										
689	689	Griffin Jas H	51	m	w	Farmer	/500	100	N C									/	
		Lizzie	47	f	w				"										
		Wm	21	m	w				Miss									/	
		James	18	m	w				"						/				
		Jeff	14	m	w				Tex						/				
		Robt	5	m	w				"										
		John	4	m	w				"										
		Cooty Jas	18	m	w	Farm Laborer	/		Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of houses, _____ /

Page No. 130

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Oct, 1870. 230

Post Office: Wheelock — J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.); Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	860	860	Sally Stowe	31	m	w	Keeping House	V		Tenn									/	1
2			Wellington Albert	20	m	w	Farmer	V		Ala									/	2
3			Martha	18	f	w				"										3
4			Mary J	2	f	w				Texas										4
5	861	861	Adams Edm	53	m	w	"	"	V	Va						/	/		/	5
6			" Andrew	18	m	w	"	"	V	Tenn										6
7			Frances	16	m	w				"										7
8			Ellen	23	f	w				Miss										8
9			Henry	52	m	B	"	"	V	Tenn						/	/		/	9
10			Anderson	25	m	B	"	"	V	"						/	/		/	10
11			Caroline	28	f	B				Miss						/	/			11
12			Adeline	27	f	B				"						/	/			12
13			Frank	40	m	B	"	"	V	"						/	/		/	13
14			Ellen	2	f	B				Texas										14
15			Mary	2	f	B				"										15
16			Henrietta	14	f	B				"							/			16
17			Allen	11	m	B				"										17
18			Freeze	6	m	B				"										18
19			Wm	4	m	B				"										19
20			Eddy	2	m	B				"										20
21	862	862	Simson Thos	34	m	w	Farmer	1500	15-00	Va									/	21
22			Wm	10	m	w				"										22
23			[illegible]cy	50	m	B				Va						/	/		/	23
24			Frances	30	f	B				"						/	/			24
25			Valonia	15	f	B				Texas						/	/			25
26			Carter Ely	33	m	B	" Farmer	V		Ga						/	/		/	26
27	863	863	Hill Chas	59	m	B	"	V		S C						/	/		/	27
28			Carter	40	f	B				Ga						/	/			28
29			Milton	12	m	B				La						/	/			29
30			Allen	18	m	B				"						/	/			30
31			Celey	17	f	B				"						/	/			31
32			Margret	9	f	B				"										32
33			Jack	6	m	B				"										33
34			Charly	5	m	B				"										34
35	864	864	Gilmore Marks	37	m	B	"	"	V	Ala						/	/		/	35
36			Violet	33	f	B				Tenn						/	/			36
37			Harriet	14	f	B				Texas										37
38			Chany	7	f	B				"										38
39			Melvina	4	f	B				"										39
40			Jack	2	m	B				"										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 131

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock — J Burdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
865	965	Phillips Wash	35	M	W	Laborer			Ga									/	
		Margret	29	F	W				Tenn						/	/			
		Birrel	6	M	W				Tex										
		Mary	3	F	W				"										
		Minnie	2	F	W				"										
		Dora	14/12	F	W				"										
866	966	Blackburn Ed	27	M	W	"	"	✓	Ky						/	/		/	
		Rose Frank	28	M	B	"	"	✓	Ala						/	/		/	
		Martha	28	F	B				Tenn						/	/			
		Dick	17	M	B				"						/	/			
		Berry	15	M	B				"						/	/			
		Lizzy	6	F	B				"							/			
		Nicks	15	F	B				"						/	/			
867	967	Ballard Nathan	54	M	B	"	"	✓	Va						/	/		/	
		Margret	50	F	B				"						/	/			
		Martha	27	F	B				"						/	/			
		Mary	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		Noah	13	M	B				Texas						/	/			
		Betsy	11	F	B				"										
		Jane	1	F	B				"										
		Laura	13	F	B				"						/	/			
		Margret	9	F	B				"										
		Clemmon	8	M	B				"										
		Dona	2	M	B				"										
		Nicie	2	M	B				"										
868	968	Cook Julia	18	F	B	House Sv		✓	Tex							/			
		Liz	2	F	B				"										
		Isaac	6/12	M	B				"						apr				
		Andrew	6/12	M	B				"						"				
		Felix	11	M	B				"							/			
		Henry	14	M	B				"							/			
869	969	Tate Lewis	28	M	B	Farmer		✓	Va							/			
		Jane	24	F	B				Ala							/			
		Mary	13	F	B				Texas							/			
		John	11	M	B				"										
		Sara	10	F	B				"										
		Monroe	8	M	B				"										
		Nellie	3	M	B				"										
		Lizzie	2	F	B				"										
		Alexander	3/12	M	B				Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 5

Dupod

Page No. 132

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Oct, 1870.

231

Post Office: Wheelock

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate Owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	870	970	Hanes Mary	7	F	W			Texas										
2			Long Margret	50	F	W	Farmer		Ark						/	/			
3			Lee John	34	M	M	"	"	Va						/	/		/	
4			Hook Monroe	17	M	B	"	"	Texas						/	/			
5	971	971	Church Ben	41	M	W		1000	250	Ills					/	/		/	
6			Nonye	40	F	W			Ky										
7			Walter	14	M	W			"										
8			Ed H	7	M	W			Texas										
9			Ben F	11	M	W			"										
10			Ella	3	F	W			"										
11	972	972	Sullivan Lewis	17	M	W	Farm Labr		Texas										
12			Phillips Sally	5	F	B			"										
13			Willie	3	M	B			"										
14	973	973	Parish Isum	57	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	N C								/	
15			Frances	47	F	W			"										
16			Nathan	23	M	W			Tenn									/	
17			Chas	20	M	W			"										
18			Alvarado	18	F	W			"										
19			Mary R	16	F	W			"										
20			Eliza	14	F	W			Texas										
21			John W.	12	M	W			"										
22			[illegible]	10	F	W			"										
23			Lois	8	F	W			"										
24		974	Wilson A. L.	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ark						/		/	
25			Emily	30	F	B			"							/			
26			Cary	15	M	B			Tex							/			
27			Charlotte	12	F	B			"							/			
28			Ben	35	M	B			Ga							/		/	
29			Sara	40	F	B			"							/			
30			Harriet	18	F	B			"							/			
31			John	12	M	B			Tex										
32			Joe	10	M	B			"										
33			Billy	6	M	B			"										
34			Wood Burnett	33	M	W	Farmer	4500	300	Miss								/	
35			Malena	28	F	W			Tenn										
36			Lucy	10	F	W			Texas										
37			Baily Josiah	42	M	W			Tenn										
38			Marion	24	M	W	Farmer	✓										/	
39			Jimmie	20	F	W			"										
40			Elick	18	M	W		✓		Miss									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 133

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Oct, 1870.

L Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wheelock

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
877	877	Williams Sol	30	M	B	Farm Farmer	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
		" Sally	27	F	Mu				"						✓	✓			
		Aron	7	M	B				Texas										
		Pleas	5	M	B				"										
		Harriet	3	F	B				"										
		John	9/12	M	B				"			Jan			✓				
		Catheron	60	F	B				Geo										
		Lottie	100	F	B				Ala									✓	
878	878	Stricklan Jim	40	M	W	" "	✓		"										
		Mary	30	F	W				"										
		Lizzie	10	F	W				"										
		Fannie	6	F	W				Texas										
		Nelli	2	M	W				"									✓	
879	879	Huckenbotum Jas	64	M	W	Farmer	300	500	Ga										
		Jas	40	F	W				"						✓	✓			
		Sains Henry	14	M	W				Ark						✓	✓		✓	
880	880	Jackson Chas	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala						✓	✓			
		Mary	40	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		Emma	25	F	B				"						✓	✓			
		Frank	15	M	B				"						✓	✓			
		Bill	4	M	B				Tex										
		John	10	M	B				"										
		Henry	9	M	B				"										
		Jim	6	M	B				"										
		Sara	7	F	B				Ark						✓	✓		✓	
881	881	Powell Dick	35	M	B	" "	✓		Tex						✓	✓			
		Emeline	25	F	B				"										
		Stonewall	3	M	B				Tex									✓	
		Clark	50	M	B				Ark									✓	
882	882	Whelis Ben	49	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	Tenn										
		" Lizzie	38	F	W				"									✓	
		" Benton	21	M	W				"										
		Ben	18	M	W				"										
		Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
		Michel John	60	M	W				"										
		Whelis Alfred	3	M	W				Texas									✓	
		Wilson W P	22	M	W				La										
		Emily	26	F	W				Tenn									✓	
		Bellbore Peter	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		France									X	
		King Jasper	20	M	W	" "	✓		Ark									10	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 134

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered in all cases merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Oct, 1870. 232

Post Office: Wheelock, J. Purdy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	883	983	Thomas Jones	22	M	W	Farm Labor	V		Texas								/		1
2			Louisa	21	F	W				Ga										2
3	884	984	Hebet Tilly	25	F	W	House Work	V		Ark						/				3
4			Jeff	7	M	W				Texas										4
5			Lucia	2	F	W				"										5
6	885	985	Wm. A. Calvin	21	M	W	Farm Labor	V		Ala								/		6
7			James	69	M	W				Va								/		7
8			Mary	23	F	W				Ala										8
9			Emeline	19	F	W				Texas										9
10			Evaline	14	F	W				"										10
11			Rose	15	F	W				Texas										11
12	886	986	Brook Garrard	35	M	W	"	"	V	"								/		12
13			Mary	25	F	W				"										13
14			James	2	M	W				"										14
15			Matilda	9	F	W				"										15
16			Emily	9	F	W				"										16
17			Doris	3	F	W				"										17
18	887	987	Hawkins Susan	49	F	W				Tenn										18
19			Sara	22	F	W				"										19
20			Lucian	5	M	W	"	"	V	"										20
21			Emerson	1	M	W				"										21
22	888	988	J. T. Wm	35	M	W	"	"	V	Miss								/		22
23			Clara	27	F	W				"										23
24			Sara	11	F	W				"										24
25			Henry	6	M	W				"										25
26			Joseph	2	M	W				"										26
27			Adeline	27	F	B	Domestic	V		Texas						/	/			27
28			Eliza Ann	6	F	W				"										28
29			Richie Wm	26	M	W	Farm Labor	V		Miss									X	29
30			Mansidora	33	M	W	"	"	V	"									/	30
31			Sara	10	F	W				"										31
32			Huldy	6	F	W				"										32
33	889		Land Wm	27	M	W				Miss									/	33
34			Martha	23	F	W				Texas										34
35			Elizabeth	4	F	W				"										35
36			Manuel Lam	22	M	W	"	"	V	"									/	36
37			Lucy	20	F	W				"										37
38			Allison Lewis	26	M	W				Tenn									/	38
39			Light Man	55	F	W				Ark										39
40			J. Warren	20	M	W				Texas										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 9

Page No. 135

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Oct, 1870.

J Ivey, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Whulock

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	880	880	McGee Sara	55	F	W	Housekeeper			Ga									
2			Fanny	27	F	W				"									
3			Lon	25	F	W				"									
4			Mandy	19	F	W				"									
5			Alfred	17	M	W	At home		✓	"									
6			Hetta	15	F	W				"									
7	881	881	Smith Gideon	60	M	W	"	"	✓	"									
8			Martha	58	F	W				Texas									
9			Sara	25	F	W				"									
10			Andrew	21	M	W	"	"	✓	"									
11			Robt	19	M	W				"									
12			Catherine	17	F	W				"									
13			Alexander	15	M	W				"									
14	882	882	Galveston	14	F	W				Texas									
15			John Gideon	24	M	W				Ill									
16			Martha	19	F	W				Ark									
17			~~Louisa~~	~~2~~	~~F~~	~~W~~				~~Texas~~									
18	883	883	Smith Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Texas									
19			Mary	19	F	W				Miss									
20			William	2	M	W				Tex									
21			Louisa	6/12	F	W				"									
22	884	884	Gregg Joe	40	M	B	Farmer		✓	Texas									
23			Paul	40	M	B	"		✓	"									
24			Sara	30	F	B				"									
25			Tony	30	M	B				"									
26			Frances	27	F	B				"									
27			Jennie	7	F	B				Texas									
28			Ada	5	F	B				"									
29			Clara	3	F	B				"									
30			Charley	5/12	M	B				"									
31	885	885	Reid Wm	49	M	W	Farmer	250	100	Ark									
32			Mary	33	F	W				"									
33			Adelia	10	F	W				Texas									
34			Lizzie	5	F	W				"									
35	886	886	Haynes Henry	14	M	W	Keeps store	600	6000	Texas									
36			Mary E	36	F	W				"									
37			Edward	10	M	W				"									
38			Ida	4	F	W				"									
39			Rogers	12	M	W				"									
40			Mary	10	F	W				"									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

8

2,800

Page No. 136

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Bastrop, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Aug—, 1870. 233

Post Office: Cassandle

J. Lemly, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jackson Young	9	m	B				Texas										
		— Young	5	m	B				Do										
		— Clinton	22	f	B	Farm Labr	✓		Do										
		— Emma	5	f	B				Do										
		— Young	1	f	B				Do										
996	996	Erwin Jno	28	M	B	Farm Labr	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		— Ellen	28	F	B				Do						/	/			
		— Silas	8	m	B				Texas										
		— Anderson	4	m	B				Do										
		— Wiley	4	m	B				Do										
		— Emma	2	f	B				Do										
		— Luke	1	f	B				Do										
997	997	Evans J.R.	60	m	W	Farmer	2000	2000	B. Va									/	
		— Mary	53	f	W				Penn										
		— Isaac	21	M	W				Texas									/	
		— Lemuel	23	M	W				Do										
		— Imogene	17	f	W				Do										
		— Butler	12	M	W				Do										
		— Eva	10	f	W				Do										
		— Benton	8	m	W				Do										
		— Emma	5/12	f	W				Do			Jan							
998	998	Andrus John	50	m	W	Farm Labr	✓		Ga									/	
		— Daniel	20	m	W	Do	✓		Do									/	
		— James	20	m	W	Do	✓		Do										
		— Gabriel	18	m	W	Do	✓		Do										
		— Mary	16	f	W				Do										
		— Benjamin	15	M	W				Do									/	
999	999	Boyd Jno	40	m	W				Ga										
		— Nancy	30	f	W				Do										
		— Young	12	m	W				Texas										
		— Isaac	15	M	W				Do										
		— Orick	8	m	W				Do										
		— Benjamin	20	M	W				Do									/	
1000	1000	Ryerly Asa	24	m	W				Ala										
		— Sallie	19	f	W				Do										
		— Isaac	7/12	M	W				Miss			Jan							
1001	1001	Long S.B.	53	m	W	Farmer	✓	500	Va									/	
		— Jane	45	f	W	Keeping House	✓		S.C.										
1002	1002	Evans G	25	m	W	Farm Labr	✓		Ala									/	
		— Irving	1	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

9

Page No. 137

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Aug—, 1870.

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Cameron

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cousins Wm	17	M	W	Farm Labr	1		Ala										
2		-Burr Wm	25	M	W	Do	1		Ga									1	
3	902	1002 Coleman Lucy	62	F	B	Domestic Servt	1		S.C.							1			
4		— Chas	21	M	B	Farm Labr	1		Ala							1		1	
5		1003 Rivers Isaac	30	F	B	Do	1		Ark							1			
6		— James	14	M	B	Do	1		Do							1			
7		— Perry	9	M	B				Do										
8		— Emma	2	F	B				Texas										
9		Summers John	32	M	W	Do	1		Indiana	1	1							1	
10	903	1004 Canada Richard	40	M	B	Do	1		Ky							1		1	
11		— Becky	26	F	B	Keeping House			Ala							1			
12		— James	8	M	B				Texas										
13		— Isabella	1	F	B				Do										
14	904	1005 Ward Anna	60	F	W	Farm	1		Tenn									1	
15		— Sarah A	36	F	W				Ga										
16		— Susan	20	F	W				Ala									1	
17		— Martha	16	F	W				Texas										
18		— Jackson	14	M	W				Do										
19		1006 — Caroline	38	F	B	Domestic Servt	1		Ala							1			
20		— Martha	15	F	B	Do	1		Texas							1			
21		— Charles	14	M	B	Do	1		Do							1			
22		— Jessie	12	F	B				Do										
23		— Lucy	10	F	B				Do										
24		— Jackson	12	M	B				~~Do~~										
25	905	1007 Jeffson Jack	45	M	B	Laborer	—		Ala							1		1	
26		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House	—		Do							1			
27		— Albert	22	M	B	Laborer	—		Miss							1		1	
28		— Mike	14	M	B	Do	—		Do							1			
29		— Willis	16	M	B	Do	—		Do							1			
30		— Linda	14	F	B				Do							1			
31		— Steve	10	M	B				Texas										
32		— Young	8	M	B				Do										
33		1008 Smedley John	28	M	W	Do	—		Ala							1		1	
34		— Ruth	21	F	W				Miss							1			
35		— Willy	2	F	W				Texas										
36	906	1009 Hamm Henry	25	M	B	Do	—		Ala							1		1	
37		— Cilly	20	F	B	A. Rushing			Do							1			
38		— Jenny	14	F	B				Texas							1			
39		— Lucy	12	M	B				Do							1			
40		— Henry	10	M	B				Do							1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of inmates, _____ 10

See P9 P 1

Page No. 134

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Aug—, 1870. 234

Post Office: Owensville

J. Lemley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Hannah Kelly	4	F	W				Texas											1
1007	1010	Wm Kelly	36	M	W	Farm Labr	200	200	Tenn						1			1		2
		— Christy	30	F	W				Ark						1					3
		— Benny	16	F	W	Farm Labr			Texas						1					4
		— Bell	14	M	W				do						1					5
1008	1011	Ward Henry	30	M	W	Farm Labr			Ala						1			1		6
		— Emily	20	F	W				Miss						1					7
		— Anthony	7	M	W				Texas											8
		— Ben	1	F	W				do											9
1009	1012	Hugh Lee	22	F	M	Farmer			Miss						1					10
		— John	20	M	W				Ark						1			1		11
		— Andrew	20	F	W				do						1					12
1010	1013	Dalton Jno	35	M	W	Carpenter			Penn	1	1							1		13
		— Mary	25	F	W				Texas											14
		Jennys Jacob	8	M	W				do											15
		Dalton Willie	6	M	W				do											16
1011	1014	Zachariah	50	M	W	Carpenter			Ala									1		17
		— Elvina	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ark											18
		— John	21	M	W				Ark									1		19
		— Geo	15	M	W				do											20
1012	1015	Garrison Linn	24	M	W	Farm Labr			Miss											21
		Keese Billy	45	M	B				Ark						1			1		22
		— Ben	23	F	B				Miss						1					23
		— Ellen	21	M	B				Texas						1					24
		— Lee	3	F	B				do											25
		— March	2	M	B				do											26
1013	1016	William N	33	M	W	Dr			Miss						1			1		27
		— Emaline	27	F	W	Keeping House			do						1					28
		— Lydia	4	F	W				Texas											29
	1017	Coleman Jack	28	M	B	Farm Labr			Ark						1			1		30
		— Mary	20	F	B				do						1					31
		— Phill	18	M	B				Texas						1					32
1014	1018	Kin Henry	21	M	B				Ark						1			1		33
		— Lee	17	M	B				do					1	1					34
		— Jim	16	M	B				Miss						1					35
		— Henry	10	M	B				Texas											36
	1019	Grant Ellen	40	F	B	Farmer			Miss						1					37
1015	1020	Jeffrson Jack	20	M	B	Farm Labr			Ark						1					38
		— Benjamin	17	M	B				Miss						1					39
		Grant Caroline	24	F	B				do						1					40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 10

Page No. 154

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Turner No 4, in the County of Rutherford, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Aug, 1870.

J. Penley, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Chimneyville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	116	121	Lu Lusi	54	m	w	Farm Laborer		150									1	
2			— Julia	50	f	w													
3			— Christa	13	f	w													
4			— Mary	12	f	w													
5			— Martha	4	f	w													
6			— Belinda	2	f	w													
7			Willis Miller	2	m	w												1	
8	117	122	Lily Belcher	22	m	w	Farm Laborer		100										
9			— Mary	21	f	w													
10			Harrell Thos	28	m	w			350									1	
11	118	123	Lemuel Burk	60	m	m	Farm Laborer								1	1		1	
12			— Mary	50	f	m													
13			— King	6	m	m													
14			— John	1	m	m													
15			— Lizzie	2	f	m													
16			— Lizzie	20	f	m									1	1			
17	119	124	Hardin Lemuel	50	M	Ind			350						1	1		1	
18			— Malinda	45	f	w	Farm Laborer												
19			— Isabella	19	f	w													
20			— Belen	16	f	w													
21	120	125	Thompson Lem	32	m	m									1	1		1	
22			— Mary	33	f	m	Farm Laborer												
23			— Lem	9	f	w													
24			— Alick	8	m	m													
25			— Polk	6	m	m													
26			— Almeda	10/12	f	m													
27	121	126	Wallis John	50	m	m					100				1	1		1	
28			— Adelia	45	f	m									1	1			
29			— Childress	20	f	m										1			
30			— Elbert	24	M	m	Farm Laborer								1	1		1	
31			— Ann	16	m	m	Farm									1			
32			— George	12	m	m													
33			— Caroline	10	f	m													
34			— Emma	11	f	m													
35			— James	8	m	m													
36			— Martha	5	f	m													
37			— Frank	2	m	m													
38	122	127	Hazel Silas	25	M	m					50				1	1		1	
39			— Millie	19	f	m										1			
40			— Charlie	27	M	m					300					1		1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 10

Page No. 140

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parish No 4, in the County of Rapides, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

235

Post Office: Alexandria

J. Lucky, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude, or any other grounds except participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
923	1028	Thompson Lucy	25	F	M	Farm Labor		500	Ala						/	/		/			1
		— Adeline	22	F	M	Keeping House			Miss						/	/					2
		— Penny	6/12	F	B				Ala						/	/					3
		— Ada	2	F	B				Ala												4
		— John	4/12	M	B				[illegible]			Feby									5
924	1029	Thompson Hemp	46	M	B			1500	Ala						/	/		/			6
		— Hemah	45	F	B				Ga						/	/					7
		— Isaac	14	M	B				Ga						/	/					8
		— Baker	10	M	B				Miss												9
		— Frances	8	F	B				Ala												10
		— Godfrey	5	M	B				Ala												11
		— Taylor	4	M	B				Ala												12
		— Paul	2	M	B				Ala												13
925	1029	Wilson Green	25	M	B				Ala						/	/		/			14
		— Henry	15	F	B				Ala						/	/					15
		— Julia	12	F	B				Miss												16
		— Nelson	8	M	B				Ala												17
		— Henry	5	M	B				Ala												18
		— Clark	3	M	B				Ala												19
		— Fenin	1	F	B				Ala												20
		— Grant	3/12	M	B				[illegible]			Mary									21
926	1030	Thompson Cinthy	40	M	B			300	Ga						/	/		/			22
		— Polly	45	F	B				Ala						/	/					23
		— Mahaly	20	F	B				Ala						/	/					24
		Hooker Jack	27	M	B			500	Ga						/	/		/			25
		— Ben	17	M	B				Ga						/	/					26
		— Lee	3/12	M	B				[illegible]			Mary									27
927	1031	Brist Isaac	35	M	B	Farm Labor		300	Ala						/	/		/			28
		— Mahaly	35	F	B				Ala						/	/					29
		— Calvin	12	M	B				Ala												30
		— Elsy	10	F	B				Ala												31
		— Cesar	8	M	B				Ala												32
		— Charles	2	M	B				Ala												33
		— Granville	1	M	B				Ala												34
928	1032	Smith Wm	35	M	B				Ala						/	/		/			35
		— Sarah	22	F	B				Ala						/	/					36
		— Jeff'y	10/12	M	B				[illegible]			Mary									37
Thompson		Andy	20	M	B				Ala						/	/		/			38
		— Chas	60	M	B				Va						/	/		/			39
Cole		Thomas	23	M	B				Miss						/	/		/			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

10

Supp'd

Page No. 141

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parish No 4, in the County of Rapides, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cassinade — J Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	229	1033	Bullin Wm	40	M	W	Farmer	—	400	Miss						1			
2			— John	16	M	W	Laborer	400		do						1	1		
3			— Hempstead	45	M	W				do						1	1		
4			— Dick	14	M	W				do						1	1		
5			— Cicely	10	F	W				Miss									
6			— Hempstead	8	M	W				do									
7			— Louis	2	M	W				do									
8	230	1034	Thompson Butler	45	M	M			500	Miss						1	1		1	
9			— Louis	40	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			
10			— Caroline	45	F	W	do			do						1	1			
11			— Vicy	12	F	W				do						1	1			
12			— Benj	10	M	W				do						1	1			
13			— Billy	8	F	W				Miss.										
14			— Wm	3	M	W				do										
15	231	1035	Moore Jane	24	M	W				Miss						1	1		1	
16			Smith Geo	21	M	W			400	do						1	1		1	
17			— Sallie	20	F	W				do						1	1			
18			— Bache	2	F	W				Miss										
19	232	1036	Brien Billy	45	M	W				Ire						1	1		1	
20			— Hannah	45	F	W				do						1	1			
21			— Ann	12	M	W				Miss										
22			— Neal	12	M	W				do										
23			— Miles	8	F	W				do										
24			— Adelia	30	F	W				do						1	1			
25			— Sarah	35	F	W				Miss						1	1	Insane	1	
26			— Chris	21	M	M				do										
27	233	1037	Hanks Louis	35	M	W			100	Ire						1	1		1	
28			— Mary	45	F	W				do						1	1			
29			— Talbert	10	F	W				Miss										
30			— Lettie	8	F	W				do										
31			— Louis	3	M	W				do										
32			— John	1	M	W				do										
33	234	1038	Bluny Enoch	60	M	W			50	Ire						1	1		1	
34			— Susan	60	F	W				do						1	1			
35			— Charles	17	M	W				Miss						0	0			
36			— Lizzie	15	F	W				Miss						1	1			
37			— Agnes	10	F	W				do										
38			— Helen	7	F	W				do										
39			— Warren	5	M	W				do										
40			— Lucy	3	F	W				do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

81

Page No. 142

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Oct, 1870. 236

Post Office: Cameron

J. Lucy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
935	1034	Bregenzer	64	M	W	Farmer	1	300	Switz						/	/		/	
		— Julia	24	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Peter	22	M	W				do						/	/		X	
		— Wilhelmina	22	F	W				Texas						/	/		/	
		— Sallie	20	F	W				do						/	/			
		Swider Leo	38	M	W				do						/	/		/	
		Rentz Rob	20	M	W				do						/	/			
936	1035	Davis Henry	28	M	W	Farm Labor	1		do						/	/		/	
		— Julia	27	F	W				do						/	/			
	1041	Speed Leo	25	M	W				Switz						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	22	F	W	Keeps House			Miss						/	/			
		— Julia	1/12	F	W				do		Jan								
937	1042	Speed Frederick	29	M	W				do						/	/		/	
		— Mark	27	M	W				do						/	/		/	
		— Jemima	27	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Wesley	6	M	W				do						/	/			
		— Samuel	4	M	W				do										
		— Alice	1	F	W				do										
		— Clark	24	M	W				do						/	/		/	
		— Simon	1	M	W				do										
938	1043	Speed Wm	50	M	W				Switz						/	/		/	
		— Frances	50	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Rebecca	14	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		— Sue	10	F	W				do										
		— Lou	6	F	W				do										
939	1044	White R	50	M	W				Miss						/	/		/	
		— Clara	28	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Emily	14	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Cindy	7	F	W				do										
		— Irene	5	F	W				do										
		— Baby	1	F	W				do										
741	1045	Pugh Frank	54	M	W				Miss						/	/		/	
		— Frances	52	F	W				do							/	/		
		— Lucie	14	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Evalie	12	F	W				do						/	/			
		— Frank	10	M	W				do										
		— Agnes	3	F	W				do										
		— Alick	1	M	W				do										
742	1046	Crump Lucy	29	F	W				Miss						/	/		/	
		— Julia	54	F	W				do						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 12

Page No. 145

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lenawee No 4, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Oct, 1870.

J. S. Lemly, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Niles

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	945	1047	Hiram Gee	45	m	W			Ark										
2			— Betsy	25	f	W			Ky										
3			— Ann	1	f	W			Mich										
4			Brown Wilson	65	m	W	Farmer	1500	Mass										
5			— Hannah	60	f	W	Keeping House		Ark										
6	946	1048	Thos Ann	50	m	W	Farmer	1000	Mich										
7			— Lucinda	22	f	W	Keeping House		Mich										
8			— Lee	9	f	W			Mich										
9			— James	62	f	W			Mich										
10			— Benn	18	m	W	Laborer		Mich										
11			— Charles	16	m	W			Mich										
12			— Alice	14	f	W			Mich										
13	945	1049	Hiram Lyon	54	m	W			Mich										
14			— Angeline	20	f	W			Mich										
15			— Thomas	2	m	W			Mich										
16		1050	Brumfield	25	m	W	Farmer		Mich										
17			— Martha	30	f	Mul			Mich										
18			— Clarence	12	m	W			Mich										
19			— John	8	m	W			Mich										
20			— Thomas	6	m	W			Mich										
21			— Hagby	1	m	W			Mich										
22	946	1051	Hiram Nellis	16	f	Mul	Laborer		Mich										
23			— Adaline	25	f	W	Do		Mich										
24			— Clara	4	f	W			Mich										
25			— Jane	2	m	W			Mich										
26			— Ellen	3/12	f	W			Mich										
27		1052	Cook Jane	26	m	W	Farmer		Ireland										
28			Robertson Ada	22	f	W	Do		Penn										
29	947	1053	Richard Parish	21	m	W	Farmer		Mich										
30			— Susan	28	f	W			Mich										
31			— Sylvia	11	f	W			Mich										
32			— Benjamin	8	f	W			Mich										
33			— Mary	5	f	W			Mich										
34			— John	1	m	W			Mich										
35			— George	12	m	W			Mich										
36	948	1054	Jesse Clark	41	m	W	Farmer		Mich										
37			— Rachel	25	f	W			Mich										
38			— Peter	12	f	W			Mich										
39			— Amile	8	f	W			Mich										
40			— Selina	4	m	W			Mich										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page 145

Page No. 144

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust No 2, in the County of Bedford, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Aug, 1870.

237

Post Office: Celina

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		James Cook	9/12	m	W				Tenn											1
49	855	Cintha Ann	27	f	M	Keeping House	1500		Ky						/	/		/		2
		Robert Cox	23	m	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/		/		3
		— Tyre	23	m	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/		/		4
		— Peter	19	m	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/				5
		— Amanda	20	m	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				6
50	856	Tinsley Cowan	53	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	Tenn						/	/		/		7
		— Lucy	50	f	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/				8
		— Agnes	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			Tenn						/	/				9
		— Irvin	15	m	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/				10
		— Jackson	13	m	W				Tenn											11
		— Wesley	11	m	W				Tenn											12
		— Malvina	8	f	W				Tenn											13
		— Rena	18	f	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/				14
		— Emaline	12	f	W				Tenn											15
		— Fanny	7	f	W				Tenn											16
51	857	Rich Anderson	20	m	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/				17
		— Elvira	29	f	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				18
		— Charity	12	f	W				Tenn											19
	858	Ellis Chunly	25	m	W	Farmer			Tenn						/	/		/		20
		— Sylvia	22	f	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				21
		— Lizzie	10	f	W				Tenn						/	/				22
		— Arthur	3	m	W				Tenn											23
		— John	3/12	m	W				Tenn											24
51	859	Bixby Lane	24	m	W	Farmer	1000		Tenn						/	/		/		25
		— Nancy	23	f	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				26
	860	Saturus B	21	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ky						/	/		/		27
		— Nancy	20	f	W				Tenn						/	/				28
52	861	Irving Rice	27	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	Virginia						/	/		/		29
		— Rice	17	m	W				Tenn						/	/				30
52	862	Porter Lane	35	m	W	Farmer	1000		Tenn						/	/		/		31
		— Betsy	30	f	W	Keeping House			Tenn						/	/				32
		— John	12	m	W				Tenn						/					33
		— Mary	10	f	W				Tenn						/					34
		— Lizzie	9	f	W				Tenn											35
52	862	Abram Haney	28	m	W	Farmer	1000		Tenn						/	/		/		36
		— Sallie	25	f	W				Tenn						/	/				37
		— Frank	4	m	W				Tenn											38
		— Andrew	3	m	W				Tenn											39
		— John	2	m	W				Tenn											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 10

Dwelling

Page No. 143

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Rutherford, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Aug, 1870. J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Alvarez

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	965	1060	Newman Nat	28	m	B	Farm Lab	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
2			— Ammer	24	f	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
3			— Virgil	4	m	B				Texas										
4			— Chloe	1/12	m	B				do										
5	966	1061	Blum Blalog	40	m	B	Laborer	✓		La						/	/		/	
6			— Jane	22	f	B				do						/	/			
7			— Jim	12	m	B				Texas						/	/			
8			— Peter	10	m	B				do										
9			— Rilla	6	f	B				do										
10			— Jessie	1/12	m	B				do				May						
11	967	1062	Jones Jackson	25	m	B	Farm Lab	✓		La						/	/			
12			— Eveline	3	m	B				Texas										
13			— Sarah	2	f	B				do										
14			— Johnson	45	m	B	Laborer	✓	300	Ark						/	/		/	
15			— Lucy	43	f	B		—		do						/	/			
16	968	1063	Tisha Jane	26	m	B	Farm Lab	✓		La						/	/		/	
17			— Matta	20	f	B				do										
18	969	1064	Chas Bunny	26	m	B	Farm Lab	✓	300	Ala						/	/		/	
19			— Pauline	28	f	B				do										
20			— Matta	8	f	B				Texas										
21			— James	1	m	B				do										
22	970	1065	Brown John	27	m	B	Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
23			— Dina	20	f	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
24			— Willis	22	m	B	Farm Lab			do						/	/		/	
25			— Mahaly	25	f	B				do						/	/			
26			— Lizzie	10	f	B				do						/	X			
27			— Laura	8	f	B				do										
28	971	1066	Jackson Orly	48	m	B	Farm Lab	✓		N C						/	/		/	
29			— Betty	21	f	B				do						/	/			
30			— Amy	13	m	B				Texas						/	/			
31			— Jim	9	m	B				do										
32			— Bill	7	m	B				do										
33			— Lum	5	m	B				do										
34	972	1067	Jamison Nath	21	m	B	Farm Lab	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
35			— Green	20	m	B	do	✓		do						/	/			
36			— Nabbon	20	m	B	do	✓		do						/	/		/	
37			Young Ann	28	m	B	do	✓		do						/	/			
38			— Lucretia	25	f	B				do						/	/			
39			— Allen	12	f	B				Texas										
40			— John	7	m	B				do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, 13 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Lin Page

Page No. 14 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 1, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Aug, 1870.

238

Post Office: Cultum

J. Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Bunga Wm	25	M	B	Farm Labor			KY						/	/		/		1
2		Chapman H.	21	M	B	do			Tenn						/	/		/		2
3		White Henry	21	M	B	do			Ala						/	/		/		3
4		— William	19	M	B	do			Tex						/	/				4
5		Jackson Wm	21	M	B	do			do						/	/		/		5
6		Anding Wm	27	M	B	do			Ala						/	/		/		6
7		— Rachel	19	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				7
8	1/12/1024	— Ella	1	F	B				Tex											8
9	924/1025	Cox Amelia	60	M	B	Farm			Ala						/	/		/		9
10		— Mary	55	F	B				do						/	/				10
11		— Silby	24	F	B	Farm			do						/	/				11
12		— Ben	26	M	B				do						/	/				12
13		— Archabald	16	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/				13
14		— Chany	13	F	B				Tex						/	/				14
15		— Vanlis	10	F	B				do											15
16		— Tunn	7	M	B				do											16
17		— Barkley	14	F	B	Farm			do						/	/				17
18	1026	— Lenn	4/12	F	B				do											18
19	1027/1027	Anderson Jack	36	M	B	Farm			Ala						/	/		/		19
20		— Toby	25	F	B				do						/	/				20
21		— Dilyard	10	M	B				Tex											21
22		— Betty	4	F	B				do											22
23		— Bill	4	M	B				do											23
24	1028	Ewing Lewis	18	M	B	do			do						/	/				24
25		Anderson Chs	28	M	B	do			do						/	/		/		25
26		— Ella	25	F	B				do						/	/				26
27		— Rena	2	F	B				do											27
28	1029	Johnson Andy	30	M	B	Farm			do						/	/		/		28
29		— Isabell	30	F	B				Ala						/	/				29
30		— Minnie	12	M	B				Tex						/	/				30
31		— Rhine	8	F	B				do											31
32		— Betty	2	F	B				do											32
33		— Mattie	4/12	F	B				do											33
34	1030	McCoy Jim	4/12	M	B	do			do						/	/		/		34
35		— Nannie	4/12	F	B				do						/	/				35
36		— Pl	12	M	B	do			do						/	/				36
37	1031	Jackson Bob	40	M	B	do			do						/	/		/		37
38		— Clinton	3 5	F	B				do						/	/				38
39		— Burley	8	F	B				do											39
40		— Jimmy	6	M	B				do											40
		No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign-born, ____							No. of insane, ____									11	
		" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																			
		" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																			

Page No. 192

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1069	[illegible]	70	m	B	Farm Labr	V	100	Va						/	/		/	
2		— [illegible]	60	f	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
3		— [illegible]	25	f	B	Labr	V		Va						/	/			
4		— [illegible]	20	f	B	do	V		Va						/	/			
5		— [illegible]	6	f	B				Va										
6		— [illegible]	3	f	B				Va										
7		[illegible]	6	f	B				Va										
8	1070	1078	[illegible]	45	f	B	Keeping House		200	Ark						/	/			
9			— [illegible]	20	m	B	Labr	V		Va						/	/			
10			— [illegible]	18	m	B	do	V		Va						/	/			
11			— [illegible]	13	m	B				Va						/	/			
12			— [illegible]	12	m	B				Va										
13			— [illegible]	8	m	B				Va										
14			— [illegible]	5	f	B				Va										
15			— [illegible]	2	m	B				Va										
16	1071	1079	[illegible]	60	m	B	Labr	V	500	S.C.						/	/		1	
17			— [illegible]	60	f	B				Va							/			
18			[illegible]	30	m	B	Labr	V		Va						/	/		1	
19		1081	[illegible]	60	f	B			300	N.C.						/	/			
20			[illegible]	30	m	B	Labr	V	500	Va						/	/		1	
21			— [illegible]	30	f	B				Va							/			
22			— [illegible]	6	m	B				Tenn										
23	1072	1082	[illegible]	50	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			N.C.						/	/			
24			— [illegible]	18	m	B	Labr	V		Va						/	/			
25			— [illegible]	16	m	B	Labr	V		Tenn						/	/			
26			— [illegible]	14	f	B				Va										
27	1073	1083	[illegible]	30	m	B	Labr	V		Va						/	/		1	
28			— [illegible]	28	f	B				Va						/	/			
29			— [illegible]	10	m	B				Tenn										
30			— [illegible]	8	m	B				Va										
31			— [illegible]	5	f	B				Va										
32			— [illegible]	4	m	B				Va										
33			— [illegible]	2	f	B				Va										
34	1074	1084	[illegible]	25	m	B	Labr	V		Ark						/	/		1	
35			— [illegible]	24	f	B				Va						/	/			
36			— [illegible]	7	f	B				Tenn										
37			— [illegible]	5	f	B				Va										
38			[illegible]	38	f	B	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
39			— [illegible]	6	m	B				Va										
40			— [illegible]	5	m	B				Va										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 148

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 105, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Oct, 1870.

239

Post Office: Burnond — Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Oglesby Louis	10	m	B				Texas											1
		— Debb	6	m	B				Do											2
274	108½	Washington Geo	39	m	B	Farmer	V	100	Virginia							1			1	3
275	1083	— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			Do						1	1				4
		— Orange	10	m	B				Texas											5
		— Jane	5	F	B				Do											6
		— Charlotte	1	F	B				Do											7
		— Eliza	2	F	B				Do											8
276	1084	Reed Wash	30	M	B	Farmer	V		Ark						1	1		1		9
		— Jennie	25	F	B	Keeping House			Do						1	1				10
		— John	6	M	B				Texas											11
		— Jack	4	M	B				Do											12
		Clark Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping House			Fla						1	1				13
		— Jim	2	M	B				Texas											14
277	1087	Reed Lillie	25	M	B	Farmer	V		Ark						1	1		1		15
278	1088	— Romeo	6/12	M	B				Texas											16
		— Bob	10	M	B				Texas											17
		— Sarah	6	F	B				Do											18
279	1089	Harrington J. C.	53	M	W	Farmer	V		Virginia									1		19
		— Mary	53	F	W		5000	300	Ky											20
		Anderson Geo	25	M	B	Farm Labor	—		Virginia						1	1		1		21
		— Charlott	25	F	B	Do	—		Do						1	1				22
280	1090	Williams Ed	45	M	B	Farmer Laborer	V		Ark						1	1		1		23
		— Georgetta	25	F	B	Keeping House			Ga						1	1				24
		— George	3	M	B				Texas											25
		— Mary	2	F	B				Do											26
281	1091	Richerson Henry	22	M	B	Farmer	V		La						1	1		1		27
		— Dosia	20	F	B	Keeping House			Do						1	1				28
		— John	2	M	B				Texas											29
282	1092	Johnson Fred	45	M	B	Farm Labor	V		Ark						1	1		1		30
		— Margret	40	F	B	Keeping House			Do						1	1				31
		— Georgia	17	F	B	Domestic			Texas						1	1				32
		— Rance	16	M	B	Farm Labor	V		Do						1	1				33
		— Sally	12	F	B		1		Do						1	1				34
283	1093	Wright Pine	30	M	B	Do	V		Ala						1	1		1		35
		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House	—		Do						1	1				36
284	1094	Hillis Joe	50	M	B	Farm Labor	V		Ark						1	1		1		37
		— Louisa	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			Ala						1	1				38
		— John	7	M	B				Texas											39
		— Jennie	3	F	B															40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

10

Page No. 149

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct #3, in the County of Jefferson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Beaumont

E. Hardy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
983	1094	Smith Liza	30	F	B	Farmer			Texas										
		— Sally	4	F	B				Do										
		— Betty	2	F	B				Do										
		Mary Liza	50	F	B	Do			Do										
		— Ann	20	F	B	Farm L	V		Do										
		— Lizzy	16	F	B	Do	V		Do										
		— Isaac	12	M	B				Texas										
		Michael	6	M	B				Do										
		— Elizabeth	28	F	B	Farm L	V		Do										
		— Ann	6	F	B				Do										
		— John	2	M	B				Do										
984	1095 1096	Bishop Dick	30	M	B	Farm L	V	80	Ark										
		— Mandy	40	F	B	House K	V		Do										
		Joe	4	F	B		V		Texas										
985	1096 1097	Anderson Levy	75	M	B	Farm L	V		Ark										
		— Melinda	70	F	B	House K			Do										
		— Jane Warren	40	F	B	Farm L	V		Texas										
	098	— Rachel	50	F	B	House K	—		Virginia										
		— Lida	16	F	B	Domestic	V		Texas										
		Bettie	4	F	B				Do										
		— Anna	2	F	B				Ark										
986	088	Smith Chas	50	M	B	Farm L	V	100	Ark										
		— Lina	45	F	B	House K	—		Texas										
		— Ben	14	M	B	Farm L	—		Do										
	1099 1098	Nancy	50	F	B	Domestic	V		Do										
987	1098 1100	Perkins Handy	48	M	B	Farm L	V	60	Ga										
		— Rachel	40	F	B	House K	—		Do										
		— John A	22	M	B	Farm L	V	100	Do										
		— Lucy	20	F	B	House K	—		Do										
		— Jim	2	M	B				Texas										
988	1100 1101	Lee Alfred	28	M	B	Farm L	V	100	Ga										
		— Emiline	30	F	B	House K	—		Do										
		— Phil	10	M	B				Texas										
		— Venus	8	M	B				Do										
		— Sidney	6	M	B				Do										
		— George	4	M	B				Do										
		Rosy	3	F	B				Do										
989	1101 1102	Ray Dempsy	30	M	B	Farm L	V		Ark										
		Gelsby Stevin	30	M	B	Do	—		Ga										
		— Mahaly	28	F	B	House K	—		Do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 102

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bennett Ho 3, in the County of Montgomery State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 240

Post Office: Burnard — L. Sims, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hutchins Geo	22	M	B	Policeman	V		Ark									/	
2		Reese Wm C.	23	M	W	Minister	V	50	Texas									/	
3	1102	Reese Henderson	40	M	B	Farm Lab	V		Ark						/	/		/	
4		Taylor Mason	50	M	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		-	
5		— Emiline	40	F	B	House K			Do						/	/			
6		— Green	10	M	B				Texas										
7		— Jim	9	M	B				Do										
8		Joseph	8	M	B				Do										
9		— Godfrey	7	M	B				Do										
10		— Mark	6	M	B				Do										
11		— David	5	M	B				Do										
12		— Sam	3	M	B				Do										
13	1103	Jackson Charley	25	M	B	Farm L	V		Fla						/	/		/	
14		— Ann	20	F	B	House K	—		Do						/	/			
15		Stuard Edd	22	M	B	Farm L	V		Do						/	/		/	
16		Brown Amy	18	M	B	Farm L	V		Texas						/	/			
17	1104	Banks Gabe	50	M	B	Do	V		Ark						/	/		/	
18		— Mary	45	F	B	House K			La						/	/			
19		— Burley	16	M	B	Farm L	V		Texas						/	/			
20		— Kate	14	F	B				Do						/	/			
21		— Dave	12	M	B				Do										
22	1105	Banks Frank	25	M	B	Do	V		Ala						/	/		/	
23		— Sally	20	F	B	House K	V		Do						/	/			
24	1106	Jones Harris	25	M	B	Farm L	V		Do						/	/		/	
25		— Sara	20	F	B	House K	—		Do						/	/			
26		— John	3	M	B				Texas										
27		— Violet	1	F	B				Do										
28	1107	Bendy Jeff	22	M	B	Farm L	V		Ala						/	/		/	
29		— Rachel	17	F	B	House K	—		Texas						/	/			
30	1108	Bendy Dick	30	M	B	Farm L	V		Ark						/	/		/	
31		— Dolly	25	F	B	House K	—		Ala						/	/			
32		— Jack	7	M	B				Texas										
33		— John	3	M	B				Do										
34	1109	Burley Ed	25	M	B	Farm L	V		Ga						/	/		/	
35		— Mary	20	F	B	House K	—		Do						/	/			
36	1110	Williams Joe	23	M	B	Farm L	V		Do						/	/		/	
37		Hardiman Sam	30	M	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
38		Moore Joe	30	M	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	
39		— Sallie	24	F	B	House K			Texas						/	/			
40		— Johny	4	M	B				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 15 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fremont Pct 6, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Fremont

J. Finden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
997	1111	Moore J. W.	37	M	W	Physician	2500	500	Tenn									/	
	1111	" Eliza	34	F	W	Keeps house	✓		"										
		" Lizzie	13	F	W				Texas					/					
		" Clara	11	F	W				"					/					
		" Alice	9	F	W				"					/					
		" Emma	7	F	W				"					/					
		" Ella	6	F	W				"										
		" Ada	2	F	W				"										
~~998~~	~~1112~~	Deckard E. A.	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn									/	
998	1112	Phillips W.	40	M	B	" "	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
		" Margret	20	F	B	Keeps house	✓		"						/	/			
		" Prince	5	M	B				Texas										
		" Mary	4	F	B				"										
		" Maggie	2	F	B				"									/	
999	1113	Ash J. Q.	34	M	W	Farming	400	1000	Tenn										
		" Laura	30	F	W	Housekeeping			"									/	
		" D. D.	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
		Ranch Lizzie	8	F	W				Texas					/				/	
1000	1114	Brown H. A.	46	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Miss										
		" Martha	45	F	W	Keeps house	✓		Texas										
		" Henry J.	19	F	W				"					/					
		" Sara A.	17	F	W				"					/					
		" Maggie	11	F	W				"										
		" John M.	5	M	W				"									/	
1001	1115	Winburn E.	45	M	W	Carpenter	4000	300	Miss										
		" Laura	29	F	W	Keeps house			Texas										
		" Andrew	12	M	W				"					/					
		" Laura	8	F	W				"					/					
		" Clementine	4	F	W				"										
		" Mary	2	F	W				"										
		" Lee	8	M	W				"					/					
1002	1116	Jacobs Jack	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	150	"									/	
		" Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		" Joshua	18	M	W				"					/					
1003	1117	Calvert Sam	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
		" Georgyan	25	F	B	House keeper			"						/	/			
		" Lizzie	5	F	B				Texas										
		" Caroline	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			Ala						/	/			
		" Henry	2	M	B				Texas										
		" John	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 9

Page No. 152

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, [illegible] be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robinson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Oct—, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond — J Curry, Ass't Marshal. 241

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1004	1118	Anderson Mary	7	F	W				Texas										
		— Alley	6	F	W				Do										
		— Jamie	5	F	W				Do										
		— Johny	3	M	W				Do										
	1113	Fuerche August	36	M	W	Bar room keeper	✓		Prussia	/	/							/	
		Mebel Albert	38	M	W	Do	✓		Do	/	/							/	
1005	1120	Crater Chas	45	M	W	Barber	✓350		Do	/	/							/	
		King Geo Jr	26	M	Co	Do	✓		Do	/	/							/	
	1121	Lafer & Mc Ft	60	M	W	Dry goods & notions	✓	1000	Ohio	/								/	
	1122	Reamars Geo	40	M	W	Liquor Dealer	✓		Italy	/	/							/	
	1123	Maturin Wm H	25	M	W	Book Keeping	✓		England	/	/							/	
1006	1124	Apple White D C	27	M	W	Auctioneer	✓		Miss									/	
		— Eliza C	22	F	W				Do										
		— Indiva	2	F	W				La										
		— Anderson	20	M	B	House Work	✓		Ark						/				
		— Pope	18	F	W				Miss										
1007	1125	Gazette B & B	20	M	W				Indianna										
		Long L A	23	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓		La									/	
1008	1126	McDonnel Henry	38	M	W	Tinner	✓500	7000	Mississ									/	
		— Hellen	24	F	W				Kty										
		— Chas S	7	M	W				Texas										
		— Allen W	5	M	W				Do										
		— Harry	3	M	W				Do										
		— Jane S	1	F	W				Do										
1009	1127	Grady James	18	M	W	Do	✓		North C										
	1129	Cinns Alfred	22	M	W	Do	✓		Texas									/	
	1130	Wood Wm	19	M	W	Do	✓		Kty										
	1131	Johnson Joseph	21	M	W	Do	✓		Urbalis	/	/							/	
	1132	Hamer Henry	28	M	W	Baker	—	300	Canada	/	/							/	
	1133	Harsar Frank	21	M	W	Do	—		Penny	/	/							/	
1010	1134	McCaud Jack	33	M	W	Do	—		Europe	/	/							/	
		— Henry	50	M	W	Do	—		Do	/	/							/	
1011	1135	Clark L W	27	M	W	Physician	✓	50	Illinois									/	
	1136	Mills Harvey	40	M	W	Book Store	✓	50	Europe	/	/							/	
		Brantly Louis	25	M	W	Baker	✓		France	/	/							/	
	1137	Noghem Chas	21	M	W	Hide Dealer	✓		France	/	/							/	
	1138	Reyer Jos	23	M	W	Family Grocer	✓	2500	Germany	/	/							/	
	1139	Loak Mon	19	M	W	Clerk in Grocer	✓		Do	/	/							X	
1012	1140	Colmert Reuben	32	M	B	Drayman	✓		Ark						/			/	
		Adon John	19	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓		France	/	/							X	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 22

Page No. 153

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond

J. O Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1013	1141	Fuchum H	54	M	W	Grocer Mch	300	300	France	/	/							/	
1		— Louisa	42	F	W				Miss										
2		— Phillip	22	M	W	Clerk in Dry G.	/		Texas									/	
3		— Emma	18	F	W				Do									-	
4	1014	1142 Adams Ben	34	M	W	Grocer Mch	200		France	/	/							/	
5		Robinson John	30	M	W	Do	300		Do	/	/							/	
6	1015	1143 Shafer G. H.	24	M	W	Liquor Dealer	250		Ala									/	
7		— Nannie B	19	F	W				Texas										
8		— Mattie	9/12	F	W				Do										
9	1016	1144 Hart Henry H	24	M	W	Tenpin Alley agt	✓		South C									/	
10		Shafer Hue	35	M	W	Liquor Dealer	250		Ala									/	
11		— Siney	22	F	W				Texas										
12		— Roseline	3	F	W				Do										
13		— Pearl	2	F	W				Do										
14	1017	1145 Shafer Wm L.	30	M	W	Do	100		Ala									/	
15		— Loxena	4	F	W				Texas										
16		— George M	22	M	W				Ala									/	
17	1018	1146 Joiner Chas	65	M	W	Hotel Keeping	1000	60	South C									/	
18		— Ruth	60	F	W				Virginia										
19		— John M	31	M	W				Miss									/	
20		— Lizzie	30	F	W				Ark										
21		— Ataska	12	F	W				Texas										
22		— Henry	45	M	B	House Serv	✓		Ala						/	/		/	
23		— William	30	M	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/		/	
24		— Marthy	19	F	B	Do	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
25	1019	1147 Anderson Bird	25	M	M	Do	✓		Do						/	/			
26		Thomas John	35	M	C	Do	✓		China	/	/				/	/		/	
27	1020	1148 Johnson John	30	M	C	Do	✓		China	/	/							/	
28		Myers George	25	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓		Russia	/	/							/	
29		Frank H H	45	M	W	Dry goods Mch	✓	1500	Poland	/	/							/	
30	1021	1149 — Abram	17	M	W	Clerk —	✓	—	New York	/	/							/	
31		Richerson Jno	43	M	W	Clerk in Bar	✓	100	Canada	/	/							/	
32	1022	1150 White Wm F	35	M	W	Liquor Dealer	✓	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
33		Givins Al	58	M	W	Dry goods Mch	✓	500	Penn									/	
34	1023	1151 — Margret	50	F	W				Do										
35		Abel Jas S	64	M	W	Dry Goods Mch	500	500	Do									/	
36	1024	1152 — Joel	18	M	W	Clerk	—		Texas										
37		Brown Lucy	26	M	W	Dry goods Mch	1000	500	Miss									/	
38	1025	1153 — Vernon	20	F	W				Ga										
39		— James I	3	M	W				Texas										
40																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 10

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

23

Page No. 134

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Jun, 1870.

242

Post Office: Bremond

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1026	1154	Black Miles	[illegible]	M	B	House Servt	✓		Miss						/	/		/	
		Hanr D	31	M	W	Drygoods Merch	✓	1200	Penna	/	/							/	
	1155	Seligman Leon	27	M	W	Grocer Merch	✓		France	/	/							/	
	1156	Thuston Wm	28	M	W	Tinner	400		Penna	/	/							/	
	1157	Travis Edwards	33	M	W	Do	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
	1158	Barbeware Chs	25	M	W	Clerk in Store	✓		Virginia									/	
1027	1159	Waldin Patrick	30	M	W	Commission M	✓		Miss									/	
		— Josephine	22	F	W				Ark										
1028	1160	Podinck Louis	29	M	W	Hotel Kr	✓		Mass									/	
	1161	Moreno Leo R	22	M	W	Policeman	/		Kentucky									/	
	1162	Brown Ellen	34	F	W	Kept Restaurant	✓	50	North C										
	1163	Ross Henry	20	M	W	Sewing Rest	✓		Ark						/	/		/	
1029	1164	Martin George	30	M	W	Keeping Bar	✓		La									/	
		— Sallie	17	F	W				Texas										
		— Edga	9/12	M	W				Do										
1030	1165	Perkins Gilt	60	M	W	Justice of Peace	✓	300	North C									/	
		— Tabitha	54	F	W				Ga										
1031	1166	Perkins Wm	33	M	W	Clerk of Court	✓	500	Ala									/	
		— Sarah D	25	F	W				South C										
		— Annett	/	F	W				Texas										
1032	1167	Whitmore L. S.	40	M	W	Constable	✓	1000	Tenn									/	
		— Nancy D	39	F	W				Do Do										
		— Isaac C	19	M	W	Policeman	✓		Ark										
		— Sara A	16	F	W				Do						/				
		— Mary S	14	F	W				Do						/				
1033	1168	Langly C[illegible]	28	M	W	Cook	✓		France	/	/							/	
		Cushana Jno	38	M	W	Eating House	✓	40	Do	/	/							/	
	1169	Aetheraff Jno	40	M	W	Cook	✓		Do	/	/							/	
	1170	Grenoilles Reig	50	M	W	French Cook	✓		Do	/	/							/	
	1171	Rickelman Harm	34	M	W	Grocer Merch	250	400	France	/	/							/	
	1172	Parra Henry	22	M	W	Clerk in Groc	✓		Ohio	/	/								
	1173	Ehrens Henry	24	M	W	Do	✓		France	/	/							/	
1034	1174	Skagall Alft	42	M	W	Keeps furniture Str	1000		Ga						/			/	
		— Frannie A	39	F	W				North C										
		— Ida	16	F	W				Ga						/				
		— Walter	12	M	W				North C						/				
		— Eugene	7	M	W				Texas										
		— Lee	4	M	W				Do										
		Charles Mary	11	F	W				Do										
1035	1175	Smith Dick	21	M	W	Farm Labour	✓		Ark						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, [illegible] No. of insane, [illegible] 11 23

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1036	1176	Hammock Eliza	40	F	W	Boarding House	✓		Ala										
		— Robt	16	M	W				Do										
		— Gus	8	M	W				Ga										
1037	1177	Green John E	55	M	W		1000	800	North Ca										
		— Lizzaan	45	F	W				Ala										
		— Mary Ann	22	F	W				Miss										
		— Susan	14	F	W				Ga										
		— Georgetta	12	M	W				Do										
1038	1178	White Dr	35	M	W	Dentist	✓		Ala										
		— Mary E	19	F	W				Do										
	1179	Miller Frank	30	M	W	Painter	✓		Switz	/	/								
1038	1180	Boney T A	33	M	W	Watchmaker	200		France	/	/								
		— Mary	31	F	W				Switz	/	/								
		— E Anna	7	M	W				La	/	/								
		— Lena	3	F	W				Do	/	/								
		— Dora	2	F	W				Do	/	/								
		— Ida	1	F	W				Do	/	/								
1039	1181	Conner Wm H	24	M	W	Baker	✓		New York	/	/								
		Creston J B	27	M	W	Retired Mer	✓		Mass										
		— Julia	25	F	W			250	Tenn										
		— Chas T	3	M	W				Texas										
		— Lucy	9/12	F	W				Do			Jn							
1040	1182	Gaudin T S	26	M	W	Druggist	500		Miss										
		Cook Jno	42	M	Mo	Boarding House	800		Ala										
		— Kate M	22	F	W				Miss										
		— Lizzie	2	F	W				Miss										
		— Hale	1/12	F	B	House Svt	✓		Do										
1041	1183	Levy Isaac	54	M	W	merchant Com	✓		Europe	/	/								
		— Rebecca	44	F	W				Ala										
		— Isaac T	18	M	W				Miss		/								
		— Judson H	12	M	W				Do		/								
		— Fannie	8	F	B	House Svt	✓		Miss		/								
1042	1184	Levy M H	23	M	W	Dry Goods Mer	1250	2400	Do										
		— Julia	21	F	W				Do										
		— Katy B	6/12	F	W				Texas			Ap							
1043	1185	Pruitt Walter H	43	M	W	Grocer Mer	4000	250	Ala										
		— Gertrude	24	F	W				Do										
		— Samuel H	6	M	W				Miss										
		— Martha	14	F	W				Do										
		Lucy O	9	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 9 11 3

Page No. 4-6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 6 Ros-, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Oct, 1870.

243

Post Office: Bremond

L. Pressley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1044	1186	Price, L. T.	50	m	W	Farm Labor	1000		Ky									/		1
		— Sarah A	45	f	W				"											2
		— Lucy	20	m	W	Clerk in Store			Miss											3
		— Anderson	8	f	W	Miss			"											4
		— Margaret	8	m	W				"											5
		Barney	4	f	W				"											6
1045	1187	Perry, John	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/		/		7
		Edward	3	f	B	Plays Actor			Texas									X		8
		Pendora, A.	20	m	W				Texas											9
1046	1188	— Hattie P.	23	m	W	Editor	1500		Miss									/		10
		— Louis K.	21	f	W				Ga											11
1047	1189	— Henry W.	31	m	W				Texas									/		12
		Robt. F. A.	21	m	W				"									/		13
		Edwards T.	37	m	W	Printer			Texas									/		14
		Wood Juliet	31	f	W	"			Canada									/		15
1048	1190	— Gunther	26	m	W	"			Ky									/		16
		— Jennie	26	f	W	"			"											17
1049	1191	Eldridge, Jennie	18	m	W				"											18
		Wood, J. A.	14	m	W	Home Sch			Texas											19
		— Jennie	40	f	W		500		Ky											20
1192		— Eliza	24	f	W				Texas											21
1050	1193	Burke, Mary	42	m	W				"									+		22
		Worthington, R.	7	m	W				Ga											23
		— Jno	21	M	W	Com Mch			Texas									/		24
		Lubin, W. D.	45	f	W				"											25
1051	1194	— Anna M.	24	m	W	"			Ga									/		26
		— Chas H.	16	f	W				"											27
1052	1195	— Anna	42	m	W				Texas											28
		Dowling, P.	28	f	W				"											29
X		Jones, Billy	29	M	W	Retired Legislator			Ireland									/		30
		Walker, W. B.	82	f	W	Home Sch			Ark						+			+		31
1053	1196	Berry, T. B.	23	m	W	General Trader			Virginia									/		32
		Cabell, Jim	25	m	W	Salesman			"									/		33
		— Perry C.	63	m	W	Carpenter			Texas						/	/		/		34
		— Lewis	23	M	W	Dom Sch			Ky						/	/				35
1054	1197	— James	48	m	W				Texas									/		36
		Albert	23	M	B				"											37
		Jane, Anna	7	f	B				Miss						+					38
		Mary	2	f	B	Home			"											39
			44																	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 15

Page No. 157

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 8, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond — J. Pendergrass, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1055	1198	[illegible] Sing	8	F	B			Texas										
2			— Family	5	[illegible]	B			"									1	
3	1056	1199	Andrew Thos	33	M	W	Druggist	1500	Ky										
4			— Emma	21	F	W			"										
5			— Stella	11/12	F	W			Texas			July						1	
6	1057	1200	Calvert. J. H.	56	M	W	Com Merct	1500	Virginia									1	
7			— Julia. L	54	F	W			"										
8			— Emma	26	F	W			Texas										
9			— Julia	18	F	W			"										
10			— Jno H	14	M	W			"										
11			— E. Kathrin	14	M	W			"										
12			— Geo. W.	12	M	W			"									1	
13	1058	1201	— Eld. J	34	M	W	"	1000	Tenn	1								1	
14			— Elth R.	9	F	W			"										
15			— Addie	5	[illegible]	W			Texas										
16			— John	3	M	W			"										
17			— Clark	9/12	M	W			"										
18			— Eva	22	F	W			"										
19	1059	1202	Godman. A.	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	Ala									1	
20			Sybert. D. T.	24	M	W	Com Merct	2500	Maryland									1	
21			— Mary	5	F	W			South C										
22			— Julia	3	F	W			Texas										
23			— Thos	9/12	M	W			"			Sept							
24			Hendrix. J.	32	M	B	Horse Doct	1000	Ala									1	
25		1203	Smith Frank	26	M	B	"	1000	"						1	1		1	
26		1204	Scales Sam	25	F	B	"	1000	"						1	1		1	
27			Thomas Jas	23	F	B	"	1000	"						1	1		1	
28	1060	1205	Gray Jno.	35	M	W			Ark									1	
29			Hicks R. M.	30	M	W	Clerk in Store	1000	Tenn									1	
30			Dunkel Dan	80	M	W			South C										
31			Lockland. J. M.	32	M	W			Ireland	1	1							1	
32	1061	1206	Chandler	32	F	W		2000	Virginia									1	
33			— Wm Jno	2	M	W			Ala										
34			Simpson John	26	M	W	Clerk in dry goods	1000	Texas									1	
35	1062	1207	— Baby	2/12	M	W			Miss	1	1								
36			Clark. W. S.	23	M	W	Clerk in Store	1000	"	1	1							1	
37			Penn. C. M.	31	M	W	Dry Goods Merct	1000	Tenn									1	
38	1063	1208	Avery C.	24	M	W			Maryland										
39			Alexander	4/12	M	W			La			Feb							
40									Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, 15 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 156

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Oct, 1870. 244

Post Office: Bremond — J. Pendley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1064	1204	Brown N. M.	33	m	W	Book Keeper	✓		Virginia									1		1
2		Holt N. B.	32	m	W	Clerk in Store	✓		North C.									1		2
3		— Hattie	20	f	W				Ky											3
4		— Georgia	1	f	W				Texas											4
5		Roberts Tom	12	m	B	Home Sch	✓		Ark						1	1		1		5
6	1065	1210 Brown Austin	27	m	B	"			"						1	1		1		6
7		— Jenny	9/12	f	B	Dom Sch						Sept			1	1				7
8		— Janie	2	f	B				Texas											8
9		— Matilda	22	f	B				"											9
10	1066	1211 Smith Martin	19	m	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						1	1		1		10
11		— Sally	18	f	B	Dom Sch	✓		"						1	1				11
12		— Patsy	48	f	B	Cook	✓		"						1	1				12
13	1067	1212 Simonds P. M.	28	m	W	Am Meth	1500		North C									1		13
14		Sarah F.	11	m	W				Connecticut											14
15		= Mary F.	6	m	W				Texas											15
X		R. Ingram	3	f	W				"											16
17		Fanny E.	45	f	W				"											17
18	1068	1213 Col. J. R.	38	m	W	Am Meth	✓	200	Indiana									1		18
19		— Henrietta	31	f	W				"											19
20		— Anna	7	f	W				"											20
21		Perkins Molly	1	f	W				Texas											21
22		Swan Dr	58	m	W	Baptist Preacher	✓		France	1	1							1		22
23	1069	1214 Hankins H. C.	27	m	W	Druggist	200		Ky									1		23
24		— Betty	15	m	W				Miss											24
25	1070	1215 Bridwell D	34	m	W	"	✓		Texas									1		25
26		— Lucia	26	f	W				"											26
27		— Jasia	4	m	W				Texas											27
28	1071	1216 Tomlinson J. D.	25	m	W	Trader	2000		Ala									1		28
29		— Sally A.	25	f	W				"											29
30		— Wm S	22	m	W	Trader	✓		Ala									1		30
31		— Susan	15	f	W				Miss									1		31
32	1072	1217 Tom R. D.	30	m	W	Agriculture Meth	400		"									1		32
33		— Molly	22	f	W				Texas											33
34		— Tabitha	6/12	m	W				"			Dec								34
35	1218	Woodhead Ellick	6	m	W	Clerk in Store	✓		Ala											35
36	1073	1219 Jno. M. S.	19	f	W	Farm Laborer	✓	100	Texas											36
37		— Rastal R.	25	f	W		800		Indiana											37
38		— Mary R.	21	f	W				Texas											38
39		— Alfred L.	13	m	W				"											39
40		— John	14	m	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 — 13

Page No. 229

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Oct, 1870.

J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bremond.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1074	1220	Shield J.	22	m	W	Farmer Prot	1000		Texas									1	
		Hattie F.	29	m	W	Keeping House	800		Ky									1	
		- Susan	35	F	W				Ala										
1075	1221	Knight Louis	59	M	W	Farmer Real	800		Penna	1	1							1	
		- Louisa	46	F	W				"	1	1								
		- Susan	17	F	W				"	1	1								
		- Eliza	11	F	W				"	1	1								
		- Lilla	8	F	W				"	1	1								
1076	1222	Brown. D.W.	46	m	W	Dry goods Merch	1	700	La									1	
		Elizabeth	40	F	W				Ala										
		Beck	14	F	W				Ark										
		- Kate R	10	F	W				Texas										
		- Sallie	8	F	W				"										
1077	1223	Saddler. J.R.	56	m	W	"		700	Ga									1	
		Nancy	57	F	W				"										
		- Sarah	17	F	W				Ark.										
		- Robby	11	m	W	Clerk in Store	1		"										
		- Lida	11	F	W				La										
		- Wm	45	B	B	Farmer Real	1		Virginia								Insane	1	
1078	1224	- Sally J.A.	55	m	W	Dry goods Merch	6000		Mississippi C.									1	
		Virginia	30	F	W				Ga										
		- Celia Ellen	10	F	W				La										
		- Sarah B	8	F	W				"							1			
		- James L.	6	m	W				"										
		- Minnie	4	F	W				"										
		- Howard J.	3	m	W				"										
		Libby	9/12	F	W				"								Idiot		
1079	1225	Hamil. A.B.	36	m	W	Com Merch	1000		Texas									1	
		- R. F.	34	F	W				Ala										
		- Willis	14	m	W				Ark										
		- Clifford	12	m	W				"										
	1226	Terrell. A.J.	22	m	W	Clerk in Store	1		Smith C.									1	
	1227	Lancaster. J.W.	8	m	W	"	1		Ark										
1080	1228	Dixon. J.M.	46	m	W	Clerk in Dept	1	400	Texas									1	
		Tabitha A.	27	F	W				Ala										
		- Wm J	19	m	W				Texas										
		- Frank R	14	m	W				"										
		- Henry	11	m	W				"										
		- John J	9	m	W				"										
		Roy. Wm	39	M	W	"			England	1	1							1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 120

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

245

Post Office: Bremond

J. Pinday, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	1229	Washington J.	28	M	W	Cotton Clerk	✓		Kentucky									/	
		Marshall E. D.	28	M	W	Clerk in Depot	✓		Ga									/	
1081	1230	Rowland John	66	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Tenn									/	
		Lizbeth	65	F	W				"						/	/			
		Mary Ford	20	F	W				Ind										
1082	1232	Smith John	23	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Tenn						/	/		/	
		— Mat	20	F	W				"						/	/			
		— Paulina	2/12	F	W				Texas										
1083	1232	Wright. J. W.	42	M	W	Wagoner	200	259	Ind									/	
		— Margret	32	F	W				"						/	/			
		— Jno. W.	15	M	W				"										
		— Ellick	11	F	W				Texas										
		— Mary. F.	6	F	W				"										
1084	1238	Ashby. Jas.	55	M	W	Invalid	300		Illinois									/	
		— Lizzie	40	F	W				Tenn						/	/			
		— Jane	18	F	W				Ark						/	/			
		John. Wm	13	M	W				"										
		Charles	4	M	W				Texas										
		— Walter	10	M	W				Ark										
		— Jerimy	8	M	W				"										
		— Sarah	6	F	W				Texas										
1085	1234	White. Jas	33	M	W	Brick Mason	500		Ala									/	
		— Lucy	32	F	W				Miss										
		— Julia	13	F	W				Ark										
		— James	7	M	W				Miss										
		— Ann	4	F	W				"										
		— Eliza	2	F	W				Texas										
1086	1235	Hulbert Frank	30	M	W	"	—		Miss									/	
		Davis. Wm	24	M	W	"	—		"						/	/		/	
	1237	Ramiz. John	30	M	W	"	—		"									/	
		Hulbert Sarah	100	B	B	House Sat	✓		Texas										
1087	1238	Duncan. F. J.	45	M	W	Day goods Trader	✓		Ga									/	
		Sophronia	25	F	W				Tenn										
		Mossa H	12	M	W				Texas										
		Ida	7	F	W				"										
		Algernon	3	M	W				"										
		F. J. Jr	3/12	M	W				"								Mar. Sol		
1088	1239	Ford A.	66	M	W				North C.									/	
		Julyan	68	F	W				Virginia										
1089	1240	Ford. E. L.	30	M	W	Wagoner	✓		Tenn									/	
																		13	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 161

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Nov, 1870. J. Pendry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bremond

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ford Fanny	22	F	W				Texas										
2		Wm A	8	M	W				"										
3		Anna O	7	F	W				"										
4		Linna	12/12	F	B	Home Sat			[illegible]										
5	1090	1240 Hall W. F.	49	M	W	Carpenter	400		Miss									1	
6		Sarah A. V.	28	F	W	Wagoner	400		Miss									1	
7		Mary	12	F	W				Texas										
8		Sarah	10/12	M	W				"					Aug					
9	1091	1242 Solomon N. C.	27	M	W	Engineer	1200		Miss. C.									1	
10		Fanny	18	F	W				New York										
11	1092	1243 Bennett George	31	M	W	Farmer	1500		"									1	
12		Margaret	20	F	W				Ohio										
13		Benn Jessey	1/12	F	W				Texas					oct					
14	1244	Henderson Thos	26	F	W	Home Sat	✓		"							1	1		
15		— Mary R	5	F	B	6			[illegible]							1	1	1	
16	1093	1245 Brizendine Joseph B	32	M	W	Mechanic	200		New York									1	
17		Elizabeth	24	F	W				Texas										
18		Anderson Alice	16	F	W				Texas										
19		Craig Billy	63	F	W		150		South C.										
20	1094	1246 Fletcher Fanny	34	F	W				Miss										
21		— Indiana	10	F	W				Texas										
22		Mollie	8	F	W				"										
23		1248 Craig Amelia	27	F	W				Miss										
24		Tisdell Fanny	13	F	W				Texas										
25	1095	1248 Tillman Mary	26	F	W		200		Miss										
26		— Mary A	4	F	W				Texas										
27		— William	22	M	W	Wagoner	✓		"										
28		— Sarah	18	F	W				"										
29		— Emma	16	F	W				"										
30		— Nancy	14	F	W				"										
31		— John	12	M	W				"										
32		— Frank R	10	M	W				"										
33	1096	1247 Robinson J. W.	60	M	W	Magistrate	✓	250	Miss									1	
34		Tabitha	56	F	W		—		Ga										
35	1097	250 Sampson	45	M	W	Book Keeper	✓	100	Miss									1	
36		— Sally D	40	F	W				South C.										
37		— Mary	18	F	W				Miss										
38		— Ella	14	F	W				"										
39	1098	1251 Murphy W. B.	28	M	W	Railroad condt	✓		Texas									1	
40		— Ed L. T.	1	M	W				Ark										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

9

Page No. 162

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

246

Post Office: Bremond

J. Pinday, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Griffin Emily	11	F	M				Texas										
1099	1252	Osborn. Jos	22	M	W	Ranchman R.R.	✓		Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Melinda	22	F	W				"	/	/								
		Albert	1	M	W				Texas	/	/								
1100	1253	Brown. A.C.	39	M	W	Carpenter	$200		Kentucky	/	/							/	
		— Mary	25	F	W				"	/	/								
		— Emily	4/12	F	W				Texas	/	/								
1101	1254	Emil. Jas	55	M	W	Carpenter	$100		Va										
		Amanda	54	F	W				Ohio										
1102	1255	Riddle Louisa	24	F	W	~~Carpenter~~			Texas										
		— William	26	M	W	Carpenter	$100		Virginia									/	
		— Anna	16	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		Anna Conley	22	F	W				"						/	/			
		— Francis	29	F	W				"						/	/			
		— John	19	M	W				"						/	/			
		— Emma	16	F	W				"						/	/			
1103	1256	Brown Dick	55	M	B	Blacksmith	✓		Ga						/	/		/	
		— Mandy	28	F	B	Dom Svt	✓		Mo						/	/			
		Charlotte	5	F	B				Texas										
x	x	Blumfield	3	M	B				"										
x	x	Willis	11/12	M	B				"										
		— Endorah	3/12	F	B				"										
1104	1258	Wilson. M.	39	M	W	Wagoner	✓		Ga									/	
		— Matilda	34	F	W				Indiana										
		— Sara. L	14	F	W				Texas										
		— Virginia	11	F	W				"										
		— Mary. E.	10	F	W				"										
		Frank. T.	9	M	W				"										
1105	1257	Wilson. W.A.	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ga									/	
		— James	22	F	W				"										
1106	1258	Smith. J.D.	49	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn									/	
		Emma. W	30	F	W	House Keeping	—		"										
		Bryt. N.	4	M	W				Texas										
		— Mary. A.	2	F	W				"										
		Francis. E	8/12	F	W				"					Feb	Feb				
1107	1259	Caplin. Frank	35	M	W	Farming	✓		Miss									/	
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	House Keeping	—		"										
		Mary Jane	4	F	W				Texas										
		Agnes	1	F	W	Twins	—		"										
		Henry	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page [redacted]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond

J. Pinkney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1108	1260	Horton Jno	38	M	W	Farming	✓	400	La									1	
2		— Sophia	23	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
3		— Branky	3	M	W				Texas										
4	1107	1261 Gray Jack	34	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Ala						1	1		1	
5		— Patsy	30	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"						1	1			
6		— John	11	M	B	[illegible]			Texas										
7		— James	10	M	B				"										
8		— Rose	9	F	B				"										
9		— Sarah	6	F	B				"										
10		— Henry	4	M	B				"										
11		— Thad	2	M	B				"										
12	1110	1262 Bailey Clark	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Miss						1	1		1	
13		— Sam	32	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"						1	1			
14		— Charley	12	M	B				Texas						1	1			
15		— Albert	5	M	B				"										
16		— Sarah	3	F	B				"										
17		E. Francis	2	F	B	Farm	✓		"										
18		E. Asbury	2	M	B				Ala										
19		Anderson A	14	M	B	Farm L	—		Miss						1	1			
20	1111	1263 Bibbin Clarke	40	M	B	"	✓		"						1	1		1	
21		— Sarah	39	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Texas						1	1			
22		— Thos	14	M	B	Farm L	✓		"						1	1			
23		Elizabeth	12	F	B				"						1	1			
24		— Polly	10	F	B				"										
25		— John	8	M	B				"										
26		— Henry	5	M	B				"										
27		— Amanda	3	F	B				"										
28		— Thos	1	M	B				La										
29	1112	1264 Anff. Ford	40	M	B	Farm L	✓		"						1	1		1	
30		— Lina	35	F	B	Keeping House			Texas						1	1			
31		— Nelly	14	F	B				"						1	1			
32		— Linford	10	M	B				"										
33		— Thos	8	M	B				"										
34		— Frank	4	M	B	Farm	✓		"										
35		— Susan	4	F	B				"										
36		— Hezekiah	5	M	B				"										
37		— Sam	4	M	B				"										
38		— William	3	M	B				"										
39		— Jack	2	M	B				"										
40		— Hiram	3	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

July 5

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Cumberland, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 247

Post Office: Burnsville *D. W. Brady, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1113	1268	Dennell Robt	40	M	W M	Hotel Keeping		5000	Kentucky									1		1
		" Billie	40	F	W M				Do											2
		" Lollie	14	F	W M				Do											3
		" Bennie	12	M	W M				Do											4
		" Robert	8	M	W M				Do											5
		" Fannie	6	F	W M				Do											6
1114	1269	Rumpleth Wm A.	38	M	W M	Clerk Hotel	✓	500	N. C.									1		7
		" Catherine Jane	24	F	W M	Keeping House	✓		Tennessee									1		8
		" Donald Lee	2	M	W M	Lives at Home	✓		Virginia						1	1		1		9
		Bennett Robt E	16	M	W M	Waiter in Hotel	✓		N. C.							1				10
1269		Mildren Wm	22	M	B	" " do	✓		Tenn						1	1		1		11
		Daily Jane	20	F	B	" " do	✓		Do						1	1				12
1115	1268	Albert Jno	33	M	W M	Lawyer	✓	500	Ala									1		13
		Vanhadus R	33	M	W M	" "	✓		Do									1		14
1116	1269	Fitz Eliza	45	M	W M	Lawyer	✓	500	Ala									1		15
		" Mary J.	60	F	W M				Kentucky									1		16
		Lady Perkins	46	F	W M			50	Ala											17
1117	1270	Ball Elenyo	24	M	W M	Farmer	—	150	Miss									1		18
		" Boyd	12	M	W M	At Home	—		Do									X		19
		" Thos	26	M	W M	At Home	—		Do									1		20
		" Margaret	22	F	W M				Do									X		21
		" Ruth	6	M	W M				Do											22
		" Dora	1	F	W M				Do											23
1271		Hamner Mary	24	M	W M	Carriage Mkr	✓		Miss.									1		24
		Russell Sarah	24	M	W M	Wife Keeps H.	✓		Florida									1		25
1272		Wallace Caroline	30	F	W M	Keeping House	✓	1000	Ala											26
		" Howard	8	M	W M				Mass									1		27
		" William	13	M	W M				Ala											28
		" Howard	10	M	W M				Miss											29
		" Lilly	8	F	W M				Ala											30
		" Annie	4	F	W M				Do											31
1273		Douglass Jane	20	F	W M	Home	✓		Ark						1	1				32
		Johnson Lucy	22	M	W M				La									1		33
1274		Nye Francis	36	M	W M				Virginia									1		34
		" Frank M.	40	F	W M				Do											35
		" Howard	14	M	W M				Ala											36
1275		Burton Geo Louis	30	M	W M	Restaurant Kpr	✓	250	Ky	1	1							1		37
		" Julia	28	F	W M				Indiana	1	1									38
		" Charly	1	F	W M				Ala	1	1									39
		" Nelly	1/12	F	W M				Do	1	1	May								40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, 1

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ 17

Page No. 165

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Jun, 1870. H. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bonnerd

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	226	Gardiner Lyn	38	m	W	Cooking Stove	/		Ills	/	/							/	
2		Ciprian Lyn	34	m	W	" Do	/		Do	/	/							/	
3	227	Le Chas	36	m	W	Baker	/	100	Germany	/	/							/	
4	228	William Lyn	24	m	W	Do	/		Louisiana						/	/		/	
5		Lydia Adolf	32	f	B	Servant Girl	/	400	Prussia	/	/							/	
6		Ahmed Jack	23	m	W	Cabt Bar	/		Do	/	/							/	
7	229	Morning Lee	36	m	W	" Do	/		Alabama	/	/							/	
8		Sarah Wyatt	32	f	W	" Ag Goods	/		Do	/	/							/	
9		Frances Green	22	f	W	" do	/		Do	/	/							/	
10	230	280 Goodgin, M. D.	54	m	W	Boarding Hs.	/		Ills									/	
11		Lizzie	54	f	W				Do										
12		R. Thurz	15	m	W				Texas										
13	231	Williams, Chas.	30	m	B	Hair Dresser	/		Ark						/	/		/	
14		McGregia Willie	24	f	B	" do	/		Do										
15	232	282 Lewis Lu Co.	82	m	W	Retd Pr	/	100	Wisconsin									/	
16		Mary C.	82	f	W				N. Y.										
17		Wm. A.	10	m	W				Texas										
18	233	283 Ash Henry	27	m	W	Dry Goods Merct	/	2200	Prussia	/	/							/	
19		Isac	18	m	W	" " Clk	/		Do	/	/								
20	234	Jones J. G.	48	m	W	Clk Grocers	/		England	/									
21		Conner Teresa	43	f	W	" do	/		Do	/	/								
22	235	285 Haviland, Chas.	36	m	W	Baker	/	400	Texas									/	
23		Angie	26	f	W				Do										
24		Charlie	2	m	W				Do										
25		Joseph	1	m	W				Do										
26	236	286 Cornelius Wm H	28	m	W	Cabt. Do	/		Germany	/	/							/	
27		Dawson	30	m	B	Hair Dresser	/		Ark	/	/							/	
28	237	Rusmon Jno. H	30	m	W	" Do	/		Do	/	/							/	
29		Swords Augs	30	m	W	Clk Dry Goods	/		Alabama	/	/							/	
30		Robins L	30	m	W	" " Do	/		Do	/	/							/	
31		Jackson Rebecca	20	f	W	Domestic	/	2000	Texas									/	
32	238	288 Jones Jno B	36	m	W	Cabt Maker	/		Do									/	
33		" Kanila	30	f	W				Do									X	
34		Willie	10	m	W				Do									X	
35	239	289 Pool Robt. L.	42	m	W	Physician	/		Virginia									/	
36		" Eliza A	28	f	W				Do						/				
37		Marion	10	f	W				Texas										
38		Jane	12	f	W				Do										
39		Ella	14	f	W				Do						/				
40		Ethel	7	f	W				Do						/				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

19 | 22

Page No. 166

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 6, in the County of Columbus, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Nov, 1870.

248

Post Office: Emmond

H. G. Pridy *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1127	1290	Johnson Jno J.	44	M	W	Day Laborer	800	800	Kentucky									1	
		Samantha	37	F	W				Virginia										
		George C.	14	M	W				Texas										
		Mary E.	7	F	W				Do										
1128	1291	Jackson Jno H	39	M	W			750	Illinois									1	
		Hannah	45	F	W				Virginia										
		Zachary C	13	M	W				Texas										
		William B.	11	M	W				Do										
1129	1292	Hunt Sam B.	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Texas						1	1		1	
		William B.	4	M	W				Do						+	+			
		John Wesly	24	M	W				Do										
		Mary C.	1	F	W				Do										
30	1293	Jr & Elizabeth	32	M	W	Farmer	Do	✓							1	1		1	
		Sarah	28	F	W				Do						1	1			
		Leyton J.	11	M	W				Do										
		Layton	4	M	W				Do										
		Samuel	1/2	F	W				Do										
131	1294	Dr. W. M. H.	26	M	W	Clk Bank	✓		Va.	1	1							1	
		Jennie	22	F	W				Virginia										
32	1295	Collins J. C.	26	M	W	Carpenter	✓	400	Texas									1	
		Hilda C.	22	F	W				Maine										
		Mary E.	2/12	F	W				Texas										
	1296	Nat G. W. H.	21	M	W	Dailyman	✓		Maine									1	
		Hephatus Jno	19	M	W	Clerk	✓		Texas										
33	1297	Collins A. C.	28	M	W	Do	✓		Do									1	
		Sally	14	F	B	Farm Girl	✓		Do						1	1			
		Rosa Isabella J.	10	F	W	Plays B Clk	✓		Texas	1	1							1	
34	1298	John D J.	49	M	W	Dealer	✓	150	Maine	1	1							1	
		Susan	47	F	W				Pennsylvania	1	1								
		" Eddie	18	M	W				Texas	1	1								
		" Irena	17	F	W				Do	1	1								
		" Eliza	12	F	W				Do	1	1								
		" Orpha	7	F	W				Texas	1	1								
		" Durand	12	M	W				Do	1	1								
		" Jimmy	6	M	W				Do	1	1								
		" Linnie	5	F	W				Do	1	1								
		" Emaline	5	F	W				Do	1	1								
		" Carry	4	F	W				Do	1	1								
		" Burie	2	F	W				Do	1	1								
129		Bud Joseph	34	M	W	Minner	✓		Ga									1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 14 11

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Cooke, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bonham

Ex Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thurmond M.	31	M	W	Surveyor	✓		Geo									/	
		Wife Sarah	30	F	W				Texas									/	
1136	1301	Buck Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		Do									/	
		" Martha	30	F	M				Do										
		" George	11	M	W				Do										
		" Nelly	4	F	W				Do										
		" Susan	2	F	W				Do									/	
1136	1311	McDell Wm	23	M	W	Stock Jobber	✓		Kentucky										
		" Lizzie	24	F	W				Texas										
		" Minnie	4	F	W				Do										
		" Louisa	3	F	W				Do										
		" Nelly	2	F	W				Do										
		" Wm	6/12	M	W				Do									/	
1137	1302	Wells Rufus	29	M	W	Stock Raising	✓		Do										
		" Lucinda	25	F	W				Do										
		" Mary	7	F	W				Do										
		" Josephine	4	F	W				Do										
		Susan	8/12	F	W				Ohio									/	
1303		Sanders Wm	48	M	W	Physician	✓		Ohio									/	
1138	1304	Lee Wm.	30	M	W	Wagon Maker		200	Do										
		" Mollie	20	F	W				Do										
		" Edward	1	M	W				Virginia									/	
1139	1305	Sanders Geo.	34	M	W	Physician	✓	5000	Missouri										
		" Lily	2	F	W				Texas										
		" Minnie	1/2	F	W				Texas									/	
1140	1306	Fitzgerald Wm	34	M	W	Stock Dealer	✓		Maine										
		" J. Belle	4	M	W				Texas										
		" Buck	3	M	W				Do									/	
1141	1307	Wells Janice	36	M	W	Government Agt	✓		Ark										
		" Sarah	18	F	W				Do										
		" Minnie	11	F	W				Do										
		" Nellie	9	F	W				Do										
		" Carry	7	F	W				Ky										
		" Jasmine	7	F	W				Do										
		" Lillie	5	F	W				Do										
		" George	2	M	W				Do										
		" Andrew	29	M	W				Ky										
		" Eliza	2/12	F	W				Texas									/	
1142	1308	Anderson Jno	48	M	W	Seamstress	✓		Do										
		" Ella	42	F	W				Do									11	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 168

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 105, in the County of Jefferson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Beaumont — 249 — Andy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Crick Emma	4	F	W				Texas										
1		Sumter Charles	6	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000	Florida									✓	
2	1308	Nichols	1	M	M				Texas										
3		Keegan Ann	40	F	W	Printer	✓		Louisiana									✓	
4	1309	Mary	28	F	W				Georgia										
5		Lara	5	F	W				Texas										
6		Mary Ella	12	F	W				"			Oct							
7		Richardson H. K.	35	M	W	Cabinetmaker	✓	500	Georgia									✓	
8	1310	Emanya	30	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Louisiana										
9		Ella P.	11	F	W				"							✓			
10		John	8	M	W				"							✓			
11		Eliza	5	F	W				Texas										
12		Laura	2	F	W				"										
13		Terry Anna	63	F	W				Louisiana										
14	1312	Mary E.	17	F	W				Georgia										
15		Lucretia	1	F	W				Texas							✓			
16		Morehead Sam	27	M	W	Town Police	✓		Georgia									✓	
17	1313	Samantha	20	F	W				Louisiana										
18		Meyer Dennis	28	M	W	Workman Saw Mill	✓	100	France	✓	✓							✓	
19		Eliza	28	F	W				"	✓	✓								
20		Lizzie	2	F	W				Texas	✓	✓								
21	1315	Stroby George	21	M	W	Saw Mill Merchant	✓	500	Texas									✓	
22		Sallie	28	F	W				"										
23		Flora	7	F	W				"										
24		Louis Jun.	25	M	W			1000	"									✓	
25		Stroby Eugene	24	M	W	Saw Mill	✓	500	Louisiana	✓	✓							✓	
26	1316	Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Virginia										
27		Richardson Sam	27	M	W	Saw Mill	✓		Louisiana	✓	✓							✓	
28	1317	A. Grander Wm.	10	M	W	" "	1000	500	Louisiana	✓	✓							✓	
29		Welch David	34	M	W	" "	1000	500	Georgia									✓	
30	1318	Amelia	26	F	W				Virginia										
31		Monroe	2	M	W				"										
32		Adeline	15	F	W				"										
33		Link F. D.	32	M	W	Saw Mill	✓		North Carolina									✓	
34	1319	Mary	23	F	W				Georgia										
35		Lorena	5	F	W				Texas										
36		Pamela	3	F	W				"										
37		Mary Ann	1	F	W				"										
38	1320	Gonzalbo F.	30	M	W	Grocer Merchant	400	2000	France	✓	✓							✓	
39		Adone Geo. W.	23	M	W	" "	400	2000	"	✓	✓							✓	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ — 8 — 14

Dw 909

Page No. 169

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond

J. Pounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1164	1821	Barbee J. L.	50	M	W	Commercl	V		Tenn									/	
		Nancy	30	F	"				"										
		Frank	20	M	"				"									/	
		Albert	20	M	"				"									/	
		Mary	17	F	"				"										
		Toby	20	M	"				"										
	1822	Kirkwood S.	25	M	"				Ireland	/								/	
1165	1823	Scott jas. R.	28	M	"	Lawyer	3000	500	Va									/	
		Fannie	28	F	"				Ala										
		Son	15	M	"				"										
		Virginia	13	F	"				"										
		Mary	11	F	"				"										
		Julia	9	F	"				"										
		Eureka	7	M	"				"										
		Lula	1	F	"				"										
	1824	Lee Robt	22	M	B	Laborer	V		Tenn						/	/		/	
		Myers C. B.	28	M	B	Work on R.R.	V	/	Maryland						/	/		/	
		Douglas Ch.	21	M	B	Laborer in	/		Ga						/	/		/	
	1825	Sykes Eli	12	M	M	Lyons Baker	V		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Elling Jno	40	M	M				"	/	/							/	
		Richardson	47	M	M	Carpenter	V		Ala									/	
1166	826	Jno Anna	42	F	M				"										
		Sabry	12	F	M				"										
		Ralph	5	M	M				"										
	1827	Owen Jno	38	M	M	Carter	400	100	Prussia									/	
		Mary	30	F	M				France	/	/							X	
		Son	8	M	M				Texas	/	/								
	1828	Michelman	26	M	W	Baker	V		Germany	/	/							/	
		Lee H. F.	24	M	W	Farmer	V		Ala	/	/							/	
	1829	Summerlin	30	M	W				Ireland									/	
		Jane Tom	20	M	W				Ala	/	/							/	
	1830	Harrison	24	M	W	Baker	V		Prussia									/	
		Daniel Jno	21	M	W	Carpenter	V		Germany	/	/							/	
1167	831	Welch Nathan	26	M	W				Ireland									/	
		Margret	20	F	W				Germany	/	/							X	
		Mary	1	F	W				Texas	/	/							X	
1168	832	Samuel Geo R.	34	M	W	Comm Mercht	600		Ala	/								/	
		Mary	27	F	W				Texas										
		Mariato	8	F	W				"										
		Benjamin	5	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 470

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Nov, 1870.

250

Post Office: Bremond

J Burt, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔	5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	1333	Lynch Edw	2	M	W	Clerk	✓		Ala									/		1
		Lester A.	2	F	W	" "	✓		Texas									/		2
160	1339	Allen William	32	M	B	Porter in Store	✓		Virginia						/	/		/		3
		Margret	2	F	B				"						/	/				4
		Seth	9	M	B				Texas											5
		Ann	7	F	B				"											6
	1335	Young Harry	20	M	B				Ark									/		7
		Lewis Chilton	2	M	B	Drayman	✓		"						/	/		/		8
161	1336	Pannicke Wm	44	M	W	Carpenter	✓	200	Ger									/		9
		Mary	36	F	W				Ga											10
		Anna	14	F	W				Ga											11
62	1337	Sanger Alex	28	M	W	Depot Agt G, H & H	✓		England	/	/							/		12
		Emma	21	F	W				Texas											13
		Clarence	1	M	W				"	/										14
		Herbert	2	M	W				"	/										15
63	1338	Hull Mary	28	F	W				"											16
		Jennie	4	F	W				"											17
164	1339	Eagle Geo	26	M	W	Carpenter	✓	300	Germany	/								/		18
		Eva	22	F	W				Ireland	/	/									19
		Lena	2	F	W				Texas											20
165	1340	Hays Wm	22	M	B	Drayman	✓		"							/		/		21
		Loretta	21	F	B				"							/				22
166	1341	Hamilton Jno	25	M	B	Painter	✓		Ark						/	/		/		23
		Jesse	4	M	B				"							/				24
	1342	Brown Wm	24	M	B	Drayman	✓		"						/	/		/		25
		Jane	22	F	B				"						/	/				26
167	1343	Lacey Jas	23	M	W	Broommaker	✓		Texas											27
		Frank	6	M	W				"											28
		Bartlett Nelly	40	F	W	" "	✓	300	Maryland											29
168	1344	Smith Ann	25	F	B				Texas						/	/				30
		Nelly	9/12	F	B				"								Jan			31
		Robertson Charly	24	M	W	Sportsman	✓		"									/		32
		Lacey Frank	36	M	W	" "			"									/		33
169	1345	Heafney Geo	42	M	B	White Worker	✓		Ga						/	/		/		34
		Jane	39	F	B				"						/	/				35
		Mary	25	F	B				Texas						/	/				36
		Charles	17	M	B				"						/	/				37
	1346	Franklin	22	F	B	Washing	✓		"						/	/				38
		Ben	25	M	B	Hotel Porter	✓		Ark						/	/		/		39
		Eliza	3	M	B				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 4 15

✓

Page No. 171

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Bremond

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1171	1341	Johnston Mar	22	F	B	Washing	✓		Tex						1	1			
2			Lenry	8	M	B				"										
3	1172	1342	Wilson Dick	2/12	M	M	Deep Bar	✓		"						1	1			
4			Wandy	16	F	M				"						1	1			
5			Walter	1	M	B				"										
6			Jerry	4	F	B				"										
7			Lucy	5	F	B				"										
8		1343	Marshal Sarah	20	F	B	Washing	✓		Ky						1	1			
9			Reid Jane	22	F	B	" "	✓		La						1	1			
10			Robertson Liz	21	F	B				Miss						1	1			
11	1174	1344	Lyle Rose	19	F	B				Miss						1	1			
12			Robertson Jno	21	M	B	Dragman	✓		Tex						1	1		/	
13			Louis	3	M	B				"										
14	1175	1345	Harris Wm	25	M	B	Barkeeper	✓		"						1	1			
15			Wesley	9	F	B				"										
16			Willis	1	M	B				"										
17			Carey Isaac	52	M	B	Cook	✓		Ga						1	1		/	
18			Jane Wade	21	M	B	Waiter	✓		Miss						1	1		/	
19	1176	1346	Ackermann Wm	30	M	B	" "	✓		Ger						1	1			1856
20			Sally	24	F	B				Tex						1	1			
21	1177	1347	Anderson Wm	50	M	B	Cook	✓		Va						1	1			
22			Martha	30	F	B				"						1	1			
23			Judge Robt	21	M	B				Ga						1	1		/	
24	1178	1348	Hunt Dick	40	M	C	Restaurant Keeper	✓	66	Ky						1	1		/	
25			Margret	37	F	B				Va						1	1			
26			Dick	15	M	M				Texas						1	1			1856
27			Clifton	10	M	M				"										
28			Allen	10	M	M				"										
29			Miller	4	F	M				"									/	
30	1179	1349	Lee Edwd	25	M	B	" "	✓		Va						1	1			
31			Lelia	26	F	B				"										
32			Peter	6	M	M				Tex										
33	1180	1350	Johnston And	19	M	B	" Waiter	✓		Va						1	1		/	
34	1181	1351	Rogers Henry	31	M	M	Liquor Dealer	✓	150	Va						1	1		/	
35			Lucinda	20	F	M				Tex									/	
36			Johnson J J	26	M	M				"										
37			Polly	26	F	M				"										
38			Willy	6	M	M				Tex			Dec						/	
39	1181	1352	Woodard Louis	44	M	B	Work on Depot	✓		Va						1	1		/	
40			Jim	25	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 2 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 2 " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

40

Page No. 172

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of ——, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Jun, 1870. 251

Post Office: Owensville — J Sanders Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sanders Alf	30	M	W	Farmer	130		Texas									/	
2		Jane	25	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
3		Elick	13	M	W				Do										
4		Alfred	10	M	W				"										
5		George	8	M	W				Texas										
6		Martha J	5	F	W				"										
7	183	360 Hardwicks Sam	50	M	W	Shepard	✓		Ala									/	
8		Caroline	28	F	W				Do										
9		John	12	M	W				Texas										
10	184	361 Springfield J J	40	M	W	Farming	1000	300	South C									/	
11		Martha	32	F	W				Ala										
12		Wells	17	M	W				Texas						/	/			
13		Mary	15	F	W				"						/	/			
14		Dallas	13	M	W				"						/	/			
15		Florence	11	F	W				"						/	/			
16		Liggie	8	F	W				"										
17		Martha	6	F	W				"										
18		Delilah	4	F	W				"										
19		Fletcher	2/12	M	W				"										
20		Logwell	80	M	B	Farmer	✓		Africa						/	/		/	
21	185	362 Betsy	70	F	B	Dom Svt	✓		Africa						/	/		/	
22		Hesta restal	22	F	B	House Svt	✓		Ga						/	/			
23		Sara	18	F	B	Farmer	✓		Ga						/	/			
24		Jobe	17	M	B	Dom Servant	✓		Texas						/	/			
25		Emaline	15	F	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/			
26		Cook Andrew	2	M	B	Farmer	✓		"						/	/			
27	186	363 Walker Bettie	45	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Ten									/	
28		Sam	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										
29		Mary	17	F	W				Texas										
30		Carry	15	F	W				"										
31		Thos	10	M	W				"										
32	187	364 Wm Turner clerk	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Ala									/	
33		Martha	34	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
34		Octavy	14	F	W				Texas						/				
35		Johny	10	M	W				"						/				
36		Martha	8	F	W				"										
37		Wooly	5	F	W				"										
38		Lucy	3	F	W				"										
39		Lorena	2	F	W				"										
40		Sally	5/12	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, —— No. of white females, —— No. of males, foreign born, ——
" " families, —— " " colored males, —— " " females, " " ——
" " white males, —— " " " females, —— " " blind, ——
No. of insane, ——

Supvsr.

Page No. 173

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Nov, 1870.

L Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Owensville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1188	1365	Ayers Jas	56	m	w	Farmer	V	800	South Ca								/	
2			Daniel	20	m	w	" "	V		Miss									
3			Nancy	16	f	w	Keeps House	V		"									
4			Mark	14	m	w				"									
5			Lizzie	12	f	w				"									
6			George	10	m	w				"									
7			Thos	5	m	w				Texas								/	
8	1189	1366	Duval W. R.	61	m	w	Farmer	V	200	Ky									
9			Lucinda	50	f	w	Keeps House	V		"									
10			Lucy	14	f	w				Texas									
11			Shelby	12	f	w				"									
12			Alice	10	f	w				"									
13			Joseph	4	m	w				"								/	
14	1190	1367	Carter Thos	31	m	w	Farmer	V	800	Ala									
15			Martha	27	f	w	Keeps House	V		Miss									
16			Lee	6	m	w				Texas									
17			Nannie	8	f	w				"								/	
18	1191	1368	Lawson Elick	50	m	B	Farmer	V	75	Ala									
19			Susan	47	f	B	Keeper	V		"									
20			Liza	24	f	B	Servant	V		"									
21			Alice	15	f	B	" "	V		Texas									
22			Evaline	13	f	B				"									
23			Mandy	8	f	B				"									
24			Ella	5	f	B				"									
25			Boney	4	m	B				"									
26			Smith	2	m	B				"									
27	1192	1369	Thomas Juliard	55	m	B	Farmer	V	80	Ky								/	
28			Margaret	32	f	B	Keeps House	V		Ala								/	
29			Sam	23	m	B	Farmer	V		"									
30			Adaline	20	f	B	Keeps House	V		"								/	
31	1193	1370	Nelson Minnie	24	m	B	Farmer	V		Texas									
32			Louisa	20	f	B	Keeps House	V		Do									
33			John	3	m	B				Do								/	
34			Connor Harrison	32	m	B	Farmer	V		"								/	
35	1194	1371	Baxter Thos	40	m	W	Farmer	V	50	Texas									
36			Julia	22	f	W	Keeps House	V		"									
37			Ida	3	f	W				"									
38			Fenton Bettie	33	f	W	Farmer	V		"								/	
39	1195	1372	Cane Nat	33	m	W	Farmer	V	150	South Ca									
40			Nancy	36	f	W	Keeps House	V		"									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 10

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

X174

Page No. 173

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

252

Post Office: Nacogdoches — J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cane Family	13	F	W				Texas					/					
		Thos	10	M	W				"					/					
		James	9	M	W				"					/					
		Susan	8	F	W				"										
		Sampson	1	M	W				"										
96	1373	Ross H. J.	24	M	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									/	
		Isabella	24	F	W				"										
		Ecpuilla	5	F	W				"										
		Jessy	2	M	W				"										
124		Chetum F. M.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	250	Tenn									/	
		Rody	35	F	W	Keeps House			"						c	c			
		Green	15	M	W	Works on farm	✓		"						/	/			
		Mary	5	F	W				Texas						/	/			
		Edward	12	M	W				"						/	/			
		Marion	10	M	W				"						/	/			
125		Sims Sarah	25	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Miss									/	
		Jane	22	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Johny	2	M	W				Texas										
126		Carter J. F.	25	M	W	Farming	450	100	Ala									/	
		Sara	22	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Ella	2	M	W				Texas										
127		Day Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
		Thos	14	M	W				Texas					/					
		Josephine	13	F	W				"					/					
		Minnie	7	F	W				"										
		Nellie	5	F	W				"										
		Willie	2	M	W				"										
128		Cheetum W. C.	22	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Tenn									/	
		Mary	21	F	W				"										
		Baby	9/12	F	W				Texas										
129		Bird J. K.	22	M	W	" "	✓		Miss									/	
		Susan	19	F	W				Texas										
		Johny	1	M	W				"										
130		Terrell John	65	M	B	Farmer	✓		Ala									/	
		Mary	61	F	B	Keeps House			"						/	/			
		Susan	30	F	B	At Home			Miss						/	/			
		Bettie	22	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Henry	19	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			
		Sara	16	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		Thos	11	M	B				"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Jun 7 88

175 — 175 —

Page No. 174

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

J Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Owensville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1204	1381	McMillan A.	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Jackland	/	/							/	
		Sabrina	47	F	W	Keeps House	/		Tenn										
		George	25	M	W	Clerk in D.G. Store	/		Texas	/								/	
		Ann	23	F	W	Works on farm	/		"		/							/	
		John	17	M	W	"	/		"		/								
		Susan	18	F	W				"		/				/				
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				"		/				/				
		Andrew	12	M	W				"		/				/				
		Virginia	10	F	W				"		/				/				
		Martha	8	F	W				"		/				/				
1205	1382	Wightman Silas	45	M	B	Tobacconist	/		Ark						/	/		/	
		Easter	30	F	B	Keeps House			Texas						/	/			
		Frances	14	F	B				"						/	/			
		Margaret	13	F	B				"						/	/			
		Susan	12	F	B				"						/	/			
		Sara	11	F	B				"						/	/			
		Betsie	10	F	B				"						/	/			
		Polly	9	F	B				"						/	/			
		Lucy	8	F	B				"						/	/			
		Cordelia	4	F	B				Ark						/	/			
		Dick	4	M	B				Tex						/	/			
1206	1383	Easter John	30	M	B	Laborer	/		Texas						/	/			
		Catherine	25	F	B	Keeps House	/		"						/	/			
		Corry	10	F	B				Texas						/	/			
		John	8	M	B				"						/	/			
		Dicky	2	M	B				"						/	/			
1207	1384	Fleming Alf	25	M	B	Farmer	/		Miss						/	/			
		Milly	20	F	B				"						/	/			
		John	3/12	M	B				Texas						/	/	Idiot		
		Bob	10	M	B				"						/	/			
		Sara	2	F	B				"						/	/			
1208	1385	Grant Geo	23	M	B				Ark						/	/			
		Sara	20	F	B				"						/	/			
1209	1386	Womack J. C.	40	M	W	Druggist	2000	1200	Miss										
		Sara	37	F	W	Keeps House			"						/				
		William	17	M	W				Ark						/				
		Mary	12	F	W				"						/				
		John	6	M	W				Texas						/				
		Sara	10	F	W				"						/				
	1387	Patterson G. D	32	M	W	Physician	/		Ala									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

176 2 Hus

Page No. 175

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

253

Post Office: Owensville

J Purdy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1210	1388	Webb, L D	27	M	W	Farmer	4000		Texas									/	
—	—	— Jamie	23	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		Ky										
		— Young	2	M	W				Texas										
1211	1389	Parisho, Carson	37	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	100	Tenn						/	/		/	
		— Betsy	37	F	B				Tenn						✓	/	Insane		
		— Ava	35	F	B	House Keeper	✓		Ala							✓			
		— Carry	18	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/			
		— Boston	13	M	B	do	—		do						/	/			
		— Molly	12	F	B	Twins			do						/	/			
		— Emma	12	F	B										/	/			
		— Harriet	11	F	B				do						/	/			
		— Prince	10	M	B				do										
		— Johanna	8	F	B				do										
		— Samuel	3	M	B				do										
		— Mary	16	F	B	Housekeeper	✓		Ark						/	/			
		— Joe	14	M	B	Farm L	—		do						/	/			
		Emily	12	F	B				do						/	/			
		— Jim	2	M	B				do										
		— Manervy	6	F	B												June		
1212	1390	Handy Sam	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Ark						/	/		/	
		— Violet	50	F	B	Housekeeper	✓		do						/	/			
		— Salty	17	F	B				Texas						/	/			
1213	1391	McDonald Wes	48	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	Tenn									/	
		— Laura	36	F	W	Housekeeping			do										
		— Jesse	23	M	W				Tex s										
		— Josephine	14	F	W				do										
		— Silas	12	M	W				do										
		— Lee	10	M	W				do										
		— Elliott	7	M	W				Do										
		— Rice	5	M	W				Do										
		— Mary Jo	2	F	W				do										
1214	1392	Wm Fuljean	31	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	125	Ark						/	/		/	
		— Ann	40	F	B	Housekeeping	✓		Tenn						/	/			
		— Wm F	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas						/	/		/	
		— Jim	14	M	B	do	✓		do						/	/			
		— Susan	12	F	B	Domestic Svt	—		do						/	/			
		— Frank	12	M	B	"	—		do						/	/			
		Solomon	8	M	B				do										
		— Henry	3	M	B				do										
		— Harry	1	M	B				do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 176 } 177

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robinson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville — D Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1215	1383	Murphy Mary	40	F	B	Farm Hunter	✓	50	Va						✓			✓	
2			— Ann Mary	4/12	F	B		✓		Texas						✓				
3	1216	1384	Davis Jno	26	M	W	Farm Hunter	✓	1000	Ala										
4			— Amy	21	F	W	Housekeeping			Ga										
5			— Jenny	2	F	W				Ala										
6	1217	1385	White Tabitha	60	F	W		✓	500	Va										
7			Laurie Jane	46	F	W	Housekeeping	✓	500	Texas										
8			— Jimmy	16	M	W	Farming	✓		Ga										
9	[illegible]	1386	Woodard Susan	68	F	W				Ala						✓	✓			
10	1218	1387	Laurie Barney	46	M	B	House Work	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
11			— Louis Co	13	M	B	Do	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
12			— Isaac	12	M	B				La										
13			— Jinny	11	F	B				Do									✓	
14	1219	1388	Jofer J. M.	33	M	W	Farmer	✓200	100	Ark										
15			— Pamelia	28	F	W	Housekeeping			Va										
16			— Hanson	9	M	W				La										
17			— Thaddeus	6	M	W				La										
18			— Ella	3	F	W				Texas										
19			— Elonzo	1	M	W				Do										
20	1220	1389	Lewis S.B.	60	M	W	Farming	✓		Ga						✓	✓		✓	
21			— Sarah	30	F	W				Ga										
22			— Eudora	10	F	W				Texas										
23			— Louisa	12	F	W				Do										
24			— Elizabeth	7	F	W				Do										
25			— Samuel	1	M	W				Do										
26			— Wyatt	4	M	W				Do										
27			— Mary	2	F	W				Ga									✓	
28	1221	1390	Jo A Lewis	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		Ga										
29			— Nancy	28	F	W	Housekeeping	—		Do										
30			— Henry Dr	8	M	W				Texas									✓	
31	1222	1401	Lichen Josiah	65	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Ga										
32			— Mary	53	F	W				Do										
33			— John	15	M	W	Do	✓		Do										
34			— Nathan	13	M	W				Do									✓	
35	1223	1402	Dicken Jno	21	M	W	Do	200	100	Ala										
36			— Sara	5	F	W	Housekeeping	✓		La									✓	
37	1224	1403	Lloyd Brian	47	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Ala										
38			— Caroline	44	F	W	Do	✓		Do									✓	
39		1404	Colindon Jno	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ireland						✓	✓			
40			Pegues John	17	M	W	Do	✓		Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

178

Page No. 147

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

254

Post Office: Owensville

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1225	1405	Young Geo D.	50	M	W	Farming	380	750	Ireland	/	/							/		1
		— Lusbena	34	F	W	Keeping House	/		Miss											2
		— Henry	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Texas	/										3
		— Judy Ann	17	F	W				Do	/										4
		— John	15	M	W	Do	/		Do	/										5
		— Joel	12	M	W				Do	/										6
		— Wilson	10	M	W		/		Do	/										7
		— Tamer	6	F	W				Do	/										8
		— Dennis	2	M	W				Do	/										9
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Domestic	/		Do	/										10
1226	1406	Kirkwood Jas	45	M	W	Land Renter	/	50	Miss						/	/		/		11
		— Margret	38	F	W	Housekeeper	/		Do											12
		— Martha H	16	F	W				Texas											13
		— Lucy	13	F	W				Do											14
		— Emma	8	F	W				Do											15
		— Cornelia	5	F	W				Do											16
		— Susan	2	F	W				Do											17
1227	1407	Gibson Sam	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Miss							/		/		18
		Bishop E.J.	45	M	W	Farm Renter	/	100	Do						/	/		/		19
		— Louisa	45	F	W				Do							/				20
		— Benson	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Do						/	/				21
		— Carthon	15	F	W				Do							/				22
		— Woodard	12	M	W				Do						/	/				23
		— Lizzie	13	F	W				Do						/	/				24
		— Webster	2	M	W				Texas						/	/				25
		— Louisa	1	F	W				Do											26
		Elisha	1	M	W				Do											27
		— John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Miss						/	/		/		28
		— Nancy	21	F	W				Do						/	/				29
	1408	Hinman Smith	76	M	W	Farm Renter	/	300	South C									/		30
		— Hannah	49	F	W	Housekeeping			Do											31
		George	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Do											32
		— Wm C	13	M	W	Do	/		Do											33
	1409	Gorey Harvey	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Miss									/		34
		— Margret	23	F	W	Housekeeping			Miss											35
		— Mary	9	F	W				Texas											36
		— Maggie	1	F	W				Do											37
	1410	McConnell C.	36	M	W	Farming	/400		Tenn									/		38
		— Eliza	38	F	W	Housekeeping			Miss											39
		— Patsie A	9	F	W				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, 1

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ 2

179

Page No. 176

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Webb, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Brownsville

J Gurdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William P	10	M	W				Texas										
2	1231	1411	McConnel Jonathan	23	M	W			Do										
3		William	12	M	W				Do										
4		Andrew	8	M	W				Do										
5		Malcomb	3	M	W				Do									/	
6	1232	1412	Bishop Denis	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	Ohio										
7			Susan	25	F	W	Housekeeping	✓	Do										
8			Rebecca	17	F	W			Do										
9			William H	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	Do										
10			Mary	13	F	W			Do										
11			Marion	10	M	W			Do										
12			Saphonia C	8	F	W			Texas										
13			Samuel	5	M	W			Do										
14			Barnabas	1	M	W			Do										
15			Daniel	5/12	M	W			Texas				June						
16		1413	Albritton Anne	26	F	W	Housekeeping	✓	Do									/	
17	1233	1414	Honeycutt Abe	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Do									
18			Mary	20	F	W	Housekeeping	✓		Do									
19			William	11/12	M	W				Texas			July				/	/	
20			Tyer Luther	38	M	W	Land Guard	✓	500	Texas						/			
21			Virginia	12	F	W	Housekeeping			Do						/	/		
22			Jane	9	F	W	Scholar	✓		Do									
23			Martha	6	F	W				Do									
24			Nancy	4	F	W				Do						/	/		
25			Calvin	1	M	W				Do								/	
26	1234	1415	Cox E. C.	29	M	W	Farm Renter	✓	100	Do									
27			Jenny	30	F	W	Housekeeping	✓		Do									
28			Alfred	5	M	W				Texas									
29			Amanda	3	F	W				Do									
30			Isabel	4/12	F	W				Do			May					/	
31	1235	1416	Wall David	45	M	W	Farm Renter	✓	120	Virginia						/			
32			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Housekeeping			Do									
33			Polly	6	F	W				Texas									
34			David	12	M	W				Do									
35			Sarah	11	F	W				Do									
36			Benjamin	8	M	W				Do									
37			James	3	M	W				Do									
38			Judia	2	F	W				Do									
39			Lucy	1	F	W				Do									
40			Sally	1/12	F	W				Do									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

5

Jul 9 87

Page No. 177

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct of Wheelock, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870. 255

Post Office: Wheelock Tx — J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1236	1417	Mallet Wm	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas									/		1
		— Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Do											2
		— Sally	2	F	W				Texas											3
1237	1418	McNulty Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping house	300	100	Tennessee											4
		— Mary J.	18	F	W	do			Texas											5
		— Margaret	15	F	W				Do											6
		— Joseph	12	M	W				Do											7
1238	1419	Otis H. T.	28	M	W	Lawyer	✓	100	Tennessee	/	/							/		8
		— Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Texas											9
		— Harriet	10	F	W				Do											10
		— [illegible]	8	F	W				"											11
1239	1420	Sh. to Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house	300	100	Texas											12
		— [illegible]	8	F	W				Do											13
		[illegible]	6	F	W				do											14
		— Hannah	11	F	W				"											15
1240	1421	Burris Betty	25	F	W	Do	✓		"											16
		— Frank	6	M	W				do											17
		Mathis G. W.	48	M	W	Carpenter	✓	100	Virginia									/		18
		— [illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping house			do											19
		— Mary	20	F	W				Texas											20
		— Irvin	20	M	W				do											21
		— Eulie	11	F	W				do											22
1241	1422	Bowles Minnie	21	F	W	do	200	50	do											23
		— [illegible]	1	M	W				do											24
		— [illegible]	3	M	W				do											25
1242	1423	Moore Wm D.	40	M	W	Physician	1600	200	Texas									/		26
		— Rachel	50	F	W	Keeping house			do											27
		— [illegible]	18	F	W				do											28
		— D. Boone	17	M	W				do											29
		— [illegible]	12	M	W				do											30
		— [illegible]	10	M	W				do											31
		— [illegible]	8	F	W				do											32
1429		Thompson Miriam	8	F	W				Texas											33
1428		Chambers Robt	50	M	W	Farming	✓	100	Do									/		34
		— Fanny	30	F	W	Keeping house			Do											35
		— Lizzie	18	F	W				Texas											36
		— Fannie	4	F	W				do											37
		[illegible]	8	F	W				do											38
		— Sam	10	M	W				do											39
		— John	1	M	W				do											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

181

Page No. ~~164~~

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19; and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of ~~Texas~~, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

J. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wheelock

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1244	1426	McNeily Susan	50	F	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Miss									
2			— Jerry	21	M	W	Bull Driver	✓	150	Texas								/	
3			— Julia	0	F	W				Do									
4			— Silvia	—	F	W				Do									
5	1246	1427	Jones Louis	38	M	B	Blacksmith	✓50	100	Texas						1	1	/	
6			— Mary	30	F	B	Housekeeping	✓		Do						1	1		
7			— Jane	6	F	B				Texas									
8			— Lucia	4	F	B				Do									
9			— Dick	2	M	B				Do									
10	1246	1428	Clark Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Africa						1	1	/	
11			— Mary	30	F	B				Africa						1	1		
12			— Polly	6	F	B				Texas									
13			— Isaac	—	M	B				Do									
14	1242	1429	Phillips Lucinda	23	F	B	Do	✓		Texas						1	1	/	
15			— Ann	11	F	B	Do	✓		Do						1	1		
16			— Mary	20	F	B	Housework	—		Do						1	1		
17	1248	1430	Banks Mary	45	F	B	Do	—		Do						1	1		
18			— Wesley	15	M	B				Do									
19			— Lucian	10	M	B				Do									
20			— Jerry	8	M	B				Do									
21			— Jane	6	F	B				Do									
22			— Lucy	4	F	B				Do									
23		1431	Hill Ruby	75	F	W		500	100	Ky								/	
24	1249	1432	Moore S. D.	32	M	W	Physician	✓	1200	Do									
25			— Henrietta	25	F	W	Housework	✓		Do									
26			— Emma	8	F	W				Texas									
27			Lyles Thos	1	M	W	Cotton Picker	✓		Do								/	
28	1250	1433	Arnett Grand	62	M	W	Farmer	$500	$200	Tenn.									
29			— Mary	30	F	W	Housework	✓		Do								/	
30			Wenton	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do									
31			— Lizzie	20	F	W				Texas									
32			— Granville	2	M	W				Do									
33	1251	1434	Young Susan	35	F	W	Housekeeper			Do									
34			— Andrew	10	M	W				Do									
35			— Emma	9	F	W				Do									
36	1252	1435	Cody Joanna	40	F	W	Do			Do									
37			— Eddy, E.	20	M	W				Do									
38			— Dan	6	M	W				Do									
39			— Pat	7	M	W				Do									
40			— Jerry	17	F	W				Do									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

182

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Nov, 1870. 256

Post Office: Wheelock — J. J. Purdy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, which right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1253	1436	Allen, J. S.	46	M	W	Preacher	V		Mo									/		1
		— Sara	48	F	W	Domestic	V		Do											2
		— Eliza	32	F	W				Do											3
		— Jack	25	M	W	Farmer	V		Do									/		4
		— Sue	20	F	W				Do											5
		Viola	19	F	W				Do											6
254	1437	Lester Emily	27	F	W	House keeping	V		Do											7
		— Eros	6	M	W				Tex											8
255	1438	Drummond Wm	65	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Ky									/		9
		— Lucy	32	F	W	House keeping			Tex											10
		— Harvey	30	M	W				Do											11
		— Alice	14	F	W				Tex											12
		— Tom	13	M	W				Do											13
		— Bettie	11	F	W				Do											14
		— William	7	M	W				Do											15
		— Otho	4	M	W				Do											16
		— Hettie	2	F	W				Do											17
256	1439	Anderson Lucy	70	M	B	Farm Labour	V		Maryland						/	/				18
		— Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house	V		Ala						/	/				19
		— Sam	19	M	B	Farm Labour	V		Tex						/	/				20
		— John	2	M	B	—	V		Do						/	/				21
		— James	10	M	B				Do											22
		— Willis	6	M	B				Do											23
		— Lidia	4	F	B				Do											24
257	1440	Cook John	50	M	B	Do	V		Va						/	/		/		25
		— Emory	25	M	B	House keeper			Do						/	/				26
		— Franklin	17	M	B	Farm Labour			Tex						/	/				27
		— Eros	16	M	B	Do			Do						/	/				28
		— Rosa	14	F	B	Do	—		Do						/	/				29
		— Emeline	8	F	B				Do						/	/				30
		— Susan	11	F	B				Do											31
		— Berlin	6	M	B				Do											32
		— Marion	2	M	B				Do											33
		— Julyan	5	F	B				Do											34
258	1441	Nash Henry	40	M	B	Do	V		Va						/	/		/		35
		— Judia	38	F	B	Keeping House	V		Do						/	/				36
		— Acy	20	M	B	Farm Labour	—		Tex						/	/				37
		— Boo	30	M	B	Do	—		Do						/	/		/		38
		— Henry	13	M	B	Do	—		Do						/	/		/		39
		— Judy	65	F	B				Virginia						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, 8

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 182 1870

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock Tx — E. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1259	1442	Nash Edel	24	M	B	Watson Farm	V		Ala						1	1		/	
2			— Ann	19	F	B	Keeps house			do						1	1			
3			— Eddy	5	M	B				Texas									t	
4			— Lula	3	F	B				do										
5	1260	1443	Sparks Tom	22	M	B	Farm Labour	V		Ala						1	1		/	
6			— Jordan	8	M	B				Texas										
7			— Tate	5	M	B				do										
8			— Tom	3	M	B				do										
9			— Mary	2	F	B				do										
10			— Tim	1	M	B				do									/	
11	1261	1444	Armstrong John	33	M	W	Farming	1750	600	Tenn										
12			— Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House			do										
13			— Malissa	26	F	W				do										
14			— Emily	4	F	W				do										
15			— Sarah	22	F	W				do										
16			— William W.	20	M	W	Farm Labor	V		do										
17			— John	18	M	W	do	V		do										
18			— Gaz E.	17	M	W				Texas										
19			— Elizabeth	7	F	W				do									/	
20	1262	1445	Frost Nathan	63	M	W	Farm Leased	V	300	Ala										
21			— Virginia	52	F	W	Keeps House			Conn										
22			— Eliza J.	21	F	W				Texas									/	
23	1263	1446	Hutchins John B.	70	M	W	Farm Renter	V	250	Tenn										
24			— Sara	70	F	W	Keeps House			Ga										
25			— Lucy	5	F	W				Texas										
26			— Lester	10	M	W				do										
27			— Dina	3	F	W				do										
28			— Beauler	1	M	W				do										
29	1264	1447	Dunkin Mahaly	69	F	W				South C										
30			— Newton C.	32	M	W	Farming	4000	7000	Tenn										
31			Garrett Malissy	21	F	W	Keeps House	V		Texas										
32		1448	Armstrong Isaac	41	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		Ala						1	1		/	
33			Cavin Jerod	17	M	B	do	V		Texas						1	1			
34	1265	1449	Tribble Lem N.	70	M	W	Farm Renter	V	200	South C									/	
35			— Margret	70	F	W	Keeps House			do										
36			— Emma	19	F	W	Farm Laborer	V		Ga										
37			— Edwin L.	16	M	W	do	V		do										
38			— Louisiana	14	F	W				do										
39			— Cristopher	13	M	W				do										
40			— Adel	10	F	W				do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

184

2

Page No. 18 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 Whitebrock, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Jun, 1870.

257

Post Office: Whitebrock — G Cursey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1266	1451	Stedman D B.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	2	Ala								/		1
2			— Susan	24	F	W	Keeping House			Geo							/			2
3	1267	1451	Mar Isaac L.	42	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	75	Geo						/			/	3
4			— Minnie	38	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala						/	/			4
5			— John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Geo						/	/			5
6			— Wilson	16	M	W	Do	✓		Do						/	/			6
7			— Ed	12	M	W				Do						/	/			7
8			— Eliza	9	F	W				Ala										8
9			— Jasper	7	M	W				Ala										9
10			— Lucien	5	M	W				Ala										10
11			— Sarah	4	F	W				Ala										11
12			— Mary	2	F	W				Ala										12
13			— Isabella	1	F	W				Ala										13
14	1268	1452	Rumsey Sam	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	0	Ark								/		14
15			— Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House			Geo										15
16			— Thos	2/12	M	W				Tex										16
17			Moore Jno	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	150	Ark									/	17
18			— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			Tex										18
19			— Martha Ann	2/12	F	W				Tex								21-Sept		19
20			Hargrove Benjamin	63	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Ga										20
21	1269	1453	Tribble Wyatt	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss										21
22			— Elizabeth	30	F	W				Tex										22
23			— Rob C	9	M	W				Do										23
24			— Wm L	6	M	W				Do										24
25			— Martha	3	F	W				Miss										25
26	1270	1454	White Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Va										26
27			— Frank	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	200	Ga										27
28	1271	1455	Roland Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										28
29			— Jones	14	M	W				Do										29
30			— Mary	3	F	W				Tex										30
31	X		— Chas E	7	M	W				Ala									/	31
32	1272	1456	Whitington Thos	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala										32
33			— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do										33
34			Eldridge Jamie	8	F	W				Do										34
35			— Thomas	2	M	W				Do										35
36			— William	11	M	W				Do										36
37			— Hiram	3	M	W				Tex										37
38	1273	1457	Johnson Wm	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	750	Tenn									/	38
39			— Amelia	20	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										39
40			— Mary	2	F	W				Tex										40
			— Henry	6/12	M	W				x Tex										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, /

No. of insane, ____

See P 99 P

X 185-

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Rockwall, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gilmore Charles	24	M	W	Farming	800	185	Ga									/	
2	1274	1458	Simore E.	18	M	W	Farm Labour	✓	100	Texas								/	
3		— Catharine	47	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ala									/	
4		— Jane	22	F	W	Farm Labour	✓		Texas										
5		— Anna	19	F	W				Do										
6		— Benjamin	12	M	W				Do										
7		— Charles	7	M	W				Do									/	
8	1275	1459	Moore R. E.	37	M	W	Farming	800	00	Ga									
9		— Mary E.	22	F	W	Housekeeping	✓		Tenn										
10		— Martin	4	M	W				Do									/	
11	1276	1460	White W. W.	33	M	W	Farming	420	75	Tenn									
12		— Josey	22	F	W	Housekeeping	✓		Texas										
13		— Emily A.	4	F	W				Do										
14		— Charles V.	3/12	M	W				Do			Aug							
15	1277	1461	Hart Mary V.	37	F	W			65	Ky								/	
16		— Marion N.	23	M	W	Work on Farm	✓	75	Miss										
17		— Isbell	18	F	W	Do	✓		Do										
18		— Nellie	11	F	W				Do										
19		— Henrietta	2	F	W				Do										
20		— Edward	8	M	W				Do										
21	1278	1462	Rogers Amanda	39	F	W	Housekeeping	—	200	Miss									
22		— W. A.	8	M	W	Work on Farm	✓	50	Texas									/	
23	1279	1463	Hart J. W.	30	M	W	Farming	600	350	Ga									
24		— Susan V.	33	F	W	Housekeeping			Miss										
25		— Charles	11	M	W				Texas										
26		— Eddie	5	M	W				"										
27		— July A.	4	F	W				"										
28		— Linard	10/12	M	W				"			July							
29		— Elizabeth	63	F	W				Miss										
30		— James	17	M	W	Farm Labour	✓		Miss									/	
31	1280	1464	Rice Enos	47	M	W	Merchant	1200	2500	Tenn									
32		— Maggie	23	F	W	Housekeeping	—		Do										
33		— Dyson R.	17	M	W				Ky										
34		— Laura B.	14	F	W				Texas										
35		— E.	10	M	W				Do										
36	1281	1465	Hunter George	33	M	W	Grocer Merch	✓	200	Indiana									
37		— Fanny	9	F	W	Keeping House			Ky										
38	1282	1466	Carter Margaret	60	F	W	Do	600	300	Do									
39		Bell Ferguson	13	M	W				Illinois										
40		— Edwo	6	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Ass't Pd

Page No. ~~185~~ 186

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 Wheelock, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870. 258

Post Office: Wheelock

J Purdy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Field Albert	2	M	W				Illinois											1
		Florence	8	F	W				Do											2
1283	1467	Easton John C.	29	M	W	Carpenter	250		Miss									/		3
		Elizabeth D	28	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Kentucky											4
		Nolte Wm	21	M	W	Clayton	✓	350	Germany									/		5
1284	1468	Gay George W.	64	M	W	Druggist	✓		Virginia									/		6
		" Catherine B	61	F	W				" New York											7
		" Lewis J.	22	M	W	Farming	✓		Texas									/		8
		" David T.	21	M	W	Constable	✓		Do									/		9
1286	1469	Reynolds G. W.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	Illinois									/		10
		" Frances	24	F	W	Keeping House			Texas											11
		" Amelia	3	F	W				Do											12
		" George T.	2	M	W				Do											13
		" Minnie	1	F	W				Do											14
1286	1470	Kellogg G. E.	28	M	W	Housekeeping	1000	900	Texas											15
		" Henry S.	24	M	W	Dry goods Merch	✓	500	Texas									/		16
		Reynolds Elias	23	M	W	Do	✓250	800	Ky									/		17
1287	1471	Gisbaph J. F.	27	M	W	Farmer	✓500	300	Illinois									/		18
		" Fanny	24	F	W	Housekeeping	✓		Do											19
		" Virgil T.	3	M	W				Do											20
		" Wilson	1	M	W				Do											21
		Jackson R. H.	9	M	W				Do											22
1472		Patterson H.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do									/		23
		Turner A.	22	M	W	Do	✓		Do									/		24
		Hipps Jno	55	M	US	Farmer	✓		[illegible]						/	/				25
		" Polly A	—	F	W				Texas											26
1473		Reynolds T. E.	10	M	W	Farming	✓400	400	Ky									/		27
		" Martha E.	9	F	W	Keeping House			Do											28
		" Mordaunt	3	M	W				Texas											29
		" Bellmonna	1	F	W				Do											30
1474		Reynolds Richard	65	M	W	Farm Renter	✓		Texas									/		31
		" Cate	61	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		Ky											32
1475		Hardin Cam	23	M	W	Horse Breaker	✓		Do									/		33
		" Lewis T.	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Do									/		34
		" Simeon D.	17	M	W	Do	—		Do											35
		" Calvin	17	M	W				Do											36
		Archel Lucy	19	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Do											37
1476		Thompson Elk.	33	M	W	Merchant	250		Ky									/		38
		" Bell V.	23	F	W	Keeps House			Texas											39
		" Mary E.	10	F	W				Do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 16

Page No. 187 (66)

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

L Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Whitlock

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, participation, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thompson Leroy	6	M	W				Texas										
2		— Noram A.	3	M	W				do										
3		— Charlotte	1	F	W				do										
4	1292	1422 Farrington W. G.	33	M	W	Farming			North Ca										
5		— Fanny	32	F	W	housekeeping			do										
6		— Hugh A.	13	M	W				do										
7		— Julia	11	F	W				do										
8		— Bettie	7	F	W				do										/
9	1293	1428 Goldtrap J. C.	50	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Ga										
10		— Nancy	42	F	W	housekeeping			do										
11		— Louisa	18	F	W				Miss										
12		— Emily	16	F	W				do										
13		— Nancy	14	F	W				do										
14		— Henry	12	M	W				do										1300
15		— Harry	10	M	W				do										
16		— Walter	8	M	W				do										
17		— Fleetwood	2	M	W				do										
18		Jackson Wm	14	M	W				do										1301
19		— Joseph	12	M	W				do										
20	1294	1429 Lambeth J. M.	33	M	W	Farm Labour	✓	100	Miss						1			/	
21		— Catie	27	F	W	keeping house			Miss										
22		— Nancy	6	F	W				do										
23		— Calvin	4	M	W				do										
24		— Rufus	2	M	W				do										1302
25		Armstrong Ann	70	F		housekeeping			Tenn									/	
26	1295	1430 Davis Volney	45	M	W	Farming	✓		do										
27		— Clarace	38	F	W	housekeeping			Texas										
28		— Lenian	12	M	W				do										
29		— James	9	M	W				do										
30		— Alfred	6	M	W				do										
31		— William	1	M	W				do										1303
32		— Joe	3	M	W				do										
33		— Cora	1	F	W				do										
34		Davis Wiley	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"									/	
35	1296	1431 Williams John	25	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	Ala										
36		— Bettie	21	F	W	keeping House	—		do										
37	1297	1432 Holland Philip	27	M	W	Physician	✓	200	Texas									/	
38		Cameron John	55	M	W	do	✓	200	do									/	
39		Mims Ed.	32	M	W	Farm Labor			Ala										1304
40		Finny Mary	75	F	W				Penn										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

188

Page No. 187

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Nov, 1870.

259

Post Office: Wheelock, J C Ivey, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	228/483	Eaton Silas	53	M	W	Farming	1000	1000	Illinois									/	
2		Silas	18	M	W	Workonfarm			Texas										
3		Margret	1	F	W	Housekeeping			"										
4	1217 1484	Lincoln Silas	46	M	W	Farming	1200	200	Ala										
5		Martha	34	F	W	Housekeeping			"									/	
6		Lucy	18	F	W	Workonfarm	✓		Texas										
7		Eday	16	M	W	" "	✓		"										
8		Mary	7	F	W				"										
9		Clark	10	M	W				"										
10		Elzora	8	F	W				"										
11		Robert	3	M	W				"										
12	1455	Ledbetter Susan	16	F	W				"										
13		Jones Jeff	20	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		×										
14	1001 1036	Mock Jas	25	M	W	Farm Rented	✓	200	"									/	
15		Martha	22	F	W				"										
16		Silas	2	M	W				"										
17		Mary	62	F	W				"				June						
18	1457	Ennis Gideon	50	M	W	Farming	800	200	Miss									/	
19		Sara	40	F	W	Housekeeping	—		"										
20		Silas	28	M	W	Workonfarm	✓		"										
21		Elick	16	M	W	" "	✓		Texas										
22		Lemuel	12	M	W				"										
23		Lucy	10	F	W				"										
24	1458	Ennis Burris	45	M	W	Farm Rented	✓	300	Miss									/	
25		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps House	—		"										
26		Nelson	14	M	W	Workonfarm	✓		"										
27		Willie	16	M	W	" "	✓		"										
28		Nellie	4	F	W				Texas										
29		Sam	12	M	W				"										
30		Francis	10	F	W				"										
31		Cintty	6	F	W				"										
32	1459	Glover Sara	40	F	W	Keeps House	—		Ala										
33		Reed	18	M	W	Workonfarm	✓		"										
34		Geo	16	M	W	"	✓		"										
35		Letty	8	F	W				Texas										
36		Vandelia	2	F	W				Ala										
37		Lizzie	17	F	W				"									t	
38		Lizzy	15	F	W				"										
39	1460	McDaniel Jim	25	M	W	Workonfarm	✓		"										
40		Mandy	20	F	W	Hands Keeping	✓		"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 6

See P 9 P 5

189

Page No. 188

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pelin or Ats 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock

J. L. Pinson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1307	1491	Steard Edd	40	m	w	Farm Rented	✓	300	Ala								/	
2			Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House	✓		"									
3			Fletcher	20	m	w	Farmer	✓		"									
4			Pinky	16	f	w				Texas									
5			Joe	13	m	w				"									
6			Dora	10	f	w				"									
7			Charley	4	m	w				"									
8	1306	1492	Hale Wm C	38	m	w	Farmer Rented	✓		Ga								/	
9			Mary	25	f	w	Keeps House	✓		"									
10			Wm R	4	m	w				Texas									
11	1307	1493	Eaton John	42	m	w	Farming	1000	300	Ala								/	
12			Martha	37	f	w	Keeps House	✓		"									
13			Cally	14	f	w				Texas									
14			Mattie	10	f	w				"									
15			Sam	7	m	w				"								/	
16	1308	1494	Cook John	50	m	w	Farmer	✓		Ala									
17			Sara	40	f	w	Keeps House	✓		"								/	
18			Timm J B	21	m	w	Works on farm	✓		Miss					Sep				1317
19			Liza	21	f	w	Keeps House	✓		Ala					Sep			/	
20	1309	1495	Timm John	58	m	w	Farmer	✓		North C.									
21			Mary	57	f	w	Keeps House	✓		Ky									
22			Wade	18	m	w	Works on farm	✓		Miss									
23			Mary	14	f	w				"								/	
24	1310	1496	Arnett W R	35	m	w	Farming	1500	800	Tenn									
25			Mary A	29	f	w	Keeps House	✓		Texas									1318
26			Granville	10	m	w				"									
27			Wm H	8	m	w				"									
28			David	5	m	w				"									
29			Thos	3	m	w				"								/	1312
30	1311	1497	Arnett David	36	m	w	Farming	700	200	Tenn									
31			Mary	16	f	w				Texas								/	
32	1312	1498	Wilcox Walton	60	m	w	Rents Land	✓	200	Ala									
33			Sara	56	f	w	Keeps House	—		"								/	
34			Wm	31	m	w	Farmer	✓		"									1320
35			Celia	30	f	w				"									
36			Elizabeth	22	f	w				"									1321
37			Peter	6	m	w				Texas								X	
38			Ethel	12	m	w				"								/	
39	1313	1499	Moore Turner	23	m	B	Farmer	✓		Ala									
40			Sallie	19	f	B	Keeps House			"									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

190

Page No. 189

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Nov, 1870.

260

Post Office: Wheelock

L. Purdy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
134	1200	Bennett Emiline	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ala											1
		Sally	15	F	W				Miss											2
		Eugene	10	M	W				"											3
		Joseph	8	M	W				"											4
		Calvin	5	M	W				"											5
		Lyn Sam	21	M	W				Virginia									1		6
		John	19	M	W	Works on farm		V	"											7
135	1201	Harrison J Dr	33	M	W	"		V	Ala									1		8
		Susan C	25	F	W	Farming			Miss											9
		Mary E	1/2	F	W				Texas			Jan 70								10
136	1202	Dockery Alfred	30	M	W	Farming	250	50	"									1		11
		Lucy	32	F	W	Keeps house			"											12
		Wm	8	M	W				"											13
		Georgiana	5	F	W				"											14
		Lilly	4	F	W				"											15
		Sally	2	F	W				"											16
		Wesley	25	M	W	Farmer		V	"									1		17
137	1203	Dockery Martin	35	M	W	"		V	"									1		18
		Sophia	35	F	W	Housekeeping			"											19
		Dolphy	9	F	W				"											20
		Laura	2	F	W				"											21
		Eliza	60	F	W				Ala											22
		Eliza	18	F	W				"											23
		Hudson Frank	14	M	W	Works on farm			"											24
		Thos	23	M	W	"		V	"									1		25
138	1204	Dockery Andrew	23	M	W	"		V	"									1		26
		Lizzie	19	F	W	Keeps house			"											27
		Helen	3	F	W				"											28
		Alfred	3/12	M	W				"											29
139	1205	Griffin Arch	37	M	W	Farmer		V	"									1		30
		Eliza	33	F	W				"											31
		Sally	10	F	W				Texas											32
		Mary	8	F	W				"											33
		Susan	4	F	W				"											34
1370	1206	Runnells Lewis	29	M	W	" "			Ark									1		35
		Sara	27	F	W	Keeps house			"											36
1371	1207	Day Wiley	42	M	W	Farmer	V	150	S C									1		37
		Susan	19	F	W	Keeps house			Ala											38
		Lucy	16	F	W				"											39
		George	12	M	W	Works on farm			Texas											40

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___ 10

Sup Pg P 7

Page No. 191

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Nov, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Owensville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1322	1501	Smith M G	31	m	w	Farming	1500	200	Miss									/	
		Brunetta	21	f	w	H Keeping			Texas										
		Josephene	3	f	w				"										
		Rufus	3/12	m	w				"			aug							
		Rice S H	20	m	w	Laborer			"										
		Young Gas	48	m	w	"		50	Virginia									/	
1323	1502	Bradly Dan	50	m	w	"	300		Ala									/	
		Arelene	46	f	w	Housekeeping			"										
		Martha	25	f	w	"			"										
		Josephs	13	m	w				Texas										
		Rinky	10	f	w				"										
		Sara	7	f	w				"										
		July	5	f	w				"										
1324	1503	Smith Susan	65	f	w	" "			Ga										
		Thorn	33	m	w	Farm Laborer			Miss									/	
		Nancy	24	f	w	Keeps House			Ark										
		Emma	8	f	w				Texas										
		Brown Roberson	20	m	w	Laborer			Ark										
		Watkins S H	46	m	w	Surveyor	1000	50	Virginia									/	
1325	1504	Smith A J	23	m	w	Farmer	500	50	Miss									/	
		Eugenia	19	f	w	Keeps House			Texas										
		Thos A	8/12	m	w				"			march						/	
1326	1505	Price D M	49	m	w	Farming	5000	1000	Ala									/	
		Louisa	40	f	w	Keeps House			"										
		James	24	m	w	Workman	1000		Miss									/	
		George	23	m	w	" "	1000		"									/	
		Wm	22	m	w	" "	1000		"									/	
		Martha	20	f	w				"										
		Sara	16	f	w				Texas										
		Ida Lou	14	f	w				"										
		Emeline	6	f	w				"										
	1543	Owens John	22	m	w	" "	1000		South C									/	
		Betsa Wm	40	m	w	" "	1000		"									/	
1327	1544	Morrison Chas	45	m	B	" "	1000		Virginia									/	
		Abby	20	f	B	Keeps House	1000		Texas										
		July	1/2	f	B				"			oct							
1328	1545	Love Morris	25	m	B	Workman	1000		Tenn									/	
		Jane	25	f	B	Keeps House			Virginia										
		Julia	4	f	B				Texas										
		John	6	m	B				"			Dec							

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Supra

Page No. 192

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct North 104, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Nov, 1870.

261

Post Office: [redacted] Owensville

J. Brady, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
329	1516	Borden, Eli	60	M	W	farmer	✓	250	Georgia										1
		" Sarah	38	F	W	Housekeeper	✓		"										2
		" Dock	18	M	W	work on farm	✓		Texas										3
		" Orollie	15	F	W				Texas										4
		" Joseph	10	M	W				"										5
		" James	8	M	W				"										6
330	16	Waggett, John	60	M	W	Rent-Farm	✓	200	Virginia									1	7
		" Katie	56	F	W	K House	✓		"										8
		" Jeannette	16	F	W		—		Texas										9
		" Joe	15	M	W	work Farm	✓		"										10
		" John	13	M	W	" "	✓		"										11
331	1518	Mattocks, William	23	M	W	" "	✓	100	Mississippi				Jan					1	12
		" Lucy	20	F	W	K House	✓		Texas				"						13
332	1519	Merriman, Pres	28	M	W	Farming	600	200	Missouri									1	14
		" Martha	27	F	W	K House			Texas										15
		" Alice	4	F	W				"										16
		" Pres	1	M	W				"					oct					17
333	1520	Clay, Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	100	"									1	18
		" Martha	27	F	W	Keeps House			"										19
		" John	6	M	W				"										20
		" Fannie	2	F	W				"										21
334	1521	Edmonson, Jake	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Ala									1	22
		Falkner, Serena	34	F	W	Keeps House	—		"										23
		" Thomas	15	M	W	works on Farm	✓		Texas										24
		" Mary	13	F	W				"										25
		" Linda	12	F	W				"										26
		" Amanda	10	F	W				"										27
		" Isaac	8	M	W				"										28
335	1522	Edmonson, Ed	30	M	W	Rent-Farm	✓	300	Ala									1	29
		" Louisa	25	F	W	K House			Texas										30
		" John	7	M	W				"										31
		" Fanni	5	F	W				"										32
		" Josie	4	F	W				"										33
		" James	2	M	W				"										34
		" Susan	2	F	W				"										35
		" Thomas	1	M	W				"										36
X		Lewis, Ed	30	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas									1	37
336	1523	Rice, Joseph	33	M	W	Rent-Farm	✓		"								Dumb	1	38
		" Lucky	33	F	W	Keeps House			"										39
		" James	11	M	W				Texas									1	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Sup 90

193 (6) (6)

Page No. 192

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

J. Lundy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1337	1324	[illegible] A. J.	30	M	W	Farm Rentr	✓	200	Ala									1	
		— Clara	30	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		— Robt	12	M	W				Texas										
		— George	9	M	W				"										
		— Edna	4	F	W				"										
		— Clara	1	F	W				"										
1338	1325	Adams R. L.	27	M	W	Farmer	✓1000	500	Texas									1	
		— Catharine	21	F	W	Keeps House	—		"										
		Ragan Chas	14	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		"										
1339	1326	Young J. L.	45	M	W	Farmer	✓800	300	Ark									1	
		— Annie	37	F	W	K House	—		Ohio										
		— James Dy	17	M	W	Works on Farm	—		Texas										
		— Hue. Dee	14	M	W	" " "	—		"										
		— Ann C	12	F	W				"										
1340	1327	Anderson Albert	17	Mu	B	Works on Farm	✓		"						✓	✓			
		— Ellis	30	M	B	" " "	✓		Ark						✓	✓		1	
		— Laura	25	F	B	House Girl	—		Miss						✓	✓			
1341	1328	Smallman F. M.	42	M	W	Farm Rentr	✓	300	Tenn									1	
		— Mary J.	29	F	W	K House			Texas										
		— Lina	8	F	W				"										
		— Marion L.	11	M	W				"										
		— Becca	7	F	W				"										
		— Margie	6	F	W				"										
		— William	4	M	W				"										
		— Robt	1	M	W				"										
	X	— Nathan	2	M	Wk				"										
1342	1329	Goodman J. M.	26	M	Wk	Farmer	✓400	500	Ala									1	
		— Mary C	19	F	W	K House			Texas										
		— James J	3	M	W				"										
		— Martha C	1	F	W				"										
		Brandwell James	12	M	W				"						✓	✓			
		— Lizzie	10	F	W				"										
	1330	Hunter Martha	7	F	W				"										
		— Isaac	22	M	W	Works on Farm	—		"						✓	✓		1	
		— Gibbert	16	M	W	" " "	—		"										
1343	1331	— J. L.	28	M	W	Farmer	✓800	500	Texas									1	
		— William	26	M	W		—		Texas									1	
		— B. J.	21	M	W	Farm Rtr	✓00		Texas				Apr						
		— Victoria	18	F	W	K House	—		Ark										
		Thomas Sarah	19	Mu	B	House Girl	—		Ark						✓	✓			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

194

Page No. 193

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 Nth, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Nov, 1870. 262

Post Office: Owensville, J. Tandy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1344	1332	Norman Sara	40	F	W	Keeps House	✓	100	Texas											1
		— Ora	22	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		"							✓			✓	2
		— Josephine	18	F	W				"											3
		— Willis	17	M	W				"											4
		— Samuel	12	M	W				"											5
1345	1332	McCantain N. H.	33	M	W	"			Texas										✓	6
		McCaul Jim	21	M	W	"			"										✓	7
		— Dinna	21	F	W	Keeps House			"											8
1346	1333	McMillin Mary	57	F	W	" "			Ark											9
		— Mary Ann	16	F	W				Texas											10
		— Wartin	15	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		"											11
		— Samuel	12	M	W	" " "	✓		"											12
1347	1334	Cooke John	30	M	W	" " "	✓		"										✓	13
		— Luthy	22	F	W	Keeps House			"											14
		— Camilla	3	F	W				"											15
1348	1335	Wyche Asbury	45	M	W	Preacher	✓	100	Ark										✓	16
		— Isabel	40	F	W	Keeps House			"											17
		— Lizzie	20	F	W				Texas											18
		— Sally	15	F	W				"											19
		— Martha	12	F	W				"							✓				20
		— Jimmie	11	M	W				"							✓				21
		— Henry	8	M	W				"							✓				22
		— Asbury	7	M	W				"							✓				23
		— Isabel	5	F	W				"							✓				24
		— John	3	M	W				"							✓				25
		— Henry	35	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Ark										✓	26
1349	1336	Lee Geo	35	M	W	"	✓		"										✓	27
		— Mahaly	20	F	W	Keeps House	—		Texas							✓	✓			28
		Smith Frank	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"							✓			✓	29
		— Cinthy	21	F	W	Keeps House	—		"											30
1350		Scott Steve	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										✓	31
		— Frederica	20	F	W	Keeps House	—		"											32
		— Jarvis	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										✓	33
		— Lucan	30	F	W	Domestic Svt	—		"							✓				34
		— Ben	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										✓	35
		— Zeiah	20	M	W	"	✓		"							✓				36
1351		Honey Jeff	85	M	W	"	✓		Miss										✓	37
		— Lon	26	M	W	Keeps House			"							✓				38
		— Thos	12	M	W				Texas											39
		— Frank	10	M	W				do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

12

195

Page No. 144

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

I J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry Lamy	8	M	W				Texas										
2	1382	1539	Baily Wm	50	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	New York									/	
3		— Nancy	30	F	W	Keeps House			La						/	/			
4		— Edwin	14	M	W				Texas										
5		— Mary Ann	12	F	W				"										
6		— Henry	10	M	W				"										
7		— Fanny	7	F	W				"										
8		— Absalom	8	M	W				"										
9		— John	6	M	W				"										
10		Lucky	1	F	W	Twins			"										
11		Tacy	1	F	W				"										
12	383	1540	Watkins Mary	40	F	W	Keeps House		100	Ala									
13			Obial Barny	25	M	W	Works on farm		75	"									/	
14			— Fredrick	23	M	W	"		75	"									/	
15			— Audly	20	M	W	"		75	"										
16			— Charley	17	M	W	"		75	"										
17			Watkins John	10	M	W				Texas										
18			— James	8	M	W				"										
19	1354	1541	Donaldson Ann	40	F	W	Keeps House	400	200	Ky										
20			Turner Archy	41	M	W	Works on farm		150	"									/	
21			Dehart Simon	12	M	W	"			Texas										
22	1355	1542	Neally Solomon	50	M	W	"		300	Ala									/	
23			— Sara	48	F	W	Keeps House			"										
24			— Caroline	28	F	W	Seamstress			"										
25			— Emeline	26	F	W	"			Texas										
26			— Jane	23	F	W	"			"										
27			— Elizabeth	20	F	W	"			"										
28			— Amariah	19	M	W	Works on farm			"										
29	1356	1543	Medows Lee	21	M	W	"		50	Ark			June						/	
30			— Margret	17	F	W	Keeps House			"			June							
31	1357	1544	Wells John	45	M	W	Well digger			"			/						/	
32			— Dora	30	F	W	Keeps House			"										
33			— Fanny	12	F	W				Texas						/	/			
34			— Bettie	11	F	W				do						/				
35			— Henry	9	M	W				"						/				
36			— John	8	M	W				"						/				
37	1358	1545	Simpson Thos	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss									/	
38			— John	22	M	W	"			Ark									/	
39			Balden Jack	22	M	W	"			"									/	
40			— Susan	19	F	W	Keeps House			"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

196 X Checked 2

Page No. 195

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 Woods State, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Nov, 1870. 263

Post Office: Owensville

J W Patterson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1345	1846	Crane Jno.	29	M	W	Works on farm		800									1	
2			— Molly	26	F	W	Keeps House												
3			— Ada	7	F	W													
4			— Lone	4	F	W													
5			— Virginia	1/12	F	W													
6			— Henrietta	12	F	B	House Servt												
7			Pipes Hiram	18	M	W	Works on farm												
8	1360	1847	Simmons Hes	27	M	W	Do											1	
9			— Rebeck	25	F	W	Keeps House												
10	1364	1848	Eubanks Perry	56	M	W	Farm Renter		300									1	
11			— Caroline	40	F	W	Keeps house												
12			— Sally	16	F	W													
13			— Charlton	12	M	W													
14			— Silas	9	M	W													
15			— Oliver	8	M	W													
16			— Wesley	5	M	W													
17	1362	1849	Reed Wyly	40	M	W	Farm Labour		100									1	
18			— Eliza	23	F	W	Keeps House												
19			— John	3	M	W													
20	1363	1850	Reed Edward	21	M	W	Works on Farm											1	
21			Jerrine	16	F	W													
22			Reed Rolland	26	M	W	Do											1	
23	1364	1851	Thompson Thornton	21	M	B.	Farm Labour												
24			— Sary	22	F	B	Keeps House												
25			— James	2	M	B													
26			— Richard	1	M	B													
27			— Henry	24	M	B	Farm Labour											1	
28			— Sara	22	F	B.	Keeps House												
29			— John	4	M	B													
30			— Simon	3	M	B													
31			— Benny	1	M	B													
32	364	1852	Howell G. C.	42	M	W	Farm Labour											1	
33			— David	12	M	W	Do												
34			Thompson B. W.	24	M	W	Do											1	
35	366	1853	Whitsett D. G.	28	M	W	Farm Renter		300									1	
36			— Mary C.	25	F	W	Keeps House												
37			— Cedonia	5	F	W													
38			— William H.	7	M	W													
39	367	1854	Rangers E.	57	M	W	Farming	2000	500									1	
40			— Mary E.	46	F	W	Keeps House												

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 12

Page No. 197 / ~~196~~

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Hill, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of ~~June~~ Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rains Ann	16	F	W				Texas										
2		— Josua	11	M	W				Do										
3		Ramon Willis	16	M	W				* Tex					/					
4	1368	1585 Rano Lucindy	24	F	B	House Servt			V Ala						/	/			
5		— Mary	7	F	B				Texas										
6		— Richard	3	M	B				Do										
7	1369	1586 Woodland Brown	45	M	B	Farm Labour	V		Ala						/	/	/		
8		— Patsy	20	F	B	Keeps house			Tenn						/	/			
9		— Jake	11	M	B				Texas										
10		— Martha J	3	F	B				Do										1376 1586
11		— Georgian	2	F	B				Do										
12	1370	1587 Kirkpatrick Jno	45	M	W	Blacksmith	V		Texas						/	/		/	
13		— Adaline	20	F	W	Keeps House	V		Do						/	/			1377 1587
14	1371	1588 Barthelmew Jno	45	M	W	Farm Labour	V		Tenn									/	
15		— Jane	46	F	W	Keeps House			Do						/				
16		— Elizabeth	18	F	W				Texas										
17		— Thos	16	M	W				Do										
18		— Lasinda	2	F	W				Do										
19		— Eliz	10	M	W				Do										
20		— Cale	5	F	W				Do										1378 1586
21	1372	1589 Rives John	44	M	W	Farm Labour	V		Tenn									/	
22		— Lucena	43	F	W	Keeps house	—		Do										
23		— Porter	21	M	W	Works on farm	V		Do								Blind	/	1379 1587
24		— Eldridge	18	M	W				Do						/	/			
25		— Robt	16	M	W				Texas										
26		— Elizy	14	F	W				Do										
27		— Fannie	10	F	W				Do										1380
28		— Virginia	5	F	W				Do										
29	1373	1590 Pert Ellen	40	F	W	Keeps house		100	Miss										
30		— Jamie	17	M	W	Works on farm	V		Do							/			
31		— Ripley	16	M	W				Texas										
32		— Jane	9	F	W	Scholar			Do										
33		— Louisa	7	F	W				"										1381
34		— Lucy	4	F	W				Do										
35		— Ella	1	F	W				Do										
36	1374	1591 McCowan Caroline	25	F	W	Keeps House		100	Miss										
37		— John	20	M	W	Works on farm	V		Do										
38		— Lewis	17	M	W				Do										1382
39		— Jane	16	F	W				Do										
40		— Bell	14	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

5

198

Page No. 1024

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Jun, 1870.

264

Post Office: Owensville

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		McCowan Mahlby	12	F	W				Texas					/						1
		— Paddy	8	F	W				Do											2
		— Pettie	6	F	W				Do											3
1574	1562	Dunagin Ayly	43	M	W	Farming	1000	300	Ga									/		4
		— Nicy	37	F	W	Keeps house	✓		Tenn											5
		— Jarvis M.	12	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Texas											6
		— Jasper M.	10	M	W				Do										\	7
		— Milly	1	F	W				Do											8
		— Mary J.	9	F	W				Do											9
1576	1563	Tucker Sam	29	M	W	works on farm	✓		Tenn							/				10
		— Martha	22	F	W	keeps house			Ga							/				11
		— John	17	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Tenn									/		12
1577	1564	Johnson J. F.	30	M	W	Farming	✓	100	Miss											13
		— Mandy	31	F	W	keeps house			Ala							//				14
		— Frances	12	F	W				Texas											15
		— Wm	10	M	W				Do											16
		— Willie	4	M	W				Do											17
		— Lettie	2	F	W				Do											18
		— Hannie	1/2	F	W				Do											19
1578	1565	Thacker Lemuel	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Ga									/		20
		— Andrew	9	M	W	Keeps House	—		Ala											21
		— Lizzie	2	F	W				Texas											22
1579	1566	Green John	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Ala									/		23
		— Sara	25	F	W	Keeps house			Do											24
		— Fanny	4	F	W				Do											25
		— Sally	2	F	W				Do											26
		Ogleby John	45	M	W	Farm & Stock raiser	1000	1000	Tenn									/		27
10	1567	— Sara	39	F	W	Keeps House	2000	1000	Do											28
		Henderson Lin	19	M	W				Texas						i					29
		— Daniel	17	M	W				Do						/					30
		— Franklin	15	M	W				Do						/					31
		Ogleby Sarah	3	F	W				Do											32
		Graham Margret	23	F	W				Tex											33
1568		Henderson Lyle	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Tenn						/	/		/		34
		— Margret	31	F	B	Keeps House			Miss						/	/				35
		— Neal	8	M	B				Texas											36
		— Mary	4	F	B				Do											37
12	1569	Graham Silas	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		South C						/	/		/		38
		— Manervy	29	F	B	Keeps House			Do						/	/				39
		— Lyle	7	M	B				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 7

Page No. ~~198~~ 199

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

J Purvy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Owensville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Graham Killard	2	M	B				Texas										
		Granny	90	F	B	Invalid	✓		North C						✓	✓		✓	
1383	1570	Neal Wash	28	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Do						✓	✓			
		— Julia	30	F	B	Keeps House			Ala						✓	✓			
		— Sonya	18	F	B	Works on farm	✓		Texas						✓	✓			
		— Polly	12	F	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓			
		— George	10	M	B				Do										
		— Ann	8	F	B				Do										
		— Mandy	6	F	B				Do										
		— Ellen	4	F	B				Do										
		— Mariah	1	F	B				Do										
1384	1571	[illegible] margin	63	F	W	Keeps House		300	Virginia									✓	
		— Chas	21	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas									✓	
1385	1572	[illegible] W. J. W.	40	M	W	[illegible]	500	250	[illegible]										
		[illegible]	62	F	W	Keeps House	—		Do									✓	
		— Sam.	33	M	W	works on farm	✓		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
1386	1573	Scott John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Do						✓	✓			
		[illegible] Lucy	4	F	B	keeps house	—		Ala						✓	✓		✓	
1387	1574	Sims Lucie	2	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Do						✓	✓			
		— Mariah	24	F	B	Keeps House			Texas										
		— Walton	10	M	B				Do									✓	
1388	1575	Joyce W. D.	23	M	W	Farm Renter	—	100	Ala										
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps House	—		Do										
		— Lia A.	2	F	W				Texas									✓	
1389	1576	Johnson Isaac	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark						✓	✓			
		— Mary	24	F	B	Does Work	—		Texas						✓	✓			
		— Ben. F	6	M	B		—		Do									✓	
1390	1577	Moore [illegible] F	45	M	W	Farming	$1000	1300	Kentucky										
		— [illegible] man	26	M	W	Keeps House	—		Tenn										
		— John C.	1	M	W				Texas										
1391	1578	Russell Andrew	20	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Ala						✓	✓			
		— Wm	18	M	W	Do	—		Do						✓	✓			
1392	1579	Hill Chas	60	M	B	Farm Labour	✓	120	South C						✓	✓		✓	
		— Easter	40	F	B	Does Work			Virginia						✓	✓			
		— Maggie	12	F	B				Texas						✓	✓			
		— Ellen	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		La						✓	✓		✓	
		— Jack	2	M	B				Texas										
		— Charley	5	M	B				Do										
1393	1580	Hill Milton	21	M	B	Do		100	La						✓	✓		✓	
		— Mandy	20	F	B	Does Work			La						✓	•			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870. 265

Post Office: Whitesboro

J. Penny Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1334/1331	James S.A.	52	m	w	Farming	7m	1m	S.C.										1	
	— Martha	22	f	w	Keeping House			Miss											
	— Robt	20	m	w				do											
	— Elizabeth	32	f	w				S.C.											
	— Sally	16	f	w				Tex											
	— Wm	14	m	w				do											
	— Jonis	12	m	w				do											
	— Lucy	10	f	w				do											
1335/1332	Hesekiah W.C.	49	m	w	Physician	5m	2m	Miss										1	
	— Emily	36	f	w	Keeping House	✓		do											
	— Thos	18	m	w	Works on Farm	✓		do											
	— Lucy	14	f	w				Tex											
	— Emma	11	m	w				La											
	— Wm	9	m	w				do											
	— Emily	8	f	w				do											
	— Albert	6	m	w				do											
	— Elmira	4	m	w				do											
	— Walker	12/12	m	w				do						Aug					
1336/1333	James Em	33	f	m	Farm Labr	✓	2m	S.C.							1	1		1	
	— Jenny	22	f	m	Keeping House			La							1	1	—		
	— Emily	12	f	m				Tex											
	— Jackson	10	f	m				do											
	— Isaac	8	f	m				do											
	— Lebonnett	2	m	m				do						Mar					
1337/1334	James Henry	35	f	m	Farm Labr	✓		Miss							1	1	—		
	— Lucy	12	f	m	do	✓		Tex							1	1	—		
	— Sabina	9	f	m				do											
	— Orcha	6	m	m				La											
1338/1335	Wm Daniels	29	m	W	Farm Labr	—	1m	Tenn										1	
	— Nancy	20	f	w	Keeping House	—		do											
	— Anna	2	f	w				Tex											
1339/1336	Perkins J.W.	37	m	w	Farmer	4m	2m	do										1	
	— James	34	f	w	Keeping House	—		do											
	— Wm R	18	m	w	Works on Farm	✓		do											
	— Briant	15	f	w				do											
	— Thos	13	m	w				do											
	— Young	11	f	w				do											
	— Elbert	9	f	w				do											
	— Lilly	5	f	w				do											
	— Jerry	4	m	w				do											

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 5

Lowood

Page No. 2 01 ms

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 8, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie, Ne. T, in the County of Richardson, State of Neb, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Whiterock

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peck Emma	2	F	W				Neb										
2	1/4 m 1/33	Wilson John	22	M	W	Farm Labr	V		Do									1	
3		— Elmis	20	M	W	Do	V		Do										
4		— Jane	24	F	W	Keeps House	V		Do									1	
5	1/4 01 1/33	Wyse Jno	50	M	W	Keeps Farm	V	200	Do										
6		— Eliza	30	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
7		— Chas	5	M	W				Do										
8		— Baby	1	M	W				Do										
9		Peck Willy	11	M	W				Do									1	
10	1/4 02 1/33	Price D B	40	M	W	Retired Lawyer	V		Do										
11		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
12		— Ella	12	F	W				Do										
13		— Lucy	5	M	W				Do										
14		— Ben	3	M	W				Do									1	
15		Warren John	22	M	W	Works on Farm	—		Do									1	
16	1/4 03 1/33	Shugart W.	37	M	W	Farming	Ohio	3000	Ohio										
17		— Lucinda	29	F	W	Keeps House			Illinois										
18		— Wm	10	M	W				Do										
19		— Jenny	8	M	W				Do										
20		— Albert	6	M	W				Do										
21		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				Do										
22		— John	2	M	W				Do									1	
23	1/4 04 1/33	Shuman D.	35	M	W	Farm Renter	—	200	Ohio										
24		— S	16	M	W	Works on Farm	—		Do										
25		— Cinthy	12	F	W				Do										
26		— Charles	10	M	W				Do										
27		— William	4	M	W				Do										
28		— Joseph	2	M	W				Do									1	
29	1/4 05 1/34	Richardson Jas	40	M	W	Farm Renter	—		Ohio										
30		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeps House			Illinois										
31		— Irving	4/12	F	W				Nebraska			July						1	
32	1/4 06 1/32	Yantley Wm	37	M	W	Farming	Ohio	200	Illinois										
33		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
34		— Sarah	20	F	W				Do										
35		— Emily	14	F	W				Illinois									1	
36	1/4 07 1/33	Yantley Wm	22	M	W	Farming	Ohio	100	Illinois										
37		— Sarah	22	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
38		— Lelia	3/12	F	W				Nebraska			July							
39	1/4 08 1/34	Dodd John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois							1	1		
40		— Lucy	27	F	W	Keeps House			Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 10

S. Page

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Turner No 3, in the County of Penobscot, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 266

Post Office: Whitneck

J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Elisha Chittenden	53	m	w	Farmer	$600	$300	Maine										
2		— Sarah	13	f	w				Me										
3		— Elsworth	12	m	w				do										
4		— Freiers	11	f	w				do									1	
5	1/11/13/66	Alvin A. Lee	24	m	w	Farm Labr			Me									1	
6		— F. A.	21	m	w	do			do									1	
7		Stanley Lee	24	m	w	Farm Labr			Me						1	1			
8	1/15/67	Levingston C.	46	m	w	Farmer	$800	$300	do									1	
9		— Joseph	21	m	w	Farm Labr			do										
10		— William	19	m	w	do			do										
11		— Lucy	13	f	w				do										
12		— Ritta	10	f	w				Me										
13		Flemmon Dunn	23	m	w				Me									1	
14	1/5/48	Mary W.m	53	m	w	Farming	$400	$100	N. C.										
15		— Mary	30	f	w	Farm Keeping			Me										
16		— John	12	m	w				do										
17		— Nora	3	f	w				Me										
18		— Wm	24	m	w				do										
19		— Columbia	18	m	w				do										
20		Silas Chittenden	53	m	w				S. C.									1	
21	1/5/39	— John	21	m	w	Farm L.			Me										
22		— Stephen	18	m	w				do										
23		— R. M.	14	m	w				do									1	
24		Andrew Lee	49	m	w	Farming	$400	$100	Maine										
25	1/1/20	— Elizabeth	18	f	w	Farm Keeping			Me										
26		— Eveline	15	f	w				do										
27		— Lemuel	13	m	w				do										
28		— Isabella	11	f	w				do										
29		— Emery	10	f	w				do										
30		— Lucretia	8	f	w				do									1	
31	1/5/01	Andrew Palk	22	m	w	Farming	$		do										
32		— Lucy	19	f	w				Ire									1	
33	1/6/02	Lull Dennis	54	m	w	do	$600	$150	Me										
34		— Jerusha	45	f	w	Farm Keeping			do										
35		— Orrin	18	m	w	Works on Farm			Me										
36		— Clara	16	m	w	do			do										
37		— Malvina	14	f	w				do										
38		— Mary E	13	f	w				do										
39		— Clara	8	f	w				do										
40		— Willie	5	m	w				do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 10

Page No. 203

~~Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants.~~ Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Richardson, State of Tex, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Jun, 1870.

J. Penny Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Whitesboro

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cobb J.	5	m	w				Tex									1	
2		Parkman J. C.	34	m	w	Teaching	V	93	Scotland	1	1							1	
3	414	604 Cobb J. Jr.	24	m	w	Farm Labor		200	Tex										
4		— Augusta	22	f	w	Domestic Duties	—		Texas										
5		— Ann	5	m	w				Tex										
6		— Brumley	1	f	w				do									1	
7	415	605 Cobb Edward	22	m	w	Farm Labor	V	500	Tex										
8		— Sparks	19	f	w	Keeps House	—		Ala									1	
9	416	606 Wickham J. G.	42	m	w	Farmer	V	2500	Ga										
10		— Lucy	30	f	w	Keeps House	—		do										
11		— Eva	16	m	w	Works on Farm	—		do										
12		— Mary	13	f	w				Tex										
13		— Archy	8	m	w				do										
14		— Jerry	5	m	w				do										
15		— Sally	7	f	w				do										
16		— Rachel	2	m	w				do										
17	417	607 Carpenter Cathy	43	f	w	Keeping House	1500	3000	Ala										
18		— Thomas	16	f	w	do			do										
19		— William	13	m	w				do										
20	418	608 McClain John	30	m	w	Invalid	V		do									1	
21		— Anna	3	m	w		—		Tex										
22	419	609 King K. Mrs.	33	f	w	At Keeping	—		Ala										
23		— Elvie	14	m	w	Works on Farm	V	200	do										
24		— Mary	13	f	w				do										
25		— Electa	8	m	w				Tex										
26		— Peter	6	m	w				do										
27		— Henry	5	f	w				do										
28		— Mary	3	f	w				do										
29	420	610 Cobb Finney	23	f	w	Keeps House			Ala									1	
30		Dupuy Dr	53	m	w	Physician	V	2500	do										
31		— Lucian	45	f	w	Keeping House	—		Ark									1	
32		— Annie	21	m	w	Works on Farm	V		do										
33		— Hattie	18	f	w		—		do										
34		— Ella	14	m	w	do	—		do										
35		— Lucian	8	f	w		—		do										
36		— Bob	5	m	w		—		do									1	
37	421	611 Huffman Lewis	33	m	w	Farm Labor	V	300	Ala										
38		— Lucilly	23	f	w	Keeps House	—		do										
39		— Lucy	3	f	w				Tex										
40		— Thos	2	m	w				do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 104 (264)

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Nov, 1870.

267

Post Office: _____

J Lemley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1/115	1/111	Lafferty Chas	45	m	w	Keeping House		400										1
2			— Sarah	27	f	w	Keeping House												1
3			— Edward	11	m	w													
4			— Henry	12	m	w	Farming												
5			Rusk Jno	20	m	w										2			
6	1/121	1/112	Brown Jno	36	m	w	Do		2	100									
7			— Emelia	30	f	w	Keeping House												
8			— Henry	13	m	w										1			
9			— Jane	4	f	w										1			
10			— Jno	3	m	w													
11			— Elick	1/2	m	w													
12	1/122	1/113	Colin W Hc.	22	m	w	Dry Goods Clerk												1
13			— Dennis	20	m	w	Do Do												1
14			— Jno	19	m	w													
15			— Henry	16	m	w													
16	1/123	1/114	Hewitt Geo	27	m	w	Do												1
17			— Betty	6	m	w										1			
18			— Vannie	10	m	w										1			
19			Noyle Bill	55	m	w	Do												1
20	1/124	1/115	Lunt Wm	24	m	w	Do												1
21			— Henry	18	f	w	Keeping House												
22			— Thos	1	f	w													
23			Graham Chas	21	m	w	Works in Gin												1
24	1/130	1/116	Lyttle S E.	45	m	w	Farmer		2	200									1
25			— Mary	31	f	w	Keeping House												
26			— Ella	13	f	w													
27			— Martha	10	f	w													
28			— Lula	6	f	w													
29			— Annie	4	m	w													
30			— Lena	1	m	w													
31	1/131	1/117	Burris Jno.	32	m	w	Farmer		1	500									1
32			— Susan	21	f	w	Keeping House												
33	1/132	1/118	Smith Lee	22	m	w	Works on Farm												1
34			Brown S P.	28	m	w	Do												
35	1/133	1/119	Smith Lee	21	f	w													
36			— Martha	18	f	w													
37			— Susan	13	f	w													
38			— Hunt	12	m	w													
39	1/134	1/124	Tinker A L	45	m	w	Do												1
40			— Susan	40	f	w	Keeping House												

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	13
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Sur 900

Page No. 205

Inquiries numbered 3, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Linnies No 21, in the County of Richardson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Nov, 1870.

J. Lusby, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1435	1621	Calvert Dr	44	m	w	Farmer	4000	500	Ala								1	
2			— Lucy	16	f	w	Keeping House			La									
3			— Calvin	14	m	w				Do									
4			— Alice	11	f	w				Tex									
5			— Agnis	9	f	w				Do									
6			— Jesse	5	m	w				Do									
7			— Birth	6	f	w				Do									
8			Shackelford Elen	23	f	w				Ark									
9			— Chant	1	m	w				Tex									
10	1435	1622	Phillips Isaac	43	M	B	Farmer	2000	500	Va						1	1		
11			— Peter	15	m	B	Farm Labor			Do						1	1		
12			— Henry	6	m	B				Tex									
13			— Alex	12	m	B				Do									
14			— Polly	55	F	B				Ark						1	1		
15	1437	1623	Young Jacob	33	M	B	Farmer	2000	500	Do						1	1		
16			— Louis	17	m	B	Farm Labor			Tex						1	1		
17	1434	1624	Rucker Calvin	25	M	B	Do			Do						1	1		
18			— Lizzie	20	F	B	Keeping House			Do						1	1		
19			— Arthur	3	m	B	Farm Labor			Do									
20			— Lemon	2	m	B	Do			Do						1	1		
21	1435	1625	Adams Jacob	24	M	B	Farm Labor			Illinois								1	
22			— Caroline	32	F	W				Do									
23			— Victor	14	m	W				Do									
24			— Inez	12	f	W				Do									
25	1440	1626	Hedge J B	82	m	W	Farming	4000	500	N. C.								1	
26			— Inez	18	f	W				Miss						1			
27			— Electa	14	f	W				Tex						1			
28			— Francis	11	m	W				Do									
29			— Maggie	9	F	W				Do									
30			— Denis	7	m	W				Do								X	
31			— Elliott	33	M	B	Farm Labor			Ark						1	1	1	
32			— Ingram	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do						1	1		
33			— Harry	13	m	B				Tex						1	1		
34			— Peter	13	m	B				Do						1	1		
35			— Ambers	12	m	B				Do									
36			— Lewis	9	F	B				Do						1	1		X
37	1441	1627	Rucker Jas.	26	m	W	Farm Labor			Miss									
38	1441	1627	— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ala									
39			— Lemon	4	F	W				Tex									
40			— Mary P	1	F	W				Do									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page 205

Page No. 2 [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 12 day of Nov, 1870. 269

Post Office: Cincinnati

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	11/42/127	[illegible]	33	m	w	Works on Farm	V	200	Penn									/		1
2		— Lucy	32	f	w	Keeps House			do											2
3		— Susan	8	f	w				Ohio											3
4		— Judith	6	f	w				do											4
5		— Mary	1/12	f	w				do			Jy								5
6	11/43/128	Bryan Chas	32	m	w	Farm Labr	V	300	Penn									/		6
7		— Francis	28	f	w	Keeps House			do											7
8		— Henry	4	m	w				Ohio											8
9		— Chas	2	m	w				do											9
10	11/44/124	Lee Frank	50	m	w	Farming	600	300	Penn									/		10
11		— Ann	25	f	w	Keeps House			do											11
12		— William	21	m	w				Ohio											12
13		— Emily	3	f	w				do											13
14		— Jane	2	f	w				do											14
15	11/45/104	Wm Carwin Jr	45	m	w	Farming	600	250	Md									/		15
16		— Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeps House			do											16
17		— Rebecca	14	f	w				Ohio											17
18		— Lulu	6	f	w				do											18
19		— Willy	3	f	w				do											19
20	11/46/131	Russell Rotha	54	f	w	do			do											20
21		— John	22	m	w				do									/		21
22		— Lilly	16	f	w				do											22
23		— Nelly	14	f	w				do											23
24	11/47/132	Wm Christ John	40	m	w	Farming	400	120	Md									/		24
25		— Mary	34	f	w	Keeps House			do											25
26		— John	18	m	w	Works on Farm			Ohio											26
27		— Mary	17	f	w				do											27
28		— Jacob	14	m	w	do			do											28
29		— Mark	12	m	w	do			do											29
30		— Jim	10	m	w				do											30
31		— Chris	8	m	w				do											31
32		— Nancy	6	f	w				do											32
33		— Emma	4	f	w				do											33
34		— Sarah	3	f	w				do											34
35		— Lulu	1	f	w				do											35
36	11/48/133	Avery Mary	40	f	w	Keeps House	400	200	Ohio											36
37		— Benjn	12	m	w				do											37
38		— Henry	11	m	w				do											38
39		— Francis	10	f	w				do											39
40		— Ruth	8	f	w				do											40

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

6

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 207

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 Abbeville, in the County of Roberson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of Nov, 1870. 269

Post Office: Abbeville

J. W. Patterson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1456	1642	Lewis Mahaley	21	F	B	Domestic Svt		40	La						/	/				1
		— Tildy	4	F	B				Texas											2
		— Frank	3	M	B				Do											3
		— Edward	1/2	M	B				Do			May								4
		William Allice	5	F	B				Do											5
	1643	Brooks Marthy	18	F	B	Do	✓		La						/	/				6
		— John C	1	M	B				Texas											7
1457	1644	Harrel Thomas	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	70	South C						/	/		/		8
		— Mary	37	F	B	Keeps house			Do						/	/				9
		— John	1	M	B				Texas											10
		Fisher Charlott	13	F	B				Do						/	/				11
		— Frederick	9	M	B				Do											12
1458	1645	Hill Harry	55	F	B	Domestic Svt	✓		South C						/	/				13
		Fisher Lewis	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	40	Ga						/	/		/		14
		— Daly	14	F	B	Domestic Svt	✓		La						/	/				15
		— Fletcher	3	M	B				Texas			May								16
		— Pacilla	6/12	F	B				Do			Dec								17
1459	1646	Archer Alex	40	M	W	Farming	✓200	500	Ala									1		18
		— Jane	37	F	W	Keeps House			Tenn									—		19
		— Delicia Delian	13	F	W				Texas											20
		— Maryan	12	F	W				Do											21
		— Alvy	8	M	W				Do											22
		— Marthay	6	F	W				Do											23
		— Andrew	4	M	W				Do											24
		— John	2	M	W				Do											25
1460	1647	Davis Sarm	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	75	Do						/	/		/		26
		— Kitty	22	F	B	Domestic Svt	✓		Do						/	/				27
		— Becky	4	F	B		~		Do											28
		— Dick	15	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Do						/	/				29
1461	1648	Archer Martha	52	F	W	Keeps House	✓80	250	Miss									1		30
		— Milton	15	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Texas											31
		— Adaline	35	F	W		~		Do						/	/	Idiot			32
		— Thos	12	M	W		~		Do											33
		— Edy	2	F	B	House Svt	✓		+ Do						/	/				34
1462	1649	Hale Harry	48	M	W	Farming	✓400	400	Tenn									1		35
		— Nervy	40	F	W	Keeps House	~		Do											36
		— Lewis	18	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Texas											37
		— Jimmy	14	M	W	Do	✓		Do											38
		— Sam	12	M	W	Do	✓		Do											39
		Sims Mary	14	F	W				Do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 208

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct of Owensville, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

J. W. Peachey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1463	1650	Lenoffard Jerry	22	M	W	Workson farm	/		Texas								/	
2			— Linybelth	22	F	W	Keeps House			Do									
3			— Dock	8/12	M	W				Do			may						
4	1464	1651	Smith Wm	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Ala						/	/		/
5			— Hannah	28	F	B	Domestic Servt	/		Ala						/	/		
6			— Thom. T.	12	M	B				Texas						/	/		
7			— John	11	M	B				Do									
8			— Elbert	8	M	B				Do									
9			— Laura	6	F	B				Do									
10			— Arelia	3	F	B				Do									
11			— Hadie	3/12	M	B	—			Do			aug						
12	1466	1652	Jordan Jane	26	F	B	Do	/		Texas						/	/		
13			— Juin	4	M	B				Texas									
14			— Carrie	1	F	B				Do									
15			Bray Laura	28	F	B	Do	/		Do						/	/		/
16			Clay Emeline	28	F	B	Do	/		Do						/	/		
17	1466	1653	Dukes Bob	22	M	B				Do						/	/		/
18			— Jimmy	12	M	B				Do						/	/		
19			— Ginny	11	F	B				Do									
20			Richerson Effy	50	F	B	House Servt	/		Ala						/	/		
21	1467	1654	Thomas Charity	22	F	B	Do	/		Do						/	/		
22			— Neal	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Do						/	/		/
23	1468	1655	Richerson Amy	15	F	B	House Servt	/		Texas						/	/		
24			— Jack	8	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Do						/	/		
25			— Laura	7	F	B				Do									
26			Rozla	23	F	B	House Servt			Do						/	/		
27			— Wiley	12	M	B				Do						/	/		
28	1469	1656	Oneal Lizzy	42	F	W	Keeps House	5m	1000	Ala									
29			— Augustus	24	M	W	Workson farm	/	500									/	
30			— Ryly	21	M	W	Do	/	100									/	
31			— Jane	17	F	W	/	/								/			
32	1470	1657	Beal Zach	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ala								/	
33			— July	28	F	W	Keeps House	—		Do									
34			— Mattie	5	F	W				Texas									
35	1471	1658	Smith B. G.	31	M	W	Farming	750	500	Penn								/	
36			— Emeline	35	F	W	Keeps House	—		Do									
37			— Jamison	20	M	W	Workson farm	/		Do							/		
38			— Johnathan	6	M	W	Do	/		Do									
39			— Laura	11	F	W				Texas									
40			— Wm. G.	9	M	W				Do									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Sup 90

Page No. 202

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Nov, 1870. 270

Post Office: Brownsville — J Purzely, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Smith Samuel C.	2	m	w				Texas											1
		Frances	18	m	w				Tenn											2
		— Elija P.	13	m	w				Tex											3
		— Simon S.	7	m	w				Texas											4
1472	1659	Elliott Benny	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Tex											5
		— C.	45	M	W	Keeps House	✓		Tenn											6
1473	1660	Davis Isaac	41	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Virginia											7
		— Diana	30	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Miss											8
		— George	2	M	W				Texas											9
		— Patsy	0	F	W				Tex											10
		— Cassius	6	M	W				Do											11
		— Emma	1/12	F	W				Tex			Oct								12
1474	1661	Owen Cain	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Kentucky							✓			✓	13
		— Martha Ann	36	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Ga											14
		— Joseph F.	5	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Ala							✓				15
		— Wm Henry	12	M	W				Do											16
		— Samuel B.	9	M	W				Do											17
		Morsley	9	M	W				Texas											18
		Uneal Caroline	6	F	W				Ala											19
		— John O.	1	M	W				Texas											20
1475	1662	Fisher Mary A.	32	F	W	Keeps House	✓	60	Do											21
		— Wm H.	15	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Do							✓				22
		— Mary Ann	10	F	W				Do											23
		— Laura Bell	8	F	W				Do											24
		— Thos. J.	7	M	W				Do											25
		— Irving A.	4	M	W				Do											26
		Dorlin James M.	24	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Do										✓	27
1476	1663	Rogers W. M.	32	M	W	Do	✓	100	Texas										✓	28
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Illinois											29
		— Ben F.	2	M	W				Texas											30
		— Ellen	70	F	W				Illinois											31
1664		Kirk Sally	30	F	W		Cor	200	Texas											32
		— Caroline	8	F	W				Do											33
1477	1665	Purvis A. L.	26	M	W	Farming	250	200	Miss										✓	34
		— Nancy J.	45	F	W	Keeps House			Texas											35
		— Susan J.	19	F	W				Texas											36
		— Wm	14	M	W				Do											37
		— Thos	13	M	W				Do											38
		— Jorge	12	M	W				Do											39
		Henry	10	M	W				Do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ 5

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 210

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1478		Rice Sidney L	46	M	W	Keeps House	300	200	Tenn									/	
2		— Wm	25	M	W	Works on farm	V		Ga										
3		— Samuel	20	M	W	Do	V		Texas									/	
4	1479	1667 Winkle John	6	M	W	[illegible]	400	300	Louisiana							/			
5		— Margaret	22	F	W	Keeps House			Ga										
6		— [illegible] Ellen	5	F	W				Texas										
7		— Judy C.	3	F	W				Texas			Oct							
8		— [illegible]	1/12	M	W				Ala										
9		Wm [illegible] Root	14	M	B	Farm Laborer	V		Texas									/	
10	1480	1668 Rowan Wm	28	M	W	Farm Renter	V		Texas									/	
11		— Lucinda	23	F	W	Keeps House			Ala										
12		— Amanda	10	F	W				Texas										
13		— Irena	7	F	W				Do										
14		— Mary E.	2	F	W				Do									/	
15	1481	1669 Fortner J. L.	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ga										
16		— Mary J.	45	F	W	Keeps House			Ala										
17		— [illegible]	18	F	W				Texas							/			
18		— [illegible]	15	M	W				Texas										
19		— [illegible]	1	F	W				Texas										
20		[illegible]	1	M	W				Texas										
21		— [illegible]	1/12						Texas									/	
22	1482	1670 Fortner Wm	23	M	W	Works on farm	V		Ala										
23		— Mary M.	17	F	W	Keeps House	V		Ala									/	
24	1483	1671 Watson Robert	30	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Ala										
25		— Sarah	24	F	W	[illegible]	V		Ala									/	
26		— John	21	M	W	Works on farm	V		Texas										
27		— Lucinda	18	M	W	Do	V		Texas										
28		— [illegible]	12	M	W				Ala										
29	1484	1672 Smith Martha	33	F	W	Keeps House			Ala										
30		— [illegible]	16	F	W				Ala										
31		— [illegible]	12	F	W				Do										
32		— Lewis	11	M	W				Do										
33		— Sally	8	F	W				Do									/	
34	1485	1673 Davis John	60	M	W	Farm Laborer	V	300	Ga										
35		— Bettie	45	F	W	Keeps House	V		Do									/	
36		— Wm	21	M	W	Works on farm	V		Texas										
37		— Jim	15	M	W	Do	V		Texas										
38		— Burnetha	12	F	W				Do										
39		— Johnny	10	M	W				Do										
40		— Benny	8	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Over Page

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pasquotank No 2, in the County of Pasquotank, State of Nc, enumerated by me on the 18 day of Aug, 1870.

271

J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Elizabeth

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1485	1633	Purnell Wm	41	M	W	Blacksmith	2m		Pasquotank	/	/							/	
		— Mary	30	F	W				Do	/	/								
		— Emma	4	F	W				Do	/	/								
		Sharp Henry	27	M	W	Carpenter	✓	5m	Do									/	
		— John	23	M	W	Planter	✓	2m	Do									/	
1487	1624	Benjamin Hays	45	M	W	Do	½m	2m	Do									/	
		Clark John	35	M	B	Laborer	✓		N.C.						/	/		/	
		Brand Lem	43	M	B	Do	✓		Do						/	/		/	
		Clark Jesse	22	M	B	House Carpenter			Pasquotank						/	/			
		— Stephen	8	M	B				Do										
		Brown Lem	12	M	B				Do						/	/			
		— Nelly	8	F	B				Do										
		— Lucy	5	F	B				Do										
		— Bell	3	F	B				Do										
		Grill W. J.	62	M	W	Merchant	✓	3m	Do									/	
		Lee Dave	25	M	B	Laborer	✓	1m	Perquimans						/	/		/	
1488	1625	Pierce Wm	37	M	W	Merchant	½m	1m	Pasquotank	/	/				/	/		/	
		— Mary	24	F	W		—		Do									/	
		Bell Sam	23	M	W	Farmer	✓	8m	Do									/	
1489	1626	Pierce Wm.	36	M	W	Sole Keeper	✓		Do										
		— Virginia	34	F	W				Do										
		— Mary C	12	F	W				Pasquotank										
		Gilbert Sally	8	F	W				Do										
		Bishop Jim	6	M	W				Do										
		Schule Syl	2	M	W				Do										
1490	1627	Lowe Wm	42	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Pasquotank	/	/				/	/		/	
		— Agnes	40	F	W		—		Do	/	/				/	/		X	
1491	1628	Wilkins J. G.	22	M	W	Merchant	✓	1m	[illegible]									/	
		— Sallie	25	F	W		—		Pasquotank										
1492	1629	Purnell P. J.	56	M	W	Do	✓	5m	Do									/	
		— E. D.	53	F	W		—		[illegible]										
		— Cora	12	F	W	At School	✓		Pasquotank						/				
		Lowe H. L.	23	M	W	Merchant	✓		Do									/	
		Watts W. T.	24	M	W	Sailor	½m	2m	N.C.									/	
		Bell D. L.	21	M	W	Planter	✓		Pasquotank									/	
		Williams C.	34	M	W	Farmer	½m	2m	N.C.									/	
		Delmar Pat	34	M	W	Laborer	✓		Do									/	
1493	1630	Purnell W. M.	39	M	W	Trader	✓		Perquimans										
		— W. C.	33	F	W		—		[illegible]										
		— Jesse	16	M	W	Laborer	✓		Pasquotank									/	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, ✓ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

6 20

9

Page No. 21d

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Bastrop, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

J. L. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bastrop

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1490	1681	Burrell Jno	31	m	w	Farmer	✓		Virginia								1	
2			Gillespie Mrs	36	f	w	Physician	✓	$ 200	Va								1	
3			Byrd Ann	21	f	w				Texas									
4			— Julia	4	f	w				do									
5			Barker J. T.	28	m	w	Carpenter	✓		Germany								1	
6	1494	1682	Brown Jas	54	m	w	Farmer	✓	$ 500	N. C.					1	1		1	
7			— John	24	m	w	Do	✓		Ark									
8			— Calvin	18	m	w	Laborer	✓		Texas									
9			— Sarah	12	f	w				do									
10	1495	1683	Brown Saml	30	m	w	Farmer	✓	$ 1,000	do								1	
11			— Mary	16	f	w				Texas									
12			— Jane	6	f	w				do									
13			West B. B.	24	m	w	Stock Dealer	✓		Texas								1	
14			Hay Saml	22	m	w	Farmer	✓		do									
15	1496	1684	Wright B. V.	36	m	w	Farmer	✓ $ 1,000		R. I.								1	
16			— Mary	32	f	w		✓		Texas									
17			Hayden Jas	33	m	B	Laborer	✓		Ky	✓	✓			✓	✓		1	
18			Gray Jesse	32	M	w	Carpenter	$ 300	$ 200	Indiana	✓	✓			✓	✓		1	
19			Wright J. D.	40	M	w		$ 400	$ 200	do	✓	✓			✓	✓		1	
20	1497	1685	Bass Rich	45	m	B	Laborer	✓		Va									
21			Bass Jas	16	m	B	Do	✓		Ala						✓	✓		
22			— Chas	14	m	B	Do	✓		do						✓	✓		
23			Lyles Eliz	11	f	B				Texas						✓	✓		
24	1498	1686	Bass Chas	8	m	B				do									
25			Jenkins L.	57	m	w	Farmer	✓	$ 500	S. C.								1	
26			— W. A.	23	m	w	Physician	—		Texas								1	
27			— Columbus	17	m	w				do									
28			— Lucy	15	f	w				do									
29			— John	12	m	w				do								1	
30			— Eliz	21	f	w				Texas									
31			— Robt	2	m	w				do									
32			Conrad C.	19	f	w	Laborer	✓		do								1	
33			Westfall Chas	30	m	w	Stock Dealer	✓	$ 600	Germany	✓	✓						1	
34	1499	1687	Petty Jesse	32	m	w	Lawyer	$ 2,000	$ 400	N. J.								1	
35			— John	40	m	w	Physician	—		do								1	
36	1500	1688	Parker W.	45	m	w	Doctor	$ 500		Ala	✓							1	
37			— Louisa	30	f	w		—		Miss	✓	✓							
38			— Jane	34	f	w		$ 500	$ 200	Texas									
39	1501	1689	Lewis B. F.	34	m	w	Farmer	✓		Ala								1	
40			— Lula	23	f	w				Miss									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

16 1 1 1 1 18

Page No. 2 / 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

272

Post Office: Hearne

J. Rusty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cockrell J	35	M	W				Miss										1
		Sarah W A	32	F	W				Texas			July							2
502	689	Rent Louis	32	M	W	Farm Labr	120		Ala						/	/		/	3
		— Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			Geo						/	/			4
		Benjamin Arthur	4	M	W				Texas										5
		Sarah E. K.	15	F	W				Ala						/	/			6
502	690	Cynthia Ellen	35	M	W	Farm Labr	V	1000	Miss						/	/		/	7
		Lyric Henry	6/12	M	W				Texas			July							8
		Lynn W C.	22	M	W	Do	V		Miss						/	/		/	9
		Perkins Mary E	22	F	W				Do						/	/			10
503	691	Bamll J D.	27	M	W	Do	V		Geo						/	/		/	11
		Echols Parkis	65	M	W	Do	Farm	500	Va						/	/		/	12
		— Alvis	32	F	W				Ala						/	/		/	13
504	692	— L. L.	26	M	W	Do	V		Miss						/	/	Insane	/	14
		— A. J.	19	M	W	Do	V		Ala						/	/		/	15
		— Mary	17	F	W				Do						/	/			16
		— Martha	13	F	W				Ala						/	/			17
505	693	Tilmy Bill	40	M	W				Miss						/	/		/	18
		— Lucian	20	F	W				Do						/	/			19
		Lucas Arthur	22	M	Mu				Do										20
506	693	Bryan John	26	M	W	Work Shop		200	S C						/	/		/	21
		— Hamet	19	F	W	Keeping House			Do						/	/			22
		— Alvin	1/12	M	W				Texas			July							23
507	694	Kennedy Henry	21	M	Mu	Work Shop	V		Miss						/	/		/	24
		Robertson D. K.	21	M	W	Do	V		Ala						/	/		/	25
		Thompson Jno	28	M	Mu	Do	V		Va						/	/		/	26
		Hammond Jno	32	M	W	Do	V		N C.						/	/		/	27
		Curtis Lee	28	M	W	Do	V		Geo						/	/			28
		Harris Mollie	23	M	B	Do	V		Do						/	/		/	29
		Ellis Stephen	12	M	W	Do	V		Texas						/	/			30
508	695	Hunter Bell	19	M	Mu		V		Ala						/	/			31
		Franklin Lem	33	M	W		V		Va						/	/		/	32
509	696	Ellis Chris	34	M	W		V		Geo				July		/	/		/	33
		— Mary	30	F	W		V		Do				Do		/	/			34
		Harris Geo	28	M	Mu	Do	V		Texas						/	/		/	35
		— Henry	29	M	Mu				Do						/	/		/	36
		Harris Chris	25	M	Mu				Do						/	/		/	37
510	697	Griffin J W.	30	M	W	Physician	Farm	500	Ala									/	38
		— Elizabeth	18	F	W				Texas										39
		— Jane	8	F	W				Do										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

20 1

See Instructions to Asst Mar Page 9

Page No. 214

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hemm

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1611	1695	Griffing John	28	m	w	Farm Labr	✓		Engd								/	
2			— L. P.	20	f	w				Do								/	
3			— Isaac	5m	m	w				Mass								/	
4	1612	1696	Willcox Dennis	52	m	w	Farmer	✓	$2m	Eng									
5			— Mary	21	f	w	—			Do								/	
6			— W. L.	25	m	w			$2m	Do								/	
7			— Burt	25	m	w			$3m	Eng								/	
8	1613	1697	Willcox Jo	21	m	w	Lab	✓	$5m	Do								/	
9			— H. D.	20	f	w				Do					1	1			
10			— Mary C.	15	f	w				Do									
11			— O. B.	13	m	w				Do									
12			— Jane	10	f	w				Do									
13			— Rose	10	f	w				Do									
14			— Celia	8	m	w				Do								/	
15	1614	1701	Bartol C. C.	22	m	w	Lab	✓		Engd									
16			Benjm C.	20	m	w	—			Vt							1		
17	1615	1702	Samuel Mary	60	f	w				Engd									
18			— Sarah	28	f	w				Do									
19			— Lucy	12	m	w				Engs									
20			— Richard	9	m	w				Do									
21			— Robt	5	m	w				Scotd								/	
22			— Martha	5	f	w				Engs								/	
23	1616	1703	Bartol Jane	24	m	w				Conn									
24			— Jane	2m	f	w				Mass									
25			— Emily	6	f	w				Do									
26			— Phillips	22	m	w				Do									
27	1617		Joseph Clark	17	f	w				Mass								/	
28	1618	1704	Parish Jno	52	m	w	Lab	✓	$5m	N. Y.									
29			— Cynthia	48	f	w				Mass									
30			— Jesse	4	m	w				Engs									
31	1618	1705	Johnson Mary	45	f	w				Lan								/	
32			— John	8	m	w	Farm Labr	✓		Mass								/	
33	1619	1706	Arnold Emma	22	m	m				Do									
34			— Martha	28	f	m				Engs									
35			— Ann	8	m	m				Do									
36			— Jane	6	m	m				Do									
37			— Lucy	4	m	m				Do									
38	1620	1707	Arnold Lucy	22	f	m				Mass									
39			Walter Emma	12	m	m				Engs								/	
40			Denton Bill	28	m	m	Lab	✓		Mass								/	
																		12	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 215

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pamunkey No 2, in the County of Hanover, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of Aug, 1870.

273

Post Office: Hanover

J Pendleton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1521	1708	Clarin Bass	12	M	B				Va							/				1
		— Lucky	3	F	B				Va											2
		— Walker	9	M	B				Va			Jan								3
		— Caroline	11	F	B				Va											4
		— Lucy	12	F	B				Va											5
		— Bickley	10	F	B				Va											6
1522	1709	Davis C	50	M	W	Planter	1,000	1,000	Conn									/		7
		— A W.	41	F	W	Do Keeping	✓		Ala											8
		— Jimmy	13	F	W				La											9
		— Willie	4	F	W				Va											10
		— A L.	22	M	W	Merchant	✓		La									/		11
1523	1710	Johnson Wm	52	M	B				Md						/	/		/		12
		— Susan	40	F	B				Conn						/	/				13
		— Amy	20	F	B				N C.						/	/				14
1524	1711	Elam Sam	23	M	B	Christian	✓		Va						/	/		/		15
		— Cato	20	M	B				Va						/	/				16
		— Sarah	1	F	B				Va						/	/				17
		— Bann	10	F	B				N C.						/	/				18
1525	1712	Simmons Henry	27	M	B	Drayman	✓		Penn						/	/		/		19
		— Benjamin	25	M	B				Penn						/	/				20
		— Bickford	10	M	M				Virginia											21
1526	1713	Dick Winston	38	F	W			2,000	Va											22
		— Henry	18	M	W				Miss											23
		— Lewis	15	M	W				La											24
		— Benjamin	13	M	W				Va											25
		— Clarin	13	F	W				La											26
		— Betsey	8	M	W				La											27
		Cannell Henry	27	M	W	Lab	✓		La									/		28
1527	1714	Dickson Elias	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	3,000	Va									/		29
		— Granville	45	F	W	Do Keeping			La											30
		— William	20	M	W				Va									/		31
		— Irving	28	F	W				Va											32
		— Clarin	26	F	W				La											33
		— Hyrin	20	M	W				La											34
		— Lelia	17	F	W				La											35
		— Alice	15	F	W				La											36
		— Jack	14	M	W				La											37
		— Sarah	11	F	W				La											38
		— Rachel	9	F	W				La											39
		— John	7	M	W				Texas											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

8

15 Deaths

Page No. 216

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 14 day of Aug. 1870.

J. Lusby, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1/528	1715	[illegible]	21	M	W				Ala						1	1			
2		— [illegible]	3	M	W				Miss										
3		— [illegible]	5/12	M	W				Ala									1	
4		[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer	$	$ 1000	Miss									1	
5		— [illegible]	37	M	W	Do			Do										
6		— [illegible]	30	M	W	Do	$		Miss									1	
7		— [illegible]	19	M	W			$ 800	Do										
8		— [illegible]	15	M	W			$ 800	Do										
9		— [illegible]	17	M	W				Do										
10	529	1716	[illegible]	8	M	W				Do									
11		[illegible]	52	F	W				Miss			July						1	
12	530	1717	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer	$	$ 400	Ala									
13		— [illegible]	22	M	W				Do										
14	531	1718	[illegible]	56	F	W	Keeps House	$		Indiana									
15		[illegible]	12	M	W				Miss										
16		[illegible]	8	M	B				Do										
17		— [illegible]	6	M	B				Do										
18		— [illegible]	3	M	B				Ala						1	1			
19		[illegible]	22	F	B				Do						1	1			
20	532	1719	[illegible]	22	M	B	Farmer	$	$ 100	Miss					1	1		1	
21		[illegible]	65	M	W	Farmer	$	$ 1000	Va						1				
22		— [illegible]	54	M	W				Kentucky										
23		[illegible]	12	M	W				Miss										
24		[illegible]	10	M	W				Miss						1	1		1	
25		[illegible]	54	M	W				Va						1	1			
26		[illegible]	50	F	B				Va						1	1			
27	533	1720	[illegible]	53	M	B				Va					1	1			
28		— [illegible]	19	M	B				Do										
29		— [illegible]	13	M	B				Do									1	
30		[illegible]	37	M	W				Virginia	1	1							1	
31	534	1721	[illegible]	45	M	B				Va					1	1			
32		— [illegible]	8	M	B				Do						1	1			
33		— [illegible]	10	M	B				Miss										
34		— [illegible]	6	M	B				Do										
35		— [illegible]	4	M	B				Do										
36	535	1722	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer			Ala					1	1		1	
37		— [illegible]	30	F	W				N.C.						1	1			
38		— [illegible]	19	F	W				Miss						1	1			
39		— [illegible]	15	F	W				Do						1	1			
40		— [illegible]	7	M	W				Miss										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

14 Aug 1870

Page No. 217

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 2, in the County of Putnam, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 274

Post Office: Hennepin — J Penny *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1536	1726	Albert Jas	42	m	W m			Penn						1	1			
2			Louis Ann	25	f	W m			Illinois										
3			— Lelia	8	f	W m			Do										
4	1537	1724	Brooks Jas	53	m	W m	Farmer	V	532	Va					1	1			
5			— Anna	53	f	W m				Ohio					1				
6			— Edwin	15	m	W m				Iowa					1	1			
7			— Jesse	14	f	W m				Do					1	1			
8			— Amelia	11	m	W m				Do									
9			— Lewis	9	m	W m				Do									
10			— John	7	m	W m				Do									
11			— Ella	2	f	W m				Do									
12	1538	1725	Watkins Rob	20	m	W m				Ohio					1	1			
13			— Agnes	11	f	W m				Do									
14			Donelson Thos	45	m	W m	Farmer			Indiana	1	1						1	
15			Kelly Dan	27	m	W m	Do	V		Do	1	1						1	
16			Donelson Thos	25	m	W m	Do	V		Do	1	1						1	
17			Kinney Enoch	37	m	W m	Do	V		Do	1	1						1	
18			Keelan Benj	27	m	W m	Do	V		Do	1	1						1	
19			Wyles C	42	m	W m	Do	V		Do	1	1						1	
20			Simmons G W	44	m	W m	Carpenter	V		Penn								1	
21	1539	1726	Anderson Robt	57	m	W m	Farmer	V	150	Denmark	1	1						1	
22			— S L	44	f	W m				Ohio									
23			— Jesse	14	m	W m				Iowa									
24			— Emma	11	m	W m				Do									
25			— Nathan	8	m	W m				Do									
26			— Elmer	5	m	W m				Do									
27			— Wallace	2	m	W m				Do									
28			Ware John	29	m	W m				Indiana								1	
29	1540	1727	Clark John	48	m	W m	Farmer	V		Penn								1	
30			— Martha	53	f	W m				Do									
31			— William	19	m	W m				Do									
32			— Robert	2	m	W m				Do									
33			— Martha	3	f	W m				Do									
34			Jackson D	2	m	W m				Kansas									
35			Kelly Elmer	19	m	W m	Laborer	V	50	L.C.									
36	1541	1728	Allen Richd	25	m	W m	Wood Chopper	V		Penn					1	1		1	
37			— Ryan	19	f	W m				Ohio					1	1			
38			— Lyland	2	m	W m				Iowa									
39			— Anna	12	f	W m				Do			July						
40			Campbell Henry	22	m	W m	Carpr	V		Do								1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 — 13

Ia. P989

Page No. 218

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] No 2, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 22 day of [illegible], 1870.

J. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Webb McCall	28	M	M				Ky										
2		— Bell	20	M	M				Ill										
3		Lucie Lee	18	F	M				Ill										
4		Hardy Allen	45	M	M				Ill										
5		— Tazen	20	M	M				Ill										
6	1583	1330 Mann Lucy	26	F	B				Ala										
7		Hezo Polly	12	F	M				Ill										
8		Arnold Nat	24	M	B	Carpenter			Ala										
9		— Cathum	17	F	M				Ill										
10		Bill T. Jr	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	750	Ala										
11	1544	1331 Bailey J. C.	27	M	W	Merchant	4000	1000	Tenn										
12		Tilley Wm	29	M	W	Clerk			Ala										
13		Cole Jack	21	M	B	Carpenter		500	Ala										
14		Neely T. J.	28	M	W	Carpenter		500	Ala										
15		Parker Wm	[illegible]	M	M				Ill										
16	1545	1332 Jackson B	20	M	B				Ala										
17		Clarke Jno	25	M	B				Ga										
18		— Mary	5	F	B				Ala										
19		— Samuel	1/12	M	B				Ala										
20		Bynkley Bob	18	M	B				Ala										
21		Lambert J.	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	N. C.										
22	1546	1333 Jack W. B	32	M	W	Trader	4000	2000	Va										
23		Lorein E W	26	M	W	Engineer	1000		Ga										
24	1547	1334 Mann E. W.	40	M	W	Planter	8000	4000	Ala										
25		— J. C.	32	F	B				Ala										
26		Pruit Bob	20	M	B				N. C.										
27		Mankins P.	30	M	B				Va										
28		— Cahun	40	F	B				Ala										
29		Wallace Lee	25	M	B				Ga										
30		— Mary	3	M	B				Ala										
31		Hardy Ann	22	M	B				Ala										
32		Smith John	24	M	B				Ala										
33		Crum J.	15	M	M				Ireland										
34	1548	1335 White B. F.	33	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Missouri										
35		— John	14	M	W				Ala										
36		— Wm	12	M	W				Ga										
37		Bynum Neb	20	M	B	Farmer	1000		Ala										
38		Hull Ann	32	M	W				Ala										
39		Smith C. C.	17	M	W				Ala										
40		Olive B	24	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Ala										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 248

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Summer Co 2, in the County of Wilson, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 275

Post Office: Lebanon, Emily, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1613	1730 Driver Jno	6	M	B				Va											1
2		— Beth	4	F	"				"											2
3		— Columbia	1	F	"				"											3
4	1644	1737 Lynch Chs	25	M	W	Farmer	V	1000	Tenn										/	4
5		Lucas M. J.	23	M	W	do	V	800	Ala										/	5
6		Blackwell J. J.	19	M	W			2500	do										x	6
7	1645	1708 — J. A	28	M	W	P. M.	V	1000	do										/	7
8		— C. A.	28	F	W	Keeping House	V		Settled	/	/									8
9		~~— J. W.~~	~~1~~	~~M~~	~~W~~				~~Tenn~~			~~July~~								9
10		Mc Clenth J.	22	M	W				Ala										/	10
11	1646	1739 Blair Henry	30	M	W	Farmer	V	1500	N. C.						/	/			/	11
12		— Hyram	26	F	"				S. C.						/	/				12
13		— Charlotte	8	F	M				Tenn											13
14		— Henry	3	M	B				do											14
15	1647	1740 Hunt Eliz	55	F	W	Keeping House			Penn						/	/				15
16		— Lucy	24	F	B				do						/	/				16
17		— Cathrine	6	F	B				Tenn											17
18		— Isabella	3	F	B				do											18
19		— Jane	8	F	B				do											19
20	1648	1741 Blair Mathew	33	M	W	Farmer	V		N. C.										/	20
21		— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			Tenn											21
22		— Alfred	7	M	W				Tenn											22
23		— Sarah	1	F	W				do											23
24		— Winfield	5/12	M	W				do			June								24
25	1649	1742 Collins John	22	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn										/	25
26		Parker Josh	19	M	B	Farm Hand			× Ark						/	/				26
27		Cooke Will	21	M	B	Farm Hand	V		× N C						/	/			/	27
28	1650	1743 McClure Walter	53	M	W	Farmer	V	6500	Tenn										/	28
29		— Emily	23	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											29
30		— Elijah	13	M	W				N. C.						/	/				30
31		Price Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer	V		Tenn										/	31
32	1651	1744 Smith C. A.	25	M	W	Physician		1500	N. Y.										/	32
33		— Mary L	22	F	W	Keeping House		500	Tenn											33
34		Evans Mag	11	F	W				N. Y.											34
35		— Jesse	8	M	W				do											35
36	1652	1745 Lewis Wm	30	M	B	Farmer	V	1400	Tenn						/	/			/	36
37		— Virginia	20	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				37
38		— Nannie	3	F	B				do											38
39		— Mary	1	F	B				do											39
40		Blair Betsy	65	F	B				Born						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Lee 1900

Page No. 220

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek, in the County of McPherson, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Keene

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1652	1042	Emmins G. W.	33	m	w	Physician	✓	250	N. C.	/							/	
2			— Hannah	29	f	w	Keeping House			Ills.									
3			— Jennie	1	f	w				Kans.								/	
4			Stevens D.	55	m	w	Mechanic	✓	800	N. C.								/	
5			Byers W. R.	26	m	w	Do	✓		Indiana	/	/						/	
6			Emmins C. A.	36	m	w		—		N. C.									
7	1654	1043	Eugene Cl.	14	m	m				+ Kans						/	/		
8			— Jennette	45	f	m				+ Kans						/	/	/	
9	1655	1044	Beck H.	55	m	w	Farmer	✓		N. C.									
10			— Elizabeth	40	f	w				Ia.								/	
11			— John H.	24	m	w		—		Ill.								/	
12	1656	1045	Allen James	48	m	w	Physician	✓	200	S. C.									
13			— J. A.	38	f	w				Miss.									
14			— Benjamin	5	m	w				Do								/	
15	1657	1046	Black Daniel	42	m	w	Black Smith	✓		Ala.	/	/							
16			— Elizabeth	40	f	w				Do									
17			— Lucinda	15	f	w				Miss.									
18			— Amanda	12	f	w				Do									
19			— John	11	m	w				Do									
20			— Charles	8	m	w				Do									
21			— Ann	8	f	w				Do									
22			— Irving	6	f	w				Do									
23			— Wesley	3	m	w				Do									
24			— Riley	2	f	w				Do									
25			Segars Ann	81	f	w				S. C.						/	/		
26	1658	1047	Murphy Emily	34	f	w				Tenn									
27			— Sydney	4	m	w				Miss.									
28			— Lilla	1	f	w				Do									
29			— Lucinda	14	f	w				Do									
30	1659	1048	Owen Enoch	46	m	w	Physician	✓	4000	2800	Europe	/	/					/	
31			— Elizabeth	32	f	w				Ala.									
32			Hannah W. R.	12	m	w				Kans.									
33			— Elizabeth	9	f	w				Do									
34			Owen Jr.	4	f	w				Do									
35			Murphy Jo	16	f	w				Miss.									
36			Blumer John	25	m	w				Kans.						/	/		
37	1660	1049	Cook Orlin	40	f	w				Miss.						/	/		
38			— Martha	38	f	w				Kans.						/	/		
39			— Wesley	12	m	w				Do									
40			— Jackson	10	m	w				Do									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 3 10

Page No. 227

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct # 2 C's, in the County of Henderson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

276

Post Office: Athens

J. Pinkston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1166	1255	Cook Henry	25	M	B				Miss						/	/				1
2		— Peggy	18	F	B				Ga						/	/				2
3		— Nancy	2	F	B				Texas											3
1	1661	1256	Gray J. W.	22	M	W	Farmer			Ala						/	/			4
5		— Mary	20	F	W				Miss						/	/				5
6		— Arthur	5/12	M	W				Ga											6
7		— Anthony	22	M	W				Ala											7
8		— Emma	9	F	W				Ark											8
9	1662	1256	Anthony W.	11	M	W				Ala										9
10		— Tabitha	7	F	W				Ga											10
11		— Cozzy	5/12	F	W				Texas											11
12		— Samuel	13	M	W				Ark											12
13	1663	1257	Boyle J. J.	20	M	W	Farmer			Ga										13
14		Johnson Chs	35	M	B				Texas						/	/			/	14
15	1663	1258	— Julia	38	F	B				Miss						/	/			15
16		— Nancy	14	F	B				Texas							/	/			16
17		— Nell	9	F	B				Ga											17
18		— Martin	4	M	B				Ga											18
19		— Elizabeth	2	F	B				Ga											19
20	1664	1259	Riley Dan	30	M	B				Texas										20
21		Yonk Dan	2	M	W				Texas											21
22		— Angeline	11	M	W				Ga											22
23		Dan Lem	4	M	W				Ga											23
24		— Mary	4	F	W				Ga											24
25		Harrison Lee	33	M	W	Farmer			Texas										/	25
26	1665	1260	Hopkins Mrs A	31	F	W		2000		S. C.										26
27		Hemlland J. J.	25	M	W		2500	100	S. C.										/	27
28		— Cussa	9	F	W				Texas											28
29		— Francis	3	F	W				Ga											29
30		— Richard	1	M	W				Ga											30
31	1666	1261	Walker J. B.	39	M	W	Farmer	4500	800	S. C.						/	/		/	31
32		— Elisha	15	M	W	Do	—		Ga											32
33		— Caroline	12	F	W				Ga											33
34		— Josephine	10	F	W				Ga											34
35	1667	1262	Perkins E. L.	12	M	W	Farmer	—		S. C.	/								/	35
36		— Columbus	20	M	W	Do	—		Miss											36
37		— Guy	12	M	W				Ga											37
38		— Thomas	10	M	W				Ga											38
39		— William	8	M	W				Ga											39
40		— Henry	5/12	M	W	Do	—		Ga										/	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1

Page No. 222

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

J. Finch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6-12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	166	176	Hargrave B. B.	29	M	W	Farmer		2400	Engl	Va							1	
2			— B. B.	24	M	W				Va	Va							1	
3	170	176	Pool Louis	50	M	B			450	Va	Va				1	1		1	
4			— Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping House			Va	Va							-	
5	167	175	Wm Hargrave	20	M	B			300	Va	Va				1	1		X	
6			— Jerry	30	M	M				Va	Va								
7			— Caroline	8	F	B				Va	Va								
8			— Cornelia	8	F	B				Va	Va								
9			— Henry	1	M	M				Va	Va							1	
10	172	176	Perry Henry	28	M	W	Farmer		150	Miss	Miss								
11			— Josephine	20	F	W				Ark	Ark								
12			— James	2	M	W				Va	Va								
13			— Ruth	1	F	W				Texas	Texas				1	1		1	
14	123	177	Lee Pascal	30	M	B				Va	Va				1	1			
15			— Linah	50	F	B				Va	Va				1	1			
16			— Henry	17	M	B				Va	Va				1	1			
17			— Harriet	16	F	B				Va	Va								
18			— Wesley	10	M	B				Va	Va								
19			— Bill	5	M	B				Va	Va							1	
20	174	176	Jackson Lewis	45	M	W	Farmer		7500	Miss	Miss			Va					
21			— Fanny	22	F	W	Keeping House			Va	Va			Va					
22			Glenn Emma	22	F	W				Ark	Ark								
23			— Jno	4	M	W				Texas	Texas								
24			— Henry E.	2	M	W				Va	Va							1	
25	177	194	Billings Jackson	96	M	B	Laborer			Miss	Miss				1	1			
26			— Henry	5/6	F	M				Texas	Texas								
27			— Joseph	6	M	B				Va	Va							1	
28	122	170	Boyle Isaac	22	M	M	Farmer			Va	Va				1	1			
29			— Rose	22	F	B				Va	Va								
30			— Isyorth	1	F	B				Va	Va				1	1		1	
31	127	177	Workman Isaac	23	M	B				Miss	Miss				1	1			
32			Isaac Ann	20	F	M				Texas	Texas								
33			— Flynn	1	F	M				La	La							-	
34			— Sam	8	M	M				Ala	Ala				1	1		1	
35	178	197	Williams Chas	80	M	B	Laborer			Va	Va				1	1			
36			— Isaac	34	F	M				Va	Va								
37			— Wm	17	M	M				Texas	Texas								
38			— Ann	2	F	M				La	La							+	
39	179	199	Holland Benj	29	M	M	Farmer			N. C.	N. C.								
40			Reed Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			Ala	Ala				1	1		10	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 228

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of Nov, 1870.

277

Post Office: Whitesboro

J. B. Pinty, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39	282	D. Bruce D.C.	42	M	B	Farming	1100	1000	South Ca									/	
		" Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			Miss										
		" Ruby	20	F	W				Do										
		" Ed. Fisk	12	F	W				South Ca										
		" J. Molly	76	F	W				Texas										
		" Wm J	14	M	W				Do										
		" D. Frances	12	M	W				Do										
		" Derick	11	M	W				Do										
	283	Hedrick H. G.	44	M	W	Physician	1800	200	Miss									/	
		" Emily	36	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		" Texas	14	M	W	Work on farm			Do										
		" Laura	14	F	W				La										
		" Tempe	11	M	W				Do										
		" Wm	9	M	W				Do										
		" Emily	8	F	W				Do										
		" Alick	6	M	W				Do										
		" Edward	4	M	W				Do										
		" Walter	9/12	M	W				Do										
	284	James Jr.	36	M	W	Farming	1000	200	South Ca						1	1		1	
		" Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			La						1	1			
		" Dick	12	M	W				Texas										
		" Jack	11	M	W				Do										
		" Benjamin	6/12	M	W				Do				2/12						
	285	" James Mundy	36	M	W	Farming	1000	200	Miss						1	1			
		" Sarah	12	F	W	" do			Texas										
		" Dalvin	8	M	W				Do										
		" Dick	6	M	W				Do										
	286	" Jo. Daniels Jr.	29	M	W	Farming	1000	100	Miss									1	
		" Mariah	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		" Clara	2	F	W				Texas										
	287	" Jas Jr.	38	M	W	Farming	1000	2000	Do									1	
		" Frances	36	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		" Wm R	18	M	W	Work on farm			Do										
		" Mary	16	F	W				Do										
		" Thos	14	M	W				Do										
		" Vinny	11	F	W				Do										
		" Ella	9	F	W				Do										
		" Lilly	5	F	W				Do										
		" Katie	3	F	W				Do										
		Dave Du	4	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

5

Dup Copy

Page No. 224

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

D D Purify, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah Emma	2	F	W				Texas										
1	1557	William John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do									1	
2		" Thos J	20	M	W	" Do	✓		Do										
3		" Jane	9/12	F	W	At Home			Do										
4		" Nich Doe	30	M	W	Farmer Farmer	✓	100	Do									1	
5	1558	" Georgia	28	F	W	At Home	✓		Do										
6		" Charles	3	M	W				Do										
7		" Rube	1	M	W				Do										
8		Bruce Wiley	11	M	W				Do									1	
9	1559	Rice L B.	40	M	W	Farmer Carpenter	✓		Do										
10		" Sarah	36	F	W	At Home			Do										
11		" Ella	12	F	W				Do										
12		" Jane	8	F	W				Do										
13		" Bell	5	M	W				Do									1	
14		Warren John	22	M	W	Works at Farm	✓		Do									1	
15	1560	Clayton J D.	67	M	W	Farming	✓	350	North Ca										
16	1561	" Lucinda	29	F	W	At Home Keeping			Texas										
17		" Wm J	11	M	W				Do										
18		Lizzy	8	F	W				Do										
19		" Alice	6	F	W				Do										
20		" Elizabeth	3	F	W				Do										
21		" Deborah	2	F	W				Do									1	
22	1562	Clayton Agn	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	200	Ala										
23		" Benedict	16	M	W	Works Farm			La										
24		" Caraway	12	M	W				Do										
25		" Amelia	10	F	W				Do										
26		" Williams	4	M	W				Do										
27		Sarah	2	F	W				Do									1	
28	1563	Robinett Jas	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala										
29		Elizabeth	20	F	W	At Home			Miss						Sch				
30		" Isaac	1/12	M	W				Texas										
31	1564	Yarady P Thos	61	M	W	Farming	1000	250	Tenn									1	
32		" Elizabeth	46	F	W	At Keeping House			Do										
33		" Sarah	20	F	W				Do										
34		" Manley	14	F	W				Do									1	
35	1565	Yarady Wm	22	M	W	Farming	1000	100	Do										
36		" Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
37		Stella	3/12	F	W				Do						Sch				
38	1566	Dyas John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark									1	
39		" Sarah	22	F	B	Keeps House	✓		Do									1	
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

See pg 25

Page No. 265

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Nov, 1870. 278

Post Office: Wheelock

D W Priddy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1149	1295	Clark Claude	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas										
		" Margaretta	16	F	W				Do										
		" Virginia	13	F	W				Do								1		
		" Thomas D	1	M	W				Do										
		Owen A D	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala									1	
		J A	21	M	W	" Do	✓		Do									1	
		Hardy Geo	24	M	W	Farm Hand	✓		Do									1	
1151	1297	Cochran Wiley	46	M	W	Farmer	$500	$200	Do										
		" Prosper	21	M	W	Black Farm Laborer	✓		Do									1	
		" Wiggins	19	M	W	" Do	✓		Do										
		" Lina	13	F	W				Do										
		Jane Bell	9	F	W				Do										
		Thomas Dr	23	M	W	Physician			Texas									1	
1152	1298	Nancy Wood	68	M	W	Domestic Servant	$400	$50	Dutchess Co									1	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Farm Laborer			La										
		" Ellen	10	M	W				Do										
		" Virginia	6	F	W				Texas										
		" Wood	20	M	W				La										
		" Delia Jane	18	M	W				Do										
1153	1299	Stone Elizabeth	65	F	W				Dutchess Co										
		" Asher	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		La									1	
		Victoria	18	F	W				Do										
		" Rufus	14	M	W				Do										
1154	1300	Williams Wm	64	M	W	Farming	$2000	$1000	Texas									1	
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	Farm Laborer	—		Texas										
		" Easton	15	F	W				Do										
		Simon	13	M	W				Do										
		Isabel	11	F	W				Do										
		" Mary	10	F	W				Do										
		" Martha	8	F	W				Do										
1155	1301	Anderson Elick	22	M	W	Farming	✓		Do									1	
		" Sarah	19	F	W	" Do	✓		Do										
1156	1302	" Robt. David	54	M	W	do	$600	$500	Ala									1	
		Savannia	43	F	W	Farm Laborer	—		Do										
		" David M	14	M	W	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
		" J Clay	16	M	W	" do	✓		Do										
		Malvahie	14	F	W				Do										
		Harvey Co.	13	F	W				Do										
		Clara	8	F	W				Do										
		Millie	5	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 10

Page No. 226

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Nov, 1870.

J. B. Perdue, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Wheelock

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, 5/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Coff Thos J	5	M	W				Texas										
		Wilson Thos C	30	M	W	Wood Trading	✓	75	Scotland	1	1							1	
		Coff A. S.	24	M	W	Farming	✓	1000	Texas										
147	163	" Margrett	22	F	W	Farm Hand	✓		Texas										
		" David N	3	M	W				Do										
		" Braxton	1	M	W				Texas									1	
148	160	Coff D Lovick	20	M	W	Farm Hand	✓	200	Texas										360
		" Byrta	19	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala									1	
149	161	Mary Cunningham	42	M	W	Mechanic	✓	280	Geo										361
		" Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Do										
		" Lida	10	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Do										
		" Mary	13	F	W				Texas										
		" Wesley	8	M	W				Do										
		" Lizzy	6	F	W				Do										
		" Kelly	7	F	W				Do										
		Mitchel	2	M	W				Do										362
150	166	Cannon Francis	45	F	W	Keeping House	1500	300	Ala										
		" Catherine	16	F	W				Do										
		" William	13	M	W				Do									1	363
151	167	Mc Henry James M	30	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Daniel Mitchel	3	M	W				Ala										
152	165	King Jeffry	53	M	W	Keeping House													364
		" Silvo	18	M	W	Works on farm	✓	200	Ala										
		" Mary	16	F	W				Texas										
		" Elick	8	M	W				Do										
		" Silas	6	M	W				Do										
		" Jimmy	5	M	W				Do										
		" Anny	3	F	W				Do									X	
153	169	Robt Hanny	24	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala										
154	170	" Lafayette Sr	55	M	W	Physician	1600	250	Do									1	
		" Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ark										365
		" Daniel	21	M	W	Works Farm	✓		Do										
		" Mattie	18	F	W		—		Do										
		" Eda	14	M	W	" do	✓		Do										366
		" Bynum	8	F	W		—		Do										
		" Bob	5	M	W				Do									1	
155	171	Wilburn Dennis	35	M	W	Farm Hand	500	300	Ala										
		" Molly	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do										367
		" Lavora	3	F	W				Texas										
		" Silvo	2	M	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 227

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct of Woods Store, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

279

Post Office: Owensville

D. W. Gallun, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1359	1546	Graves J. M.	29	M	W	Works & farm	V	2000	Texas								1	
2			" Mally	26	F	W	Keeps house			Do									
3			" Ada	7	F	W				Do									
4			Jane	4	F	W				Do									
5			" Gertrude	2 6/12	F	W				Do			III	7/12					
6			" Hermina	12	F	B	Farm Work			Texas					1	1			
7			" Silvia Ann	18	M	W	Works & farm	V		Do					1	1			
8	260	1547	Simmons Wm	27	M	W	" Do	V		Ala						1		1	
9			Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeps house	V		Do					1	1			
10	261	1548	Cubanck R. P.	56	M	W	Farm Rented	V	200	Do								1	
11			" Caroline	40	F	W	Keeps house			Tenn									
12			" Sally	16	F	W				Texas									
13			" Charlie	12	M	W				Do									
14			" Thos	10	M	W				Do									
15			" Toliver	8	M	W				Do									
16			Bob	5	M	W				Do									
17	262	1548	Rud Wyly	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	V	100	Texas								1	
18			" Eulyda	23	F	W	Keeps house			Do									
19			" Solon	3	M	W				Do									
20	263	1550	Cubanck, Ed.	21	F	W	Works & farm	V		Do									
21			Sebonia	16	F	W				Do									
22			Rud Rolland	28	M	W	" Do	V		Do								1	
23	1	1551	Shops Thorlo	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	50	Miss					1	1		1	
24			" Sarah	22	F	B	Keeps house			Do									
25			Nancy	52	F	B				Do					1	1			
26			" Richard	1	M	B				Texas									
27			Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	V	50	Miss					1	1		1	
28			" Sarah	22	F	B	Keeps house			Do					1	1			
29			" John	4	M	B				Texas									
30			Susan	3	F	B				Do									
31			Minnie	1	F	B				Do									
32		1552	Harrell G. P.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	V		Ga								1	
33			David	10	M	W	" do	V		Do									
34			Thompson, B. M.	24	M	W	" do	V		Do								1	
35		1553	Mills P. L.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	V	200	Miss								1	
36			Mary, E.	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ala									
37			Edwin	9	M	W				Texas									
38			William, H.	4	M	W				Do									
39		1554	Bargas, C.	52	M	W	Farming	Laborer	200	North Ca.								1	
40			" Amanda, C.	46	F	W	Keeps House			Tenn									

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

II

Page No. 228

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

D. W. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Owenville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rainsa Ann	16	F	W				Texas										
		Dorsia	11	F	W				Do										
		Cameron Willis	6	M	W				Texas										
1368	1345	Barns Lucinda	21	F	B	Farm Labor			Ala						1	1			
		" Mary	7	F	B				Texas										
		" Richard	3	M	B				Do									1	
1369	1346	Ferrara Ann	45	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						1	1			
		" Sally	20	F	B	Keeps house			Texas										
		" Dallas	11	M	B				Do	1									
		" Martha	3	F	B				Do										
		" Georgia	2	F	B				Texas									1	
1370	1347	Kirkpatrick Jno	45	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Do						1	1			
		" Adaline	21	F	W	Keeps house	✓		Texas									1	
1371	1348	Barcholman J.	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do							1			
		" Diana	16	F	W	Keeps house			Texas										
		" Elizibeth	14	F	W				Do										
		" Thomas	16	M	W				Do										
		" Caslick	12	M	W				Do										
		" Wesley	11	M	W				Do										
		" Cale	5	F	W				Do										
1372	1349	Rigsby John	41	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas										
		" Lucinda	43	F	W	Keeps house	✓		Do									1	
		" Porter	21	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Do						Blind		X		
		" Sidney	18	M	W				Do										
		" Robt P.	16	M	W				Do										
		" Eliz	14	F	W				Texas										
		" Susan	10	F	W				Do										
		" Virginia	5	F	W				Mo										
1373	1350	" B. F. Ellis	40	F	W	Keeps house		100	Do									1	
		" Dennis	17	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Texas										
		" Riley	16	M	W				Do										
		" Boyce	9	F	W				Do										
		" Tennia	9	F	W				Do										
		" Lucy	6	F	W				Do										
		" Ella	4	F	W				Do										
1374	1351	McConan Caroline	34	F	W	Keeps house		100	Miss										
		" Dolan	20	M	W	Works on farm	✓		Do										
		" Lewis	17	M	W				Do										
		" Dame	16	F	W				Do										
		" Bree	14	F	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 229

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Roberts, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Nov, 1870. 280

Post Office: Miami

J. D. Pirdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McCan Malinda	12	F	M				Texas					/					
		" Paddy	8	M	M				Do										
		" Bettie	6	F	M				Do										
4	375	1662 Dunnagin Ryly	43	M	M	Farming	1000	500	Ga									/	
5		" Mily	37	F	M	Keeping House	✓		Texas										
6		" Darwin	12	M	M	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
7		" Dorcas	10	M	M				Do										
8		" Milly	7	F	M				Do										
9		" Mary	69	F	M				Ga									/	
10	376	1568 Ruchy Edmond	20	M	M	Works on Farm	✓		Texas										
11		" Marcha	22	F	M	Keeps House			Ala						/	/			
12		" Francis	12	F	M				Texas										
13	377	1674 " Wm	10	M	M				Do										
14		" Nellie	4	F	M				Do										
15		" Britha	2	F	M				Do										
16		" Nannie	8/12	F	M				Do							Oct			
17	378	1665 Blythe Henry	30	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓	100	Ala									/	
18		Lucy	24	F	M	Keeps house			Do										
19		Villy	2	F	M				Texas										
20	379	1666 Allen Doke	30	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓	50	Do									/	
21		" Sarah	25	F	M	Keeps house			Do										
22		" Fannie	4	F	M				Do										
23		" Sally	2	F	M				Do										
24	380	1567 Oglesby John	45	M	M	Farm & Stock Raising	✓ 1000	1000	Tenn									/	
25		" Sarah	39	F	M	Keeps House	2000	1000	Do										
26		Henderson John	19	M	M				Texas										
27		" Daniel	17	F	M				Do										
28		Franklin	15	M	M				Do										
29		" Sarah	3	F	M				Do										
30		Graham Margrit	23	F	M				Texas										
31	381	1568 Henderson Tyler	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Ca						/	/		/	
32		" Margrett	30	F	B	Keeping House			Miss						/	/			
33		" Neal	8	M	B				Texas										
34		" Mary	4	F	B				Do										
35	382	1569 " Titus	57	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		South Ca						/	/		/	
36		" Marinery	29	F	B	Keeps house			Do						/	/			
37		Tyler	4	M	B				Texas										
38		Dave	6	M	B				Do										
39		Collin	8	M	B				Do										
40		Cora	6	M	B				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 230

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

D. C. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Danville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gabriel Hillard	2	M	B				Texas										
2		Nancy	40	F	B	Domestic	✓		North Ca.						/	/			
3	1382	1570 Nancy	40	F	B	Domestic	✓	50	Do						/	/		1	
4		Neal Nash	36	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/			
5		Lucien	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/			
6		Jerry	18	M	B	Works on farm	✓		Do						/	/			
7		" Beall	12	M	B		✓		Do										
8		" George	10	M	B	" do	—		Do										
9		" Ann	8	F	B				Do										
10		" Meandy	6	F	B				Do										
11		" Ellen J	4	F	B				Do										
12		" Mariah	1	F	B				Do										
13	1384	1571 Graham Margt	63	F	W	Keeps house	✓	300	Virginia									1	
14		" Silas	21	M	B	Works on farm	✓		Texas									1	
15		Smith P. Ely	48	M	W	Farming	600	250	Texas										
16		" Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeps house	✓		Do									1	
17		" Diana	33	M	M	Works on farm	✓		Do									1	
18	1385	1572 " Scott John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						/	/			
19		Alex	24	F	B	Keeps House	✓		Do						/	/			
20	1386	1573 Levi Luke	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/		1	
21		Mariah	21	F	B	Keeps house	✓		Do						/	/			
22	1387	374 Walker	19	M	B		—		Texas										
23	1388	1574 Jayne W. D.	28	M	M	Farm Renter	✓	100	Ala									1	
24		" Mary	28	F	M	Keeps house	—		Ga										
25		Lou A.	2	F	W				Texas						/	/		1	
26	1389	1576 Johnson Robt	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark						/	/			
27		" Mary	24	F	B	Domestic	✓		Texas						/	/			
28		" Bud Z	6	M	B		✓		Do									1	
29	1390	1577 Malone Jas	45	M	W	Farming	6000	1200	North Ca.										
30		Catharine	26	F	W	Keeps house	600		Texas										
31		Sarah A.	7	F	M				Texas										
32	1391	1578 Burrell Andrew	20	M	W	Works farm	✓		Ala										
33		" Wm	18	M	M	" do	✓		Do						/	/		1	
34	1392	1579 Hill Chas	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓	120	Smith Co.						/	/			
35		" Easter	40	F	B	Domestic			Virginia						/	/			
36		" Maggie	12	F	B				Texas						/	/		1	
37		" Allen	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		La						/	/			
38		" Jack	7	M	B				Texas										
39		Charley	5	M	B				Do						/	/		1	
40	1393	1580 Hill Milton	21	M	B	" do	✓	100	La						/	/			
		"Manday	20	F	B	Domestic			Texas									1	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 281

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

281

Post Office: Owensville

D. L. Pixley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 1/6	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1829	1/6 Boidan Eli	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Georgia									/	
2		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Do										
3		" Doctt	15	M	W	Works Farm	✓		Texas										
4		" Mollie	6/12	F	W				Do										
5		" Boyett	10	M	W				Do										
6		" James	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Virginia									/	
7	330	322 Wright John	8	M	W				Do										
8		" Mollie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
9		" Virginia	16	F	W				Texas										
10		" Joe	15	M	W	Works Farm	✓		Do										
11		" Robin	13	M	W	" do	✓		Do										
12	331	4/6 Whitlock William	25	M	W	" do	✓	100	Missouri				Jan					/	
13		Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Texas										
14	332	4/12 Worthman Peter	30	M	W	Farming	1500	300	Missouri									/	
15		" Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			Texas										
16		" Alice	4	F	W				Do										
17		" Peter	1 1/2	M	W				"						Aug				
18	333	320 Day Thomas	31	M	W	Farmer Texas	✓	100	Do									/	
19		" Martha	27	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Do										
20		" Robert	6	M	W				Do										
21		" Hannie	2	F	W				Do										
22	334	1321 Clemmons Jake	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer	✓	50	Ala									/	
23		Goldby Emma	34	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
24		" Thomas	16	M	W	Works Farm	✓		Texas										
25		" Mary	13	F	W				Do										
26		" Minday	12	F	W				Do										
27		" Mandy	10	F	W				Do										
28		Isaac	8	M	W				Do										
29	335	322 Edmondson Ed	31	M	W	Farmer Renter	✓	300	Ala									/	
30		" Sarah	15	F	W	Works Farm	✓		Texas										
31		" John	7	M	W				Do										
32		" Hannie	5	F	W				Do										
33		" Josie	4	F	W				Do										
34		" James	3	M	W				Do										
35		" Susan	2	F	W				Do										
36		" Thomas	1	M	W				Do										
37		Lewis Ed	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Texas									/	
38	336	Ryer Joseph	33	M	W	" Renter	✓		Do									/	
39		Lucky	33	F	W	Keeps House			"								Deaf	X	
40		James	17	M	W				Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9

Dart

Page No. 252

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owenville

D. L. Perdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than [illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1337	1324	Smithwick	35	M	W	Farmer	V	200	Ala								/	
2		" Clara	30	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
3		" Robt	12	M	W				Texas										
4		" George	9	M	W				Do										
5		" Ellen	4	F	W				Do										
6		" Clara	1	F	W				Do										
7	1338	1325	Adams R. G.	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Do								/	
8		" Catherine	21	F	W	Works Farm	V		Do										
9		Rogers Chas	14	M	W	" do	V		Do										
10	1339	1326	Daring J. P.	45	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Ark								/	
11		" Amelia	37	F	W	Keeps House	V		Ohio									X	
12		" Sam. M.	17	M	W	Works Farm	V		Texas										
13		" Wm. M.	14	M	W				Do										
14	1340	1327	" Annie C.	12	F	W				Do									
15		Anderson Albert	17	M	B	" do	V		Do						/	/			
16		" Ellis	30	M	B	" do	V		Ark						/	/		/	
17		Laura	26	F	B	Keeps House	V		Miss						/	/		X	
18	1341	1328	Williams J. M.	42	M	W	Farmer	V	300	Tenn								/	
19		Mary B.	29	F	W	Keeps House			Texas										
20		Libra	8	F	W				Do										
21		Marion L.	11	M	W				Do										
22		Becca	7	F	W				Do										
23		Maggie	6	F	W				Do										
24		Williams	11	M	W				Do										
25		Robt	1	M	W				Do										
26		Nathan	2	M	W				Do										
27	1342	1329	Goodman S. W.	26	M	W	Farmer	1400	500	Ala								/	
28		Mary C.	19	F	W	Keeps House			Texas										
29		Dennis C.	3	M	W				Do										
30		Martha E.	1	F	W				Do										
31		Bagsdwell Jas	12	M	W				Do						/	/			
32		Lizzie	10	F	W				Do										
33		Hubbard Martha	7	F	W				Do										
34	1330	Isaac	22	M	W	Works Farm	V		Do									/	
35		Gilbert	16	M	W	" do	V		Do										
36	1343	1331	Joe L.	28	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Tenn								/	
37		William	2	M	W				Texas										
38		" B. J.	21	M	W				Do									/	
39		Victoria	18	F	W	Keeps House	V		Ark						/	/			
40		Thomas Sara	19	F	W	House Girl	V		Do						/	/			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 238

☞ Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as √.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Nov, 1870. 282

Post Office: Owensville

D. D. Perry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1344	1532	Herman Lock	40	M	M	Keeps house		100	Mass											1
		" Wm Davis	22	M	M	Works on farm	✓		Do										1	2
		" Josephine	18	F	M				Do											3
		" Willis	17	M	M				Do											4
		" Samuel	12	M	M				Do											5
1345	1533	McCormick J. H.	33	M	M	" do	✓		Texas										1	6
		McCormick Jr	21	M	M				Do										1	7
		Lizzie	21	F	M	Keeps house			Do											8
1346	1534	McMillin Mary	51	F	M	" do			Ark											9
		Mary Ann	16	F	M				Texas											10
		" Wm	15	M	M	Works on farm	✓		Do											11
		" Samuel	12	M	M	" do	✓		Do											12
		" Hancock John	30	M	M				Do										1	13
		" Lucky	22	F	M	Keeps house	✓		Do											14
		" Camila	3	F	M				Do											15
1347	1535	" Welch Ochlin	45	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	Ark										1	16
		" Isabel	40	F	M	Keeps house			Do											17
		" Lizzie	20	F	M				Texas								1			18
		" Eddy	15	F	M				Do								1			19
		" Martha	12	F	M				Do								1			20
		" Jimmie	11	M	M				Do								1			21
		" Henry	8	M	M				Do								1			22
		Ethel	7	M	M				Do								1			23
		Isabella	5	F	M				Do								1			24
		John	3	F	M				Do								1			25
		Henry	36	M	M	Works on farm	—		Ark										1	26
1348	1536	Lee Jno	35	M	M	" do	✓		Do										1	27
		Miranday	20	F	W	Keeps house	✓		Texas											28
		" Smith Frank	25	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓		Do										1	29
		" Cinthy	21	F	M	Keeps house	✓		Do											30
1349	1537	Grob Steve	25	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓		Do										1	31
		Frederick	20	F	M	Keeps house	—		Do											32
		Lewis	24	M	M	Farm Laborer	—		Do										1	33
		Burrow	30	M	M	Domestic Lug	—		Do						1	1				34
		Ben	22	M	M	Farm Laborer	—		Do										1	35
		Isiah	20	M	M	" do	—		Do							1				36
1350	1538	Henry Jeff	35	M	M	" do	—		Maine										1	37
		Lewis	12	F	M	Keeps house			Do							1				38
		Theo	12	M	W				Texas											39
		Frank	10	M	W				Do											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

12

Page No. 234

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 2d day of Nov—, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

A. Perdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry Fannin	8	M	Mo				Texas										
2	1352 1439	Billy Wm	50	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	New York									1	
3		" Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ala										
4		" Darwin	14	M	W				Texas										
5		" Mary Ann	12	F	W				Do										
6		" Henry	10	M	W				Do										
7		" Fanny	7	F	W				Do										
8		" Elizabeth	8	M	W				Do										
9		" John	6	M	W				Do										
10		Becky	1	M	W				Do										
11		Ned	1	M	W				Do										
12	1353 1440	Watkins Wm	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Ala										
13		" Orval Barney	24	M	W	Works on farm		75	Do									1	
14		" Fredrick	23	M	W	" do		75	Do									1	
15		" Dudley	20	M	W			75	Do										
16		" Charley	17	M	W			75	Do										
17		" Watkins John	10	M	W				Texas										
18		" James	8	M	W				Do										
19	1354 1441	" Donaldson Wm	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	400	200	Miss										
20		Turner Archy	41	M	W	Works on farm		150	Do									1	
21		Richard Simon	12	M	W	" do			Texas										
22	1355 1442	Neally Edmund	50	M	W			300	Ala									1	
23		" Sarah	46	F	W	Keeps house			Do										
24		" Caroline	28	F	W	Domestic			Do										
25		" Emeline	26	F	W	do			Do										
26		" Clara	23	F	W				Do										
27		Elizabeth	20	F	W				Do										
28		Archibald	19	M	W	Works on farm			Do										
29	1356 1443	Mordaunt Geo	21	M	W	" do		50	Ark				Jan					1	
30		" Margaret	17	F	W	Keeps house			Do				Jan						
31	1357 1444	Wells John	45	M	W	Well digger			Do									1	
32		" Dora	30	F	W	Keeps house			Do										
33		" Fannie	12	F	W				Texas						1	1			
34		Bettie	11	F	W				Do						1	1			
35		Henry	9	M	W				Do						1	1			
36		Wm Lewis	8	M	W				Do						1	1			
37	1358 1445	Simpson Thos	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss									1	
38		" John	22	M	W				Ark									1	
39		" Boston Creek	22	M	W				Do									1	
40		Burrow	19	M	W	Keeps house			Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 235

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock

D. Perdy Ass't Marshal.

283

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1294	1183	Easton Thos	53	M	W	Farming	1000	1000	Illinois									/		1
		" Thos	14	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Texas											2
		" Margrett	14	F	W	Assist Keeping	✓		Do											3
1299	1184	" Minnifee Thos M	46	M	W	Farming	200	200	Ala									/		4
		" Martha	38	F	W	Assist Keeping	✓		Do									X		5
		" Henry	18	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Texas											6
		" H Clay	16	M	W	Do "	✓		Do											7
		" Mary J	7	F	W				Do											8
		" H Clarke	10	M	W				Do											9
		" Cyora	5	F	W				Do											10
		" J Albert	3	M	W				Do											11
1284		" Sebastian Sue	16	F	W				Do											12
		" Jones Jeff	10	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Do									/		13
1286		Blocker Jas	26	M	W	" Ranch	✓	200	Do											14
		" Martha	22	F	W				Do											15
		" Thos	2	M	W				Do											16
		" Mary J	6/12	F	W				Do				June							17
1287	1287	Lewis Wallace	50	M	W	Farming	600	230	Miss									/		18
		" Sarah	20	F	W	Assist Keeping	✓		Do											19
		" Thos	15	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Do											20
		" Alick	16	M	W	" Do	✓		Do											21
		Sayer Wm	12	M	W				Texas											22
		" Lucy	10	F	W				Do											23
1288		" Lewis Burris	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	200	Miss									/		24
		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Do											25
		" Wm Lee	18	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Do											26
		" Willie	16	M	W	" Do	✓		Do											27
		Nelly	14	F	W				Texas											28
		" Dan	12	M	W				Do											29
		Franky	10	F	W				Do											30
		" Cinthy J	6	F	W				Do											31
1289		Glover Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala											32
		" Bud	18	M	W	Work on Farm	✓		Do											33
		" Ginger	14	M	W	" Do	✓		Do											34
		" Vandila	20	F	W				Do											35
		Bethy	8	M	W				Texas											36
		" Lizzie	18	F	W				Ala									X		37
		" Dicey	15	F	W				Do											38
1290		McDonnell Jno	25	M	W	Work Hire Farm	✓		Do									/		39
		Moody	20	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Do											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

6

Sup P 9 9

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Whitesett

W. D. Pirtle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1305	1491	Edward Ford	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Ala									/		
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ga											
		" Peter	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do											
		" Polly	16	F	W				Texas											
		" Sarah	13	F	W				Do											
		" Dora	10	F	W				Do											
		" Charley	4	M	W				Do											
1306	1492	Hoale Wm H.	38	M	W	Farm Laborer		220	Ga									/		
		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			Do											
		" Wm R.	4	M	W				Texas											
1307	1493	Coker John	42	M	W	Farming	1000	300	Ala					1				/		
		" Martha	39	F	W	Keeps house			Do											
		" Sally	14	F	W				Texas											
		" Tickie	10	F	W				Do											
		" Dave	7	M	W				Do											
1308	1494	Corbett John	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala									/		
		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps House			Do											
		" Lemuel B.	21	F	W	Keeps House			Ala				Sep					/		
		" Eliza	21	F	W	" do			Do				Sep							
1309	1495	Lemmon John	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.									/		
		" Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ky											
		" Wallace	18	M	W	Works on farm			Miss											
		" Mary	14	F	W				Do											
1310	1496	Arnett M. A.	35	M	W	Farming	450	800	Tenn									/		
		" Mary A.	29	F	W	Keeps house			Texas											
		Granville	10	M	W				Do											
		Wm J. C.	8	M	W				Do											
		" Davis	5	M	W				Do											
		" Thos	3	M	W				Do											
1311	1497	Arnett Davis	36	M	W	Farming	450	200	Tenn				Jan					/		
		" Mary	16	F	W				Texas				Jan							
1312	1498	Wallace Jr Wallace	60	M	W	Rent Land	/	200	Ala									/		
		" Sarah	56	F	W	Keeps House	—		Do									X		
		" Williams	31	M	W	Works on farm	/		Do									/		
		" Celia	30	F	W				Do											
		" Elizabeth	22	F	W				Do											
		" J Peter	6	M	W				Texas											
		" Alick	12	M	W				Do											
1313	1499	Moore Simon	23	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Ala						1	1		A		
		Sally	19	F	B				Do						1	1		X		

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11

Page No. 237

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Robertson State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870. 284

Post Office: Whule's X Rds

D. D. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅞	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1314	1500	Russell Emilia	30	F	W	Keeps House			Ala										
		" Sally	15	F	M				Miss										
		" Eli Jane	10	M	M				Do										
		" Joseph	8	M	M				Do										
		" Calvin	3	M	M				Do										
		Lyn Jane	21	M	W	Works on farm			Virginia										
		" Bobby	19	M	W	" do			Do										
1315	1501	Harrison G. A.	33	M	W	Farming	225	50	Ky										
		" Susan C.	23	F	W	Keeps House			Miss										
		" Mary C.	4½	F	W				Texas		Ky								
1316	1502	Dockery Alford	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do										
		" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
		" Wm Wm.	8	M	W				Do										
		" Georgiana	5	M	W				Do										
		" Ally	4	M	W				Do										
		" Sally	2	M	W				Do										
		" Wesley	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do										
1317	1503	Young Martin	35	M	W	" do			Do										
		" Catharine	34	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
		" Sophy	9	F	W				Do										
		" Laura	2	F	W				Do										
		Elsy a	60	F	W				Ala										
		Elsya	18	F	W				Do										
		Henderson Frank	14	M	W	Works on farm			Do										
		" Houston Lee	23	M	W	" do			Do										
1318	1504	Garner Addison	23	M	W	" do			Do										
		" Sibbith	19	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
		" Arlie	3	F	W				Do										
		" Alfred	3/12	M	W				Do		Sep.								
1319	1505	Griffin Arch	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala										
		" Eliza	33	F	W				Do										
		" Sally	10	F	W				Do										
		" Mary	8	F	W				Texas										
		" Zachary	4	F	W				Do										
1320	1506	Russell Lewis	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ark							✓			
		" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps House			Do							✓			
1321	1507	Day Billy	42	M	W	Farm Laborer		140	S. Ca.										
		" Susan	19	F	W	Keeps House			Ala										
		" Lucy	16	F	W				Do										
		" Ord	12	M	W	Works on farm			Texas										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 10

Page No. 238

☞ Inquiries numbered 5, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 40, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owenville

J. P. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day if under 1 year, give months	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1322	1506	Brooks W. G.	31	M	W	Farming	$500	$200	Miss									/	
		Brunetta	21	F	W	House Keeping			Texas										
		Josephine	3	F	W				Do										
		Rufus	3/12	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do			Aug							
		Rice D. H.	27	M	W	" do	✓		Do										
		Brooks Dan.	18	M	W	Farming	✓	50	Virginia									/	
1323	1507	Bradly Sam	50	M	W	do	$200		Ala									/	
		Archie	46	F	W	House Keeping			Do										
		Martha	24	F	W				Do										
		Joseph	13	M	W				Texas										
		Ricky	10	F	W				Do										
		Sarah	7	F	W				Do										
		Lulu	5	F	W				Do										
1324	1510	Brooks Susan	65	F	W				Ga										
		Thos	33	M	W	Farming	✓		Miss									/	
		Nancy	24	F	W	Keeps House	—		Ark										
		Chas Price	8	F	W		—		Texas										
		Brooks Robert	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark										
		Walking D. H.	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	50	Virginia									/	
1325	1511	Brooks W. J.	28	M	W	Farming	✓	50	Miss									/	
		Eugenia	19	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Texas										
		Thos A.	6/12	M	W				Do			June							
1326	1512	Price D. W.	42	M	W	Farming	$300	1000	Ala									/	
		Eunice	40	F	W	Keeps House	✓		Do										
		James	21	M	W	Works Farm	✓		Miss									/	
		George	23	M	W	" do	✓		Do									/	
		Williams	22	M	W	" do	✓		Do									/	
		Sarah V.	16	F	W	" do	✓		Do										
		Ida Ann	14	F	W				Texas										
		Emmaline	9	F	W				Do										
	1513	Jones Abby	22	M	W				South Ca									/	
		Britton, Wm	40	M	W	" do	✓		Do									/	
1327	1514	Hairston Chas	45	M	B	" do	✓		Virginia						✓	✓		/	
		Eliza	20	F	B	Keeps House	—		Texas									X	
		Lucy	1/12	F	B	Virginia	—		Do			Feb			✓				
1328	1515	Jones Wm	28	M	B	Works Farm	✓		Texas						✓	✓		/	
		Jane	25	F	B	Keeps House			Virginia						✓	✓		X	
		Judy	4	F	B				Texas										
		John	6/12	M	B				Do			Dec					✓		
40																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

14

Page No. 285

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Rabun, State of Ga, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 285

Post Office: Dillard — J Penley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Nichols Wm	2	m	W				Geo											1
1527	1520	Polk Wm	36	m	B	Farmer	/		Ga						/	/		/		2
		— Lucia	29	F	W				Ga						/	/				3
1528	1521	Walk Wm	25	m	W	Dr	V		Ga						/	/		/		4
		— Eliza	25	F	W				Geo						/	/				5
		— Andrew	2	m	W				Ga											6
	1522	Bennett Jas	30	m	W	Dr	V		Miss						/	/		/		7
		Marshall Wm	21	m	W	Dr	V		Ga						/	/		/		8
1529	1523	Wesley Geo	60	m	W	Dr	V		Ga						/	/		/		9
		— Eliza	50	F	W				Ga						/	/				10
		— Wm	20	m	W	Carpenter	V		Miss						/	/		/		11
		— Mary	19	F	W	Farmer	V		Ga						/	/				12
		— Chris	18	m	W	Farmer	V		Ga						/	/				13
		— Alonzo	13	m	W	Dr	V		Ga						/	/				14
		— Emma	8	F	W				Ark											15
		— Mack	4	m	W				Geo											16
		— Ann	2	F	W				Ga											17
									Ga						/	/				18
1530	1524	Thompson John	46	m	W				Ga						/	/				19
		John Jas	20	m	W	Farmer	V		Geo						/	/		/		20
		— Martha	18	F	W				Miss						/	/				21
		— Billy	7/12	F	W				Ga											22
1531	1525	Young J. L.	24	M	W	Merchant	V	10000	Geo									/		23
		— Eliza	20	F	W				Miss											24
		— John	2	M	W				Ga											25
1532	1526	Craig Jas	30	m	W	Farmer			Ga						/	/		/		26
		— Sarah	25	F	W				Ga						/	/				27
		— Mack	20	m	W				Ga						/	/				28
		— Chris	3	m	W				Geo											29
		— Barnes	11/12	m	W				Ga											30
1533	1527	Smith R	31	m	W	Farmer	V		Ala						/	/		/		31
		— Nancy	25	F	W				N.C.						/	/				32
		— Emma	13	m	W				Geo						/	/				33
		— Jane	6	F	W				Va						/	/				34
		Cowen J. S.	23	M	W				Ten									/		35
		— Martha	18	F	W				Geo											36
1534	1528	Hendrix Alla	24	m	W	Ct Schools	V		S C					Jan	/			/		37
		— Henry	40	F	W		—		Miss					"	/					38
1535	1529	Bently P.	35	m	W	Farmer	V		K.Y.						/	/		/		39
		— Jane	32	F	W				Ga						/	/				40
		— Matilda	10	F	W				K.Y.						/					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 17

Sw P9 D9

Page No. 244

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

J Terry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Kindly Lyon	12	m	B				Tex										
2		— Eli	2	m	B				Tex										
3	1036	1030 Andrew B	54	m	B	Farmer	4		Ga									1	
4		— Irany	54	F	B				Va						1	1			
5		— Andy	12	m	B				Tex							1	1		
6		— Rube	10	m	B				Tex										
7		— Billy	13	m	B				Tex										
8	1027	1031 Coal Rice	45	F	W	Laundress	✓		Miss										1845
9		— Fleming	22	F	W	Do	✓		Tex										
10		— Granger	16	m	W				Do										
11		— Texana	14	F	W				Do						1				
12		— Bennie	12	F	W				Do						1				
13		— Isabella	10	F	W				Do							1	1		
14	1038	1032 Arrington Lewis	37	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ala							1	1		
15		— Ann	6	F	W				Tex										
16		— Francis	4	F	W				Do										
17		— Rice	26	F	W				Do										
18	1039	1033 Davis Richardson	57	m	B	Do	✓	1000	Va							1	1		1846
19		— Francis	45	F	B				Va							1	1		
20		— Archie	21	m	B				Ark							1	1		
21		Walker Ann	15	F	B				Do							1	1		
22		Giles A.B.	22	m	B	Farmer			Ala							1	1		
23		Walker John	24	m	B	Do	✓		Do							1	1		
24		Davis Mary	3	F	B				Tex										
25		— Henry	1	m	B				Tex										
26		+ Richard	1	m	B				Do										
27		Williams Mahala	21	m	B	Laborer	✓		Miss							1	1		
28		— Irving	21	F	B				Ala							1	1		
29	1040	1034 Gilkin Lewis	56	m	B	Farmer	✓		Va							1	1		1842
30		— Lewis	26	F	B				Do							1	1		
31		Evans Alsop	42	m	B	Do	✓		Ga							1	1		
32	1041	1035 — Esther	37	F	B				Ala							1	1		
33		— Hannah	12	F	B				Tex								1		
34	1042	1036 Smith Jack	42	m	B	Farmer	✓		Va							1	1		
35		— Irving	20	F	B				Do							1	1		
36	1043	1037 Wardlow Isaac	30	m	B	Laborer			Miss							1	1		
37		— Narcissa	27	F	B				Do							1	1		
38		— Malinda	14	F	B				Miss							1	1		1847
39		— Jackson	7	m	B				Ark										
40		— Nicy	3	F	B				Tex										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 241

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pumac Ne 2, in the County of Button, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Ju, 1870. 286

Post Office: Hanna

J. Pumy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1844	1938	Lub B L.	37	m	W	Farmer	4600	5500	Virginia									/	
		— Mary	30	f	W				Ohio	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	12	f	W				Ia					/					
		— Catharine	11	f	W				Ia					/					
		— Emma	2	f	W				Ia										
		— Lemi	2	m	W				Ia										
		Hemy Christ	27	M	W				Indiana	/	/								
1845	1935	Amos V.	36	M	B			650	Va					/	/				
		— John	20	m	B	Farmer	✓		Iowa					/	/				
		— Lewis	18	m	B				Illinois					/	✗				
		— Martha	17	f	M				Iowa					/	/				
		— Becky	14	f	M				Ia					/	✗				
		— Frank	9	f	M				Ia						✗				
		— William	8	m	M				Ia										
		— Jim	6	m	M				Ia										
		— Jeff	4	m	M				Ia										
		— Irving	3	f	M				Ia										
1846	1940	Hemy Jeff	27	m	M	Farmer	✓	150	Miss									/	
		— Nancy	36	f	M	Ch Keeper	✓		Iowa					/	/				
		— Wesley	18	m	M	Farm	—		Ia					/	/				
		— Thos	15	m	M	Ch	—		Ia					/	/				
		— Emmet	13	m	M	Ch	—		Ia						✗				
		— Marion	10	m	M				Ia					/	✗				
		— Silas	8	m	M				Ia										
		— Elijah	6	m	M				Ia										
		— Minnie	4	f	B				Ia										
		— Nancy	2	f	M				Ia										
		— Ervin	2	m	M				Ia										
1817	1941	Emma Young	32	m	B	Farmer	✓		Miss					/	/			/	
		— Jenny	20	f	B	Farmer	—		Ky					/	/				
		— Irving	2	f	M				Ia						✗				
		Calvin Jr	46	m	M	Farmer	—		Ohio					/	/			/	
		— Harriet	35	f	M				Va					/	/				
		— Angeline	20	m	B				Ky					/	/				
		Am Emma	2	m	B				Ia										
		— Alice	2	f	M				Ia										
		Calvin Wm	17	m	B	Farmer	—		Ia					/	✗				
1848	1942	Emma Ch	21	m	B	Ch	—		Tennessee					/	/			/	
		— Catharine	20	f	B				Ia						✗				
		John	10	m	M				Ky					/	✗				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 3

Page No. 242

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie Ne 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

J. Ramsey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex. M. Males. F. Females.	Color. W. White. B. Black. M. Mulatto. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	344	1442	Williams W	28	m	B	Farm Lab	V		Ala						1	1		1	
2			— Frances	27	F	B				Ga						1	1			
3			— Phillip	10	m	B	At School			Texas					1		1			
4			— Susan	6	F	B				do						1	1			
5			— Betty	3	F	B				do										
6			— Edith	1	F	B				do										
7			— Rachel	60	F	B				S.C.						1	1			
8			— Nathan	12	m	B	At Home			Texas						1	1			
9	350	1444	Burrus Sam	60	m	B	Farm Lab	V	$500	Tenn						1	1		1	
10			— Eliza	60	F	B				do						1	1			
11			— Josiah	15	m	B	do	V		Ala						1	1			
12			— Burk	12	F	B				Texas					1		X			
13			— Adison	2	F	B				do										
14			— Nelly	1	F	B				do										
15			— Nancy	30	F	B				do										
16	351	1445	Edwin Kelly	35	F	B	Lumberman	V		S.C.						1	1			
17			— Peter	16	m	B				Texas					1		X			
18			— Liley	12	m	B	At School			do					1					
19			— Bell	9	F	B				do					1					
20			— Charity	8	F	B				do										
21			— Dennis	6	m	B				do										
22			Atchison Peggy	30	F	B				S.C.						1	1			
23			— Sarah	2	F	B				Texas										
24	352	1446	Dennis Elkanah	34	m	B	Lab Farm	V		Tenn						1	1		1	
25			— Mary	36	F	B				Va						1	1			
26			— Meyrtle	12	F	B				Ark					1					
27			— Louisa	18	F	B				do						1	1			
28			— Edmund	17	m	B	Lab	—		do						1	1			
29			— Dennis	20	m	B				Texas						1	1			
30			— Lucinda	13	F	B				do					1					
31	353	1447	Dennis Thos	24	m	B	Farm Lab	—		Ark						1	1		1	
32			— Mary A	20	F	B				do						1	1			
33			— William	2	m	B				Texas										
34			— Lucinda	3	F	B				do										
35			Dennis James	21	m	M	Farm Lab	—		Ala						1	1		1	
36			— Lilly	23	F	B				N.C.						1	1			
37			— Henry	8	m	B				Ark					1		X			
38		1448	Dudley Lee	30	m	B				Tenn						1	1		1	
39			— Caroline	22	m	B	Lab	—		Miss.						1	1		1	
40			— Catherine	25	F	B				S.C.						1	1			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 243

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 4, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

287

Post Office: Whitlock

A. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
236	417	Walker Mrs H	35	F	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Miss									/		1
		" Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Do											2
		" Dale	2	F	W				Texas											3
237	418	Richards Elisa	50	F	W	Keeping House	300	300	South Ca.											4
		Mary E	15	F	W	At			Texas											5
		Margaret	15	F	W				Do											6
		Joseph	12	M	W				Do											7
238	419	Ellis M. A.	48	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Ireland	/	/							/		8
		" Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											9
		" Edmund	11	M	W				Do											10
		" Marion M.	8	F	W				Do											11
239	420	Shute Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	Texas											12
		" Mary	16	F	W				Do											13
		" Henry	14	F	W				Do											14
		" Fanny	11	F	W				Do											15
240	421	Burrell Celia	25	F	W	do			Do											16
		Frank	6	M	W				Do											17
		Matthews C. G.	48	M	W	Carpenter	✓	100	North Ca.									/		18
		" Nancy J	45	F	W	Keeping House			Do											19
		" Mary	22	F	W				Texas											20
		" Ruth	20	F	W				Do											21
		Emily	11	M	W				Do											22
241	422	Moore Dr. L.	60	M	W	Physician	✓	600 200	Miss									/		23
		" Rachel	52	F	W	Keeping House			Do											24
		" Rebecca	18	F	W				Do											25
		" Bruce	14	M	W				Do											26
		" Geo. R.	12	M	W				Do											27
		" Wyly	10	M	W				Do											28
		" Kate	8	F	W				Do											29
242		Thompson Marion	18	F	W		/		Texas									-		30
243	425	Chambers Robt	52	M	W	Gunsmith	250	100	Ga									/		31
		Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House			Do											32
		Lizzie	16	F	W				Texas											33
		Fanny	19	F	W				Do											34
		Jane	8	F	W				Do											35
		Sam	10	M	W				Do											36
		John	1	M	W				Do											37
		Brooks Miss	40	F	W	do	300	200	Do											38
		Sarah	12	M	W				Do											39
		Bill	13	M	W				Do											40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 5

Page No. 244

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 8, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Hulock

P. Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1244	1426	Mc Huely Susan	52	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ala										
2		" Lissy	21	F	B	Field Driver	✓	150	Texas									1	
3		" Sally	15	F	M				Do										
4		" Richard	14	M	M				Do										
5	1245	1427 Perry Eliza	35	F	B	Blacksmith	450	100	Texas						✓	✓		✓	
6		" Tracy	25	F	B	Keeping House			Do						✓	✓			
7		" Sam P	6	M	B				Texas										
8		" Lucia	4	F	B				Do										
9		" Dick	2	M	B				Do							✓			
10	1246	1428 Clark Henry	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ark						✓	✓		✓	
11		" Mary J	30	F	B				Africa						✓	✓			
12		" Polly	6	F	B				Texas										
13		" Dolf	4	M	B				Do										
14	1247	1429 Phillip Cisne	28	M	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓		✓	
15		" Lee	19	M	B	Do	✓		Do						✓	✓			
16		Lucy	20	F	B	House Girl	✓		Do						✓	✓			
17	1248	1430 Sanks McCary	45	F	B	Do	/		Miss						✓	✓			
18		" Wyly	15	M	B				Texas										
19		Lizzie	10	M	B				do										
20		Lucy	8	F	B				Do										
21		Sarah	6	F	B				Do										
22		Rosa	4	F	B				Do										
23		Mrs Phily	75	F	B		300	100	Ky										
24	1249	1432 Irvine S.T.	32	M	W	Physician	✓	1200	Do									✓	
25		Henrietta	25	F	W	House Keeping	✓		Do										
26		Emma	8	F	W		✓		Texas										
27		Tyler Thos	14	M	W	Farming Jockey	✓		Do							✓			
28	1250	1433 " Arnett Grand	62	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Miss									✓	
29		" Mary	30	F	W	House Keeping	✓		Do						✓				
30		" Ulysses Rives	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do									✓	
31		" Virgie	20	F	W				Do										
32		Grandville	2	M	W				Texas										
33	1251	1434 Young Susan	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
34		" Andrew	10	M	W				Do										
35		" Emma	9	F	W				Do										
36	1252	1435 Cody Emma	40	F	W	do			La										
37		" Cowdy R	20	F	W				Do										
38		" Dave	16	M	W				Do										
39		" Pat	14	M	W				Do										
40		Lucy	17	F	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 240

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Owensville

J. L. Pevey, Ass't Marshal.

288

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1253	1436	Allen J B	48	m	W	Preacher	/		Ala									/		1
2		Sara	45	f	W	Keeping House			Do											2
3		Eliza	32	f	W				Do											3
4		Jack	25	m	W	Farmer			Do									/		4
5		Dus	20	f	W				Do											5
6		Peter	19	m	W				Do											6
7	1254	1437	Austin Emily	22	f	W	Farmer	800	300	Do										7
8		" Thos J	6	m	W				Texas											8
9	1255	1438	Dunnevin	65	m	W				Ky								/		9
10			" Lucy	32	f	W	Keeping House			Miss										10
11			" Kadisha	30	f	W				Do										11
12			" Alice	11	f	W				Texas										12
13			" Jane	13	m	W				Do										13
14			" Bettie	11	f	W				Do										14
15			" William	7	m	W				Do										15
16			" Robt	4	m	W				Do										16
17			" Lizzie	2	f	W				Do										17
18	1256	1439	Anderson Sing	70	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		Maryland						/	/		/	18
19			" Ellen T	40	f	B	Keeping House	/		Ala						/	/			19
20			" Sarah	17	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		Texas						/	/			20
21			" John	12	m	B	Do	/		Do						/	/			21
22			" James	10	m	B				Do										22
23			" Willis	6	m	B				Do										23
24			" Judiah	4	f	B				Do										24
25	1257	1440	Lloyd John	60	m	B	Do	/		Ala						/	/		/	25
26			" Dabe	18	m	B	" "	/		Texas						/	/			26
27			" Franklin	17	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		Do						/	/			27
28			" Thos	16	m	B	Do	/		Do						/	/			28
29			" Robt	14	m	B	Do	/		Do						/	/			29
30			" Caroline	13	f	B	Do	/		Do						/	/			30
31			" Susan	11	f	B				Do										31
32			" Berline	9	m	B				Do										32
33			" Marion	7	m	B				Do										33
34			" Julyan	5	f	B				La						+	+		X	34
35	1258	1441	Nash Henry	40	m	B	Do	/		Do						/	/		/	35
36			Judia A	38	f	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/			36
37			" Acy	20	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		"						/	/			37
38			" Bob	30	m	B	" Do	/		"						/	/		/	38
39			" Henry	68	m	B	Do "	/		"						/	/		/	39
40			Judy	65	f	B				Virginia						/	/			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 8

Page No. 246

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock

J. L. Brady, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	259	1442	Nash Edd	21	M	B	Workson Farm			Ala						1	1		1	
2			" Ann	19	F	B	Keep House			Do						1	1			
3			" Brady	5	M	B				Texas										
4			" Lida	5	F	B				Do										
5	260	1443	Sparkman	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ala						1	1		1	
6			" Jordan	6	M	B				Texas										
7			" Jack	5	M	B				Do										
8			Aron	3	M	B				Do										
9			Mary	2	F	B				Do										
10			Robert	1	M	B				Do										
11	261	1444	Armstrong John	55	M	B	Farming	1750	500	Texas									1	
12			" Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
13			" Malissy	26	F	W				Do										
14			" Nancy A.	24	F	W				Do										
15			" Sarah M.	22	F	W				Do										
16			" William M	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do										
17			" John D.	18	M	W				Texas										
18			" Jas. C.	14	M	W				Do										
19			" Elizabeth	7	F	W				Do										
20	262	445	Hirsh Nathan	53	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	800	Ala									1	
21			" Angeline	52	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
22			" Mary C.	10	F	W				Texas										
23	263	1446	Hawkins John B.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	220	Texas									1	
24			" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
25			" Lizzie	15	F	W				Texas										
26			" Dilly	10	M	W				Do										
27			" Sinda	3	F	W				Do										
28			" Frankie	1	F	W				Do										
29	264	1447	Perkins Nicholas	69	M	W				Do										
30			" N. Burton Co.	42	M	W	Farming	5000	1000	Davis Co.									1	
31			" Garrett Molloy	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	—		Texas						1	1			
32		1448	" Armstrong Jno	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Ala						1	1		1	
33			Carr George	8	M	B	" do	✓		Do						1				
34	265	1449	Tribble Jas. M.	45	M	W	Farm Renter	✓	200	Davis Co.									1	
35			" Margrett Ann	40	F	W	Keeps House	—		Do										
36			" Calvin M	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Do									1	
37			" Cyrus Jr.	16	M	W	" do	✓		Do										
38			" Louisiana	14	F	W				Do										
39			" Preston	13	M	W				Do										
40			Isbell	10	F	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 2 1 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Farmer No 2, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

289

Post Office: Henderson

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Geo	4	m					Texas										1
2		Hankshaw	45	m					Ohio						1	1		1	2
3		— Cath	40	f					N C						1	1			3
4		— Adaline	8	f					Texas					1					4
5	1826	1881 Kilgore Benj	53	m	W	Farmer	✓		Miss									1	5
6		— Martha	32	f	W				Ohio					1					6
7		— Rue	14	f	W				Do					1					7
8		— Nancy	12	f	W				Do					1		X			8
9		— Jno	8	m	W				Do									X	9
10	1847	1912 Tilman E	22	m	W	W	✓		N C									1	10
11		— Eliza	18	f	W				Texas										11
12		1888 1983 Scott Benj	30	m	W	W	✓		S. C.									1	12
13		— Emeline	25	f	W				N. J.										13
14		— Jno	4	m	W				Texas										14
15		— John	2	m	W				Ill										15
16		— Julius	2	m	W				Ill										16
17		1850 1884 Dick Jesse	21	m	W	Farmer	✓	✓	Ill									1	17
18		— Polly	28	f	W				La La										18
19		— Lee	13	f	W				Ill						1	X			19
20		— Lewis	13	m	W				Ill						1	X			20
21		— Robt	12	m	W				Ill						1	X			21
22		Langdon H	50	m	B	Black Smith	✓	✓	+ S. C.							1		1	22
23		1791 1883 Johnson Fred	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ill							1		1	23
24		— Martha	22	f	W				Texas							1			24
25		Callum Jno	32	m	B	Lab	✓		Ill							1		1	25
26		— Henry	10	m	B		—		Ill						1	1	X		26
27		Calum E	22	m	B	W	—		Ala							1		1	27
28		1852 1876 Williams A	27	m	B	Carpenter	✓	150	Ga Ga							1		1	28
29		— Johnson	5	m	B	W	✓		Texas							1			29
30		1845 1887 Hardy Mitch	55	f	B	Cook	✓		Ill							1			30
31		— Jno	14	m	B	Farmer	✓		Ill							1		1	31
32		— Mitchell	12	f	W				Ill							1			32
33		— Elmo	10	f	B				Ill						1	1			33
34		— Wyatt	7	m	B				Ill							1			34
35		— Sally	8	f	B				Ill						1	X			35
36		1844 1885 Hardy P	23	m	B	Farmer	—		Ill							1		1	36
37		— Lemon	21	f	B				Ill							1			37
38		— Charles	9	m	B				Ill						1	X			38
39		— Bell	7	m	B				Ill							X			39
40		1845 1883 Dickson Chas	30	m	B				Ill							1		1	40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

17

Page No. 248

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prec[inct] No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1046	1990	Sheriff Jno	44	M	W				Ala							1				
2		— Elen	22	F	W				Ga							1				
3		— King	16	M	W				Texas						1					
4		— Lizzie	13	F	W				Ga						1					
5		— Evelin	16	F	W				Ga						1					
6		— Lizzie	21	F	W				Ga											
7		— John	2	M	W				Ga											
8	1991	1991	Jno M	28	M	W	Laborer	✓		Ga						1	1		1	
9		— Carolus	9	F	W				Ga											
10		— Lucia	46	F	W				Ark							1	1			
11		— Elmo	9	F	W				Ga											
12		— Nina	12	F	W				Ga						1					
13		— Ella	18	F	W				Ga						1		1			
14	1992	1992	Taylor J	46	M	W	Do	✓		Tenn						1	1		1	
15		— King	20	M	W				Ga							1	1			
16		— Hamilton	19	M	W	Do		✓		Ala						1	1			
17		1993	Justin B	22	M	W	Do		✓	Ark						1	1		1	
18		— Lucia	22	F	W					Texas							1	1		
19		— Ruth	7	M	W					Ga										
20		— Dora	1	F	W					Ga										
21	1994	1994	Lucia Ann	26	M	W	Farmer		✓	Ga							1		1	
22		— Irving	18	M	W					Ga							1	1		
23		— Lucia	3	F	W					Ala										
24		— William	6	M	W					Ga										

Page No. 240

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 3, in the County of Kaufman, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870. J. M. Pirtle, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kaufman

288

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
253	436	Allen T B	48	M	W	Teacher	/		Mo									/		1
		Sara	45	F	W	Keeping House	/		Do											2
		Eliza	32	F	W		/		Do											3
		Jack	25	M	W	Farming	/		Do									/		4
		Sue	20	F	W		/		Do											5
		Peter	19	M	W		/		Do											6
254	437	Lester Emily	27	F	W	Farming	Mo	300	Do											7
		" Thos J	6	M	W				Texas											8
255	438	Dempsie	65	M	W				Ky									/		9
		" Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping House			Miss											10
		" Martha	30	F	W				Do											11
		" Allice	11	F	W				Texas											12
		" Sam	13	M	W				Do											13
		" Bettie	11	F	W				Do											14
		" William	7	M	W				Do											15
		" Robb	4	M	W				Do											16
		" Allie	2	F	W				Do											17
256	439	Anderson Virg	70	M	B	Farm Labor	/		Maryland						/	/		/		18
		" Ellen F	40	F	B	Keeping House	/		Ala						/	/				19
		" Sarah	17	M	B	Farm Labor	/		Texas						/	/				20
		" John	12	M	B	Do	/		Do						/	/				21
		" James	10	M	B				Do											22
		" Willis	6	M	B				Do											23
		" Judia J	4	F	B				Do											24
257	440	Carl John	60	M	B	Do	/		Ala						/	/		/		25
		" Gabe	18	M	B	" "	/		Texas						/	/				26
		" Franklin	17	M	B	Farm Labor	/		Do						/	/				27
		" Thos	16	M	B	Do	/		Do						/	/				28
		" Robb	14	M	B	Do	/		Do						/	/				29
		" Caroline	13	F	B	Do	/		Do						/	/				30
		" Durant	11	F	B				Do											31
		" Berline	9	M	B				Do											32
		" Marion	7	M	B				Do											33
		" Julyan	5	F	B				La						+	+		X		34
258	441	Nash Henry	40	M	B	Do	/		Do						/	/		/		35
		Judia A	38	F	B	Keeping House	—		"						/	/				36
		" Acy	20	M	B	Farm Labor	/		"						/	/				37
		" Bob	30	M	B	" Do	/		"						/	/		/		38
		" Henry	28	M	B	Do "	/		"						/	/		/		39
		Lucy	65	F	B				Virginia						/	/				40
																		8		

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 246

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Wheelock

J. S. Brady, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations. White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1260	1443	Nash Ada	21	M	B	Works on farm			Ala						1	1		1	
2			" Ann	19	F	B	Keeps house			Do						1	1			
3			" Body	5	M	B				Texas										
4			Lydia	5	F	B				Do										
5	1260	1443	Spankhorn	22	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala						1	1		1	
6			" Jordan	6	M	B				Texas										
7			" Jack	5	M	B				Do										
8			Aron	3	M	B				Do										
9			Mary	2	F	B				Do										
10			Dohsie	1	M	B				Do										
11	1261	1444	Armstrong John	38	M	B	Farming	1750	500	Texas									1	
12			" Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
13			" Malissa	26	F	W				Do										
14			" Nancy A.	24	F	W				Do										
15			" Sarah M.	22	F	W				Do										
16			" William M	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Do										
17			" John T.	18	M	W				Texas										
18			" Jas. L.	14	M	W				Do										
19			" Elizabeth	7	F	W				Do										
20	1262	1445	Brock Nathan	53	M	W	Farm Laborer		800	Ala									1	
21			" Angeline	52	F	W	Keeps house			Do										
22			" Mary E.	10	F	W				Texas										
23	1263	1446	Hawkins John B.	40	M	W	Farm Renter		250	Texas									1	
24			" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps house			Do										
25			" Lizzie	15	F	W				Texas										
26			" Dilly	10	M	W				Do										
27			" Linda	3	F	W				Do										
28			" Frankie	1	F	W				Do										
29	1264	1447	Perkins Isabella	69	F	W				Do										
30			" N. Newton Jr.	42	M	W	Farming	5000	1000	Bastrop Co									1	
31			" Garrett Wesley	21	M	W	Works Farm			Texas						1	1			
32		1448	" Armstrong Jno	21	M	B	Farm Labor			Ala						1	1		1	
33			Carr George	8	Ch	B	" do			Do						1	1			
34	1265	1449	Tribble Jno. M.	45	M	W	Farm Renter		200	Bastrop Co									1	
35			" Margrett Ann	40	F	W	Keeps House			Do										
36			" Calvin M	19	M	W	Farm Labor			Do									1	
37			" Cyrus Jr.	16	M	W	" do			Do										
38			" Louisiana	14	F	W				Do										
39			" Preston	13	M	W				Do										
40			Lobell	10	F	W				Do										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 2 4 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Farmer No 2, in the County of Rusk, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Ju, 1870.

289

Post Office: Henderson

J. Penny, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Geo	4	m	b				Texas										1
2		Hankins Pt	43	m	b				Ga						1	1		1	2
3		— Cath	40	f	b				NC						1	1			3
4		— Adaline	8	f	b				Texas					1					4
5	1826	1881 Kilgore Benj	53	m	w	Farmer	✓		Miss									1	5
6		— Martha	32	f	w				Ga					1					6
7		— Rue	14	f	w				Ga					1					7
8		— Nancy	12	f	w				Ga					1					8
9		— Jno	8	m	w				Ala					1				1	9
10	1833	1912 Tilman EL	22	m	w	Lab	✓		NC									1	10
11		— Eliza	18	f	w				Texas										11
12	1888	1983 Scott Benj	30	m	w	Lab	✓		S.C.									1	12
13		— Emaline	23	f	w				Ala										13
14		— Jno	4	m	w				Texas										14
15		— John	2	m	w				Ala										15
16		— Julius	2	m	w				Ala										16
17	1850	1884 Dick Jesse	21	m	w	Farmer	400	100	Ala									1	17
18		— Polly	28	f	w				La La										18
19		— Lee	13	f	w				Ala						1	1			19
20		— Lewis	13	m	w				Ala						1	1			20
21		— Rebe	12	m	w				Ala						1	1			21
22		Lanier R	50	m	b	Black Smith	✓	400	+ S.C.							1		1	22
23	1791	1885 Johnson Tom	21	M	b	Farmer	✓		Ala							1		1	23
24		— Martha	22	f	w				Texas							1			24
25		Allen Jim	12	m	b	Lab	✓		Ala							1		1	25
26		— King	10	m	b		—		Ala						1	1			26
27		Calvin C	22	m	b	Lab	✓		Ala							1		1	27
28	1852	1934 Williams A	27	m	b	Carpenter	✓	1500	Ga Ga							1		1	28
29		— Johnson	5	m	b	Lab	✓		Texas							1			29
30	1845	1887 Henry Cook	55	f	b	Cook	✓		Ala							1			30
31		— Jno	14	m	b	Farm Lab	✓		Ala							1			31
32		— Elizabeth	12	f	w				Ala							1			32
33		— Clem	12	f	b				Ala						1	1			33
34		— Wesley	7	m	b				Ala							1			34
35		— Selby	8	f	b				Ala						1	1			35
36		Hodges P	23	m	b	Lab	✓		Ala							1		1	36
37	1844	1895 — Lemon	21	f	b				Ala							1			37
38		— Charles	9	m	b				Ala						1	1			38
39		— Bell	7	m	b				Ala							1			39
40	1845	1887 Durham Silas	30	m	b				Ala							1		1	40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

17

Page No. 248

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prairie No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hearne

J. Penny Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1046	1990	Silas Dunn	42	M				Ala							1			
2			— Elen	22	F				Ga							1			
3			— Wm	16	M				Miss						1				
4			— Silas	13	M				Ga						1				
5			— Evalin	16	F				Ga						1				
6			— Lucy	21	F				Ga										
7			— John	2	M				Ga										
8	1991	1991	Jerry M	28	M	Laborer			Ga						1	1		1	
9			— Cinthia	8	F				Ga										
10			— Lucinda	46	F				Ark						1	1			
11			— Thos	9	M				Ga										
12			— Nancy	12	F				Ga						1				
13			— Ellen	18	F				Ga						1				
14	1994	1992	Taylor G	41	M	Dr		✓	Tenn							1		1	
15			— Wm	30	M				Ga							1			
16			— Jonathan	19	M	Dr Farmer		✓	Ala							1			
17		1993	Justin B	22	M	Dr		✓	Ark							1		1	
18			— Lucy	22	F				Miss							1			
19			— Ruth	7	F				Ga										
20			— Dora	1	F				Ga										
21	1995	1994	Lucy Ann	26	F	Farmer		✓	Ga							1		1	
22			— Irving	18	M				Ga							1			
23			— Martha	5	F				Ala										
24			— William	2	M				Ga										
25	1996	1995	Reuben Evans	48	M	Laborer		✓	3000	Ga						1		1	
26			— Emeline	14	F				Tenn						1				
27			— Francis	12	M				Ark						1				
28			— Harriet	10	F				Ga						1				
29			— Will	3	M				Ga										
30			— Eliza	1	F				Tex										
31			James Alf	31	M				Ga							1		1	
32			— Cinthia	18	F				Miss							1			
33	1997	1996	Alexis P	29	M	Dr		✓	Ga							1		1	1
34			— Ruth	24	M	Dr		✓	Tenn							1		1	
35			— Toby	12	M				Miss						1				
36			— Cinthia	2	M				Ark										
37			— John	20	M				Ga							1			
38			Jonathan B	40	M	Farmer	4000	2000	Ala							1		1	
39			— Emily	48	F				Ky							1			
40			— Jane	18	F				Tex						1				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9

Page No. 242

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1 day of [illegible], 1870.

290

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have the right to vote.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	3	F	B				Ky										
		— 2	2	F	B				Do										
1	502	498	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer			Va						/		/	
			— Fanny	33	F	B				Miss						/	/		
			— Martha	12	F	B				Ky						/	/		
			— Jane	8	F	B				Do						/	/		
1	503	499	[illegible]	30	M	B	Do			SC						/	/	/	
			— Betty	26	F	B				Miss						/	/		
1	504	499	— Simon	2	M	B				Ky									
1	504	499	Hanson W	30	M	B	Do			Va						/	/	/	
			— Charles	29	M	B				Do						/	/	/	
1	505	2nd	Peter B	30	M	B	Farmer			Miss						/	/	/	
			— Simon	18	M	B				Do						/	/	/	
			— Jackson	25	M	B				Do						/	/	/	
			— John	23	M	B				Do						/	/	/	
1	506	2nd	Richard	30	M	B	Do			Va						/	/	/	
			— Richard	40	F	B				Do						/	/		
			— Mary	17	F	B				Ky					/				
1	507	2nd	Smith Stephen	32	M	B	Laborer			Va						/	/	/	
			— Emily	25	F	B				SC						/	/		
			— Simon	2	M	B				Ky									
			— Charles	1/12	F	B				Do									
1	508	2nd	Anthony	33	M	B	Farmer			Do						/	/	/	
			— Martha	40	F	B				Miss						/	/		
1	509	2nd	Wash C	20	F	B				Do						/	/		
			— Eliza	16	F	B				Do						/	/		
1	510	2nd	Parker Carter	37	M	B	Farmer			S.C.						/	/	/	
			— Betty	22	F	B				Do						/	/		
			— Emily	4	F	B				Ky									
			— Benjamin	1	F	B				Do									
1	511	2nd	Thomas H	30	M	B	Do			Do						/	/	/	
			— Malinda	30	F	B				Miss						/	/		
			Wright T	24	M	B	Do			Va						/	/	/	
			— Mary	22	F	B				Do						/	/		
			— Jane	11	F	B				Do					/				
			— Mary	12	M	B				Do					/				
			— Emily	8	F	B				Ky									
			— John	8	F	B				Do									
1	512	2nd	Edmund Jr	45	M	B	Do			Va						/	/	/	
			— Emeline	30	F	B				N.C.						/	/		

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

14

Do 1909

Page No. 258

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 1 day of _____, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Linton Ann	24	F	B				Va							1			
2		Hawkins H	22	M	B				Va							1			
3		— Calvin	16	M	B				Ky						1	+			
4		— Malvina	13	F	B				Va						1	+	+		
5	1331	1331 Elgin Ann	11	F	B				Va						1	+	+		
6		— Martha	9	F	B				Va										
7		— Ann	7	F	B				Va										
8		— Nancy	23	F	B	Laborer		✓	Va						1	1		F	
9		— Jane	5	F	B				Va										
10	1337	1332 Elkanah Sr	46	M	B				Va						1	1		1	
11		— Eliza	9	F	B				Va										
12	1333	1333 Scott Young	12	M	B				Va						1	+	+		
13		— Emaline	18	F	B				Va						1	+			
14		— Jane	46	F	B	Laborer		✓	Penn							1	1	1	
15		— Jabez	20	M	B				Va							1	1		
16		— Jabez	19	M	B	Laborer		✓	Va							1	1		
17	1330	1334 Elkanah Jun	22	M	B	Laborer		—	Ark							1	1	1	
18		— Polly	22	F	B				Ind							1	1		
19		— Lyn	2	M	B				Va										
20		— Lewis	1	M	B				Va										
21		— Robert	26	M	B	Farmer		—	Va							1	1	1	
22		Langston H	18	M	B				Va							1	1		
23	1341	1338 Johnson Elias	5	M	B	Laborer		✓	Va										
24		— Rufus	2	M	B				Va										
25		Calhoun Jno	48	M	B				Va							1	1	1	
26		— Henry	14	M	B				Va						1	+			
27		Cornell E	13	F	B				Va						1	+	+		
28	1332	1328 Williams A	10	F	B				Va						1	+	+		
29		— Johnson	9	M	B				Va										
30	1333	1337 Lucy Ann	1	F	B	Laborer		—	Va										
31		— Jno	21	M	B	Laborer		—	Miss							1	1	1	
32		— Hezekiah	19	M	B				Va							1	1		
33		— Edwin	29	M	B				Penn							1	1	1	
34		— Wilson	24	M	B				Miss							1	1	1	
35		— Lilly	16	F	B				Ark						1	+	+	1	
36	1354	1358 — Philip	7	M	B				Ga							+	+		
37		— Lucius	22	M	B				Ala							1	1		
38		— Charles	45	M	B	Laborer		✓	Ky							1	1	1	
39		— Bill	43	M	B				Va							1	1	1	
40	1353	1359 Drucilla	18	F	B				Ala							+	+		
																			10

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 291

Post Office: Hearne — J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	2018	Ledbetter Thos	27	M	B	Farm Lr	✓		La						✓	✓		✓		1
2		Jane	23	F	B				Miss						✓	✓				2
3		Francis	2	M	B				Tex						—	—				3
4	2019	Phillips Benton	21	M	B	" "	✓		Ga							✓		✓		4
5		Francis	22	F	B				Tex						✓	✓				5
6		Benton	1	M	B				"											6
7	2020	Hobby Isaac	25	M	B	" "	✓		"						✓	✓		✓		7
8		Mary	24	F	B				"						✓	✓				8
9		Isaac	1	M	B				"											9
10	2021	Bordman Lavaz	46	F	B	Farmer Ry	✓		Ala						✓	✓	Blind			10
11		Benjamin	20	M	M				Ala						✓	✓	Blind	✓		11
12	2022	Fleming Henry	25	M	B				Miss						✓	✓		✓		12
13		Sophia	25	F	B				Ala						✓	✓				13
14		Susan	4	F	B				Tex						✓	—				14
15		Sarah	2	F	B				"											15
16		Carrie	1	F	B				"											16
17		Hally James	28	M	B				Ala						✓	✓				17
18	2023	Mattie Elisha	42	M	M				Ky							✓		✓		18
19		Ellen	26	F	B				Tex							✓				19
20		Lucinda	12	F	B				"						✓	—				20
21		Perry	8	M	M				"							—				21
22		Chas	4	M	M				"											22
23	2024	Williams Nancy	40	F	B				Ga							✓				23
24		Lucy	15	F	B				Ala						✓					24
25		Henry	14	M	B				"						✓					25
26	2025	Richards	29	M	B	Farmer	✓		"							✓		✓		26
27		Anna	26	F	B				"							✓				27
28		Moses	8	M	B				Tex											28
29		Tasker	9	M	B				Ala											29
30	2026	Myers Thos	30	M	B				Ga							✓		✓		30
31		Elizabeth	25	F	B				Ala							✓				31
32		Benjm	8	M	B				"							—				32
33		Frank	2	M	B				Tex											33
34		Samuel	80	M	B	Mechanic	✓		Miss							✓		✓		34
35		Clarissa	15	F	B				Ala						✓	—				35
36	2027	Turner John	55	M	B	Farmer	✓		Va							✓		✓		36
37		Francis	40	F	B				Ala							✓				37
38		Sam	25	M	B	" "	✓		Ala							✓		✓		38
39		Charlotte	38	F	B				Ala							✓				39
40		Netty	17	F	B				"							✓				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 252

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 2, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Aug, 1870.

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Hearne

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Turner willis	15	m	B	Farm Lab			Texas						/	/			
2			Frances	11	F	B				"						/	/			
3	1951	2028	Turner Henry	42	m	B	"			Va						/	/		/	
4			Harriet	28	F	B				ala						/	/			
5			Mary	9	F	B				Tex							X			
6			Lizey	7	F	B				"							X			
7			Victoria	2	F	B				"										
8			Affie	51	F	B	Cook			ala						/	/			
9	1952	2029	Henderson 2	21	m	B	Lab			ark						/	/		/	
10			Burgner Reston	25	m	B	" "			La						/	/		/	
11			Margret	30	F	B				Ala						/	/			
12			Thos	14	m	B	" "			"						/	/			
13	1953	2030	ann	11	F	B				"						/	/			
14			Horne Nath	20	m	B	" "			Ga						/	/			
15			Lyg	21	F	B				ala						/	/			
16			Rice	5	m	B				Tex										
17			Edgar	3	F	B				"										
18			Hiseia	1	F	B	" "			"										
19	1954	2031	Myers Edmd	48	m	B	" "			ala						/	/		/	
20			ann	24	F	B				"						/	/			
21			John	13	m	B				"						/	/			
22			Josephine	2	F	B				Tex										
23	1955	2032	Johnston Levy	60	m	B	" "			vir						/	/		/	
24			Lavinia	43	F	B	" "			S C						/	/			
25			Emma	11	F	B				La										
26			Sarah	4	F	B				Tex										
27	1956	2033	Horne Wm	30	m	W	Farmer	4420	500	La						/	/		/	
28			Anna	19	F	W				Texas										
29			Lizza	4	F	W				"										
30	1957	2034	Allyn Rivers	40	m	B				NC						/	/		/	
31			violet	30	F	B				"						/	/			
32			Charley	14	m	B				ark						/	/			
33			William	12	m	B				"						/	/			
34			James	12	F	B				"						/	/			
35	1958	2035	Newton Bob	24	m	B	Lab			NC						/	/		/	
36			Fanny	25	F	B				"						/	/			
37			Handy	8	m	B				ark						/	/			
38			Virginia	3	F	B				Tex										
39			Lucy	12	F	B				"						/	/			
40			Sarah	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 418

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Nov, 1870. 292

Post Office: Calvert — J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1959	2036	Bush Wm	21	M	B	Farm Lr			Ark									/		1
2		Mary	18	F	B				"						/	/				2
3		Jany	2	F	B				Tex											3
4	1940	2037 Love Peter	60	M	B	" "		200	Tenn						/	/		/		4
5		Cinda	45	F	B	H Wife	/		"						/	/				5
6		Robt	21	M	B				Tex						/	/		/		6
7		andy	14	M	B				"						/					7
8		Cato	8	M	B				"						/					8
9		Roxy	6	F	B				"											9
10	1941	2038 Rice Adline	25	F	W	" "	/		Miss											10
11		Wm A	4	M	W				Tex											11
12	1941	2039 Gowen Jack	38	M	W	Farmer	1400	150	Miss									/		12
13		Adline	25	F	W	House Keeper			"											13
14		John	12	M	W				Tex											14
15	1942	2040 Turner Leo	28	M	W	Farmer	850	500	Ky									/		15
16		Elizabeth	24	F	W				Miss											16
17		Florence	4	F	W				Tex											17
18	1944	2041 Patrick Wm	47	M	W	"	6000	500	Ky									/		18
19		Cullithey	42	F	W				Ala											19
20		Alex	19	M	W				Tex						/					20
21		Mary C	16	F	W				"						/					21
22		Sarah B	14	F	W				"						/					22
23		Alice	6	F	W				"											23
24		Lallie	1	F	W				"											24
25		White Sallie	57	F	W				Ala											25
26	1945	2042 Ford Jack H	27	M	W	" "	800	200	"									/		26
27		Francis	28	F	W				Miss											27
28		Rebeca	5	F	W				Tex											28
29		William	2	M	W				"											29
30	1946	2043 Thompson M	26	F	W			100	Miss											30
31		Safronia	10	F	W				Tex						/					31
32		James	9	M	W										/					32
33	1947	2044 Franklin Mary	80	F	W	Seamstress	400	200	Miss						/					33
34		Laura	14	F	W				Tex											34
35		George	2	M	W				"											35
36	1948	2045 McGinnis Bob	24	M	B	H Lr	/		"							/	/	/		36
37		Josephine	16	F	B				"							/	/			37
38		David	8	M	B				"											38
39		Geo	20	M	B				"											39
40		Sarah	3/12	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Dw 2993

222K

Page No. 264

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 1, in the County of Robertson, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Calvert

J Purdy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1	46	McKissic Geo	50	M	B	Farm Lr	✓		NC					1			1	
2				Charlotte	42	F	B	House Kpr	✓		"					1				
3				Martha A	12	F	B				Texas									
4				Isaac	2	M	B				"									
5	1	2	47	Patterson Jas	21	M	W	Asst Census Dr	1000	300	Georgia								1	
6				Purdy J	25	M	W	Asst Marshal	1000	500	NY								1	
7				Dipp J L	25	M	W	Mechanick	1000	200	Louisiana								1	
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 2 5-4; and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

J. Purdy
Assistant Marshal

Dated Dec, 1st, 1870. W Dist. of Texas

59-62 W. Texas

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 254 (two hundred fifty-four); and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

J. Purdy
Assistant Marshal

Dated April, 24th, 1871. 59th Dist. of Texas, West

Sub 59 Texas West

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1602

